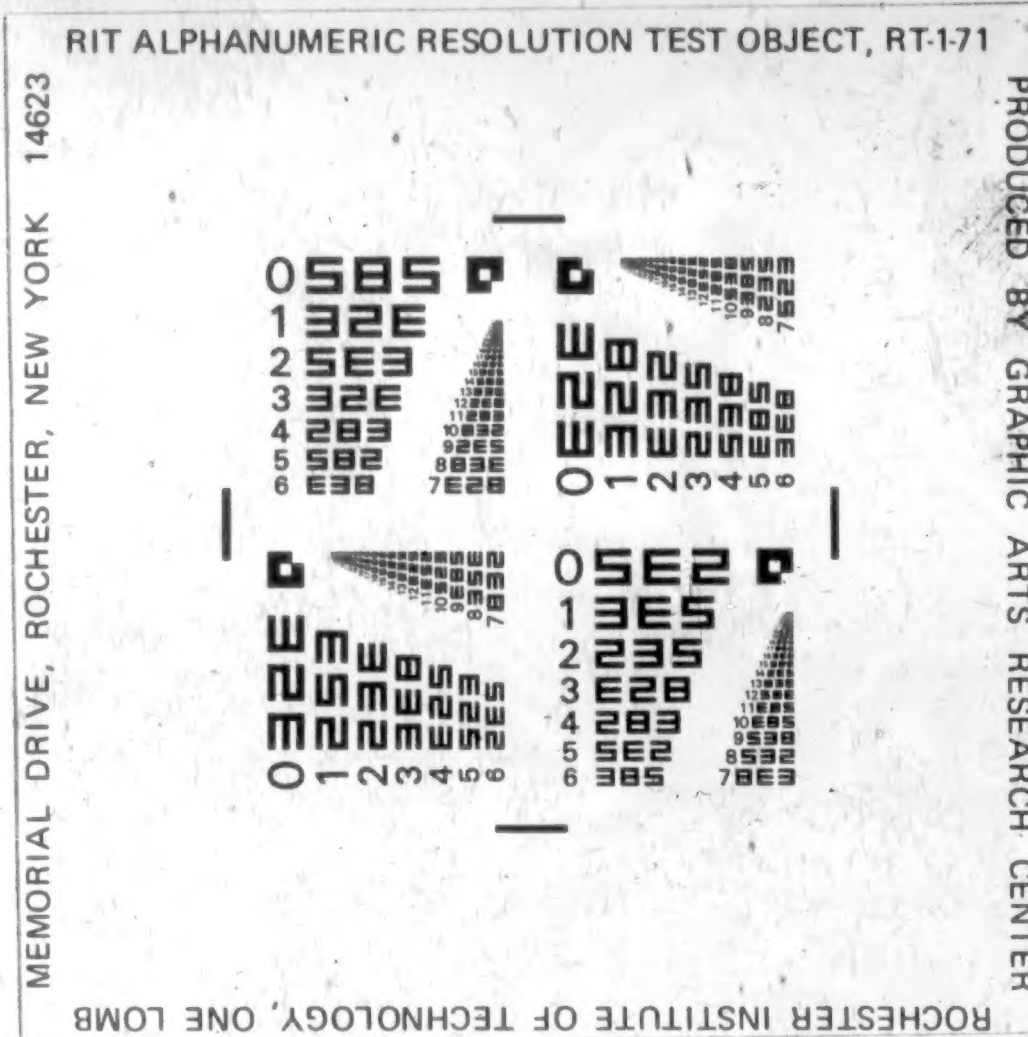


MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A



**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

115

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 115

Continental Troops

Spencer's Regiment
A - Bo



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.¹ Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns² and the defense of the Southern States.³ Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

¹Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

²Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

³Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.⁴

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.⁵ In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.⁶ Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.⁷

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

⁴Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

⁵Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

⁶Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

⁷Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

*transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the State's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:

- First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
- First Regiment (10-13)
- First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
- Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
- Second Regiment (33)
- Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
- Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
- Third Regiment (43)
- Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
- Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
- Fourth Regiment (46)
- Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
- Fifth Regiment (49)
- Sixth Regiment (49)
- Seventh Regiment (49)
- Eighth Regiment (50)
- Ninth Regiment (50)
- Tenth Regiment (50)
- Eleventh Regiment (51)
- Twelfth Regiment (51)
- Thirteenth Regiment (52)
- Fourteenth Regiment (52)
- Fifteenth Regiment (53)
- Sixteenth Regiment (54)
- Seventeenth Regiment (54)
- Eighteenth Regiment (54)
- Nineteenth Regiment (55)
- Twentieth Regiment (56)
- Twenty-first Regiment (56)
- Twenty-second Regiment (56)
- Twenty-third Regiment (57-59)
- Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
- Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
- Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:

- Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
- Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
- Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
- Forman's Regiment (65-66)
- Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
 Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
 Hartley's Regiment (77)
 Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
 Henley's Regiment (92)
 Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
 Lee's Independent Company (146)
 Lee's Legion (93)
 Lee's Regiment (94)
 Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
 Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
 Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
 Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
 Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
 Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
 Patton's Regiment (104-106)
 Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
 Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
 Rawlings' Regiment (108)
 Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
 Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
 Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
 Thruston's Regiment (129)
 Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
 Warner's Regiment (129-130)
 Miscellaneous:
 Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at
 Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1
 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
 Artillery
 Bateamen (149)
 Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
 Corps of Artificers (131)
 Corps of Engineers (131)
 Corps of Invalids (132)
 Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
 German Battalion (133-145)
 Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
 Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
 Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,
 Continental Troops (153)
 Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:
 First Regiment (158-187)
 First Regiment, Forces (187)
 Second Regiment (188-209)
 Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
 Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
 Third Regiment (211-239)
 Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)
 Nominal Designations:
 Averill's Company (377)
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
 Bennett's Company (377)
 Bixby's Company (377)
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
 Bradley's Regiment (363)
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
 Burrall's Regiment (363)
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
 Chester's Regiment (364)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
 Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
 Gallup's Company (377)
 Gallup's Regiment (368)
 Gay's Regiment (368)
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
 Hooker's Regiment (369)
 Johnson's Regiment (369)
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
 Lee's Company (377)
 Leffingwell's Company (377)
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)
 Mason's Company (378)
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Mather's Company (378)
 McClellan's Regiment (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
 Mott's Company (378)
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)
 Robinson's Company (378)
 Sage's Regiment (372)
 Selden's Regiment (372)
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
 Sheldon's Company (378)
 Shipman's Company (378)
 Silliman's Regiment (373)
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)
 Tallcott's Regiment (375)
 Thomson's Company (378)
 Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
Ward's Regiment (375)
Waterbury's Regiment (375)
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
Wolcott's Company (379)
Wolcott's Regiment (376)
Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)
Miscellaneous:
Company of Matrosses (379)
Connecticut (379)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut
Line (379)
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
Second Battalion, Militia (380)
Second Regiment, Militia (380)
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)
Nominal Designations:
Hall's Regiment (382-393)
Haslet's Regiment (394)
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)
Miscellaneous:
Battalion Flying Camp (394)
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (396)
Second Battalion (396)
Third Battalion (396)
Fourth Battalion (396)
Nominal Designations:
Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)
Miscellaneous:
Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (397-398)

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
Second Regiment (399-401)
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
Third Regiment (401-403)
Fourth Regiment (404)
Fifth Regiment (405)
Sixth Regiment (406)
Seventh Regiment (407)
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)
Nominal Designations:
Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
German Regiment (408)
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Lansdale's Detachment (408)
Marbury's Detachment (408)
Ott's Company, Militia (408)
Rawling's Regiment (408)
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Sarver's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)
Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (408)
Maryland (409-410)
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (411-416)
First Regiment, Guards (416)
First Regiment, Militia (416)
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
Second Regiment (417-420)
Third Regiment (421-425)
Third Regiment, Militia (425)
Fourth Regiment (426-427)
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
Fifth Regiment (428-430)
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
Sixth Regiment (431-434)
Seventh Regiment (435-437)
Eighth Regiment (437-439)
Ninth Regiment (440-441)
Tenth Regiment (442-443)
Eleventh Regiment (443)
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
 Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
 Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)
 Nominal Designations:
 Bailey's Regiment (466)
 David Brewer's Regiment (466)
 Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
 Bridges' Regiment (466)
 Brooks' Regiment (466)
 Bullard's Regiment (466)
 Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
 Major Cady's Detachment (467)
 Carpenter's Company (475)
 Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
 Cary's Regiment (467)
 Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
 Cogswell's Regiment (467)
 Conver's Regiment (468)
 Cotton's Regiment (468)
 Cowell's Company (475)
 Crandon's Company (475)
 Cushing's Regiment (468)
 Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
 Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
 Denny's Command, Militia (468)
 Dike's Regiment (468)
 Doolittle's Regiment (468)
 Durfee's Company (475)
 Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
 Fellows' Regiment (468)
 Captain Moses French's Company (475)
 French's Regiment (468)
 Frye's Regiment (468)
 Gardiner's Regiment (469)
 Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
 Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
 Glover's Regiment (469)
 Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
 Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
 Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
 Hathaway's Regiment (470)
 Heath's Regiment (470)
 Holman's Regiment (470)
 Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
 Jacob's Regiment (470)
 Keyes' Regiment (470)
 Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
 Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
 Learned's Regiment (470)
 Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
 Little's Regiment (470)
 Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)
 Murray's Regiment (471)
 Nixon's Regiment (471)
 Paterson's Regiment (471)
 Perce's Regiment (471)
 Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
 Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)
 Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
 Poor's Regiment (471)
 Pope's Regiment (472)
 Porter's Regiment (472)
 Prescott's Regiment (472)
 Prime's Regiment (472)
 Putnam's Regiment (472)
 Rand's Regiment (472)
 Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
 Reed's Regiment (472)
 Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
 Robinson's Regiment (472)
 Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
 Scammon's Regiment (473)
 Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
 Smith's Regiment (473)
 Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)
 Stearns' Regiment (473)
 Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
 Thomas' Regiment (473)
 Titcomb's Regiment (473)
 Turner's Regiment (473)
 Wade's Regiment (473)
 Walker's Regiment (473)
 Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
 Whitney's Regiment (473)
 George Williams' Regiment (473)
 Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
 Captain Wood's Company (476)
 Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
 Woodbridge's Regiment (475)
 Miscellaneous:
 Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)
 First Regiment (481-498)
 First Regiment, Militia (498)
 First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)
 Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
 Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
 Third Regiment (524-531)
 Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
 Twelfth Regiment (531)
 Thirteenth Regiment (531)
 Nominal Designations:
 Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
 Atkinson's Company (559)
 Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
 Baldwin's Regiment (533)
 Bartlet's Regiment (534)
 Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
 Bell's Regiment (537)
 Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537).
 Berry's Company (559)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
 Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
 Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,
 Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)
 Captain Butler's Company (559)
 Captain Calef's Company (559)
 Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
 Captain Chesley's Company (559)
 Captain Cilley's Company (559)
 Captain Clark's Company (559)
 Captain Clifford's Company (559)
 Captain Coffin's Company (559)
 Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
 Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
 Captain Copps' Company (559)
 Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
 Dame's Regiment (539)
 Captain Daniels' Company (560)
 Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
 Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
 Captain Dow's Company (560)
 Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
 Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
 Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
 Captain Elkins' Company (560)
 Captain Emerson's Company (560)
 Evans' Regiment (539-540)
 Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
 Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
 Captain Ford's Company (560).
 Lieutenant French's Company (560)
 Captain French's Company (560)
 Captain Gage's Company (561)
 Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
 Haven's Company (561)
 Hayes' Company (561)
 Heald's Company (561)
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
 Kelley's Regiment (545)
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)
 Mooney's Regiment (546)
 Moore's Regiment (547)
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)
 Captain Parker's Company (562)
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
 Captain Place's Company (562)
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
 Reed's Regiment (551)
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
 Scott's Battalion (552)
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)
 Captain Sias' Compnay (562)
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
 Smith's Company, Militia (562)
 Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
 Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
 Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
 Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
 Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
 Thornton's Company (563)
 Townes' Company (563)
 Waldron's Company (563)
 Waldron's Regiment (556)
 David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
 David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
 Jacob Webster's Company (563)
 Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
 Webster's Regiment (556)
 Welch's Regiment (556)
 Wiggins' Company (563)
 Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
 Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
 Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
 Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
 Yeaton's Company (563)
 Miscellaneous:
 Field Artillery Company (563)
 Guard (563)
 Independent Rangers (564)
 New Hampshire (564-570)
 Scouts (564)
 General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
 First Regiment (571-592)
 First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
 First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
 First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
 Second Battalion (594)
 Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
 Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
 Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
 Second Regiment (596-614)
 Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
 Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
 Third Regiment (615-627)
 Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)
 Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)
 Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
 Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
 David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
 Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
 Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
 Newcomb's Regiment (641)
 Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
 Ogden's Regiment (642)
 Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
 Phillips' Regiment (643)
 Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
 Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
 Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
 Seely's Regiment (643)
 Squier's Company (644)
 Summers' Battalion (643)
 Thomas' Battalion (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
 Walton's Company (644)
 Wolverton's Company (644)
 Miscellaneous:
 Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
 Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
 New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
 First Regiment (647-669)
 First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
 Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
 Second Regiment (673-696)
 Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
 Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
 Third Regiment (697-704)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
 Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
 Fourth Regiment (706-715)
 Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
 Budd's Regiment (729)
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
 Church's Regiment (731)
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
 Clyde's Regiment (731)
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
 Elmandorph's Company (777)
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
 Fonday's Party, Militia (777)
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
 Harper's Regiment (739)
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
 McClaughry's Regiment, Militia (751)
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
 Rudd's Detachment (755)
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Bunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),
 Militia (763-764)
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
 Wheelock's Command (778)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)
 Miscellaneous:
 Guards, Militia (778)
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)
 New York (778-780)

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (781)
 First Regiment, Militia (782)
 Second Regiment (782-783)
 Second Regiment, Militia (783)
 Third Regiment (783)
 Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
 Fourth Regiment (783)
 Fifth Regiment (784)
 Sixth Regiment (784)
 Seventh Regiment (784)
 Eighth Regiment (784)
 Ninth Regiment (784)
 Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:

Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
 Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
 Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
 Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
 Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
 Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
 Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
 Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
 Porter's Company (785)
 Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
 Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:

Light Dragoons (785)
 North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (787)
 First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
 First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
 First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
 First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
 First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
 First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
 First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
 First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
 First Regiment (787-789)
 First Regiment, 1775 (789)
 First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
 First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
 Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
 Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
 Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
 Second Regiment (790-797)
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Regiment (800-805)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)
 Fifth Battalion (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
 Eighth Regiment (826)
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
 Twelfth Regiment (835)
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)

Nominal Designations:

Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
 Burd's Battalion (837)
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
 German Regiment (838)
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
 Hall's Company (838)
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
 Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
 Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
 Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
 Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
 Peirce's Regiment (837)
 His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
 Schott's Corps (838)
 Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
 Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
 Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
 Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
 Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
 Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
 Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)

Miscellaneous:

German Regiment (838)
 Pennsylvania (839-840)
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
 Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
 First Regiment (841-847)
 First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
 Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
 Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
 Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
 Second Regiment (848-860)
 Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
 Twelfth Regiment (865)
 Fourteenth Regiment (865)
 Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)
 Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
 Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
 Barrington Guards (878)
 Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
 Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
 Brown's Regiment (866)
 Burlingame's Company (877)
 Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
 Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
 Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
 Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
 Holden's Regiment (870)
 Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
 Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
Noyes' Regiment (872)
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Peck's Regiment (872)
Potter's Regiment (872)
Talman's Regiment (873)
Captain Thayer's Company (877)
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Warren Guard (878)
Waterman's Company (878)
Waterman's Regiment (877)
West's Regiment (877)
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)
Miscellaneous:
Barrington Guards (878)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Rhode Island (878)
Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)
First Regiment (879-880)
Second Company (887)
Second Regiment (881)
Third Company (887)
Third Regiment (882-884)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
Fifth Regiment (885)
Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)
Casey's Regiment (887)
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
Marshall's Regiment (887)
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
Thomson's Regiment (887)
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
 Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
 Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
 Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
 Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
 Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
 Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
 Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
 Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
 Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
 Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
 Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
 Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
 Captain Brownson's Command (901)
 Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
 Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
 Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
 Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
 Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
 Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
 Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
 Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
 Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
 Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
 Fletcher's Regiment (893)
 Captain Gaige's Command (901)
 Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
 Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
 Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
 Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
 Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
 Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
 Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
 Hoisington's Command (901)
 Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Salisbury's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Major Smith's Command (903)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM EDITIONS

Miscellaneous:

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
Scouts, Militia (903)
Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (905-907)
First State Regiment (908-918)
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
Second Brigade (933-938)
Second Regiment (939-945)
Second State Regiment (946-950)
Third Brigade (951)
Third Regiment (951-956)
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
Fourth Regiment (972-977)
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
Fifth Regiment (979-984)
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
 Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
 Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
 Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
 Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
 Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
 Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
 Captain Scott's Company (1089)
 Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
 Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
 Taylor's Regiment (1087)
 Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
 Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)
 Miscellaneous:
 Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
 Detachment of Virginians (1087)
 Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
 Frederick County, Militia (1089)
 Virginia (1090-1096)
 Virginia Battalion (1088)
 Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of
 Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm
 publication.

GENERAL PAY ABSTRACTS.

Spencer's Regiment, Continental Troops. (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37045068	26
2	5073	27
3	5075	28
4	5077	29
5	5079	30
6	5081	31
7	5083	32
8	5085	33
9	5086	34
10	5088	35
11	5090	36
12	5091	37
13	5092	38
14	5093	39
15	5094	40
16	5095	41
17	5096	42
18	5097	43
19	5099	44
20	510	45
21	5103	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Abstract of Colonel Oliver Spencer's Reg't in the service of the United States. Commencing the 1st day Sept'r 1777 & ending last day of said month both days included.

	[£	s	d]
[Amount of Field and Staff.....	135	0	0]
Captain Lyon & Comp'y.....	95	13	2
Captain Britan & Comp'y.....	172	6	8
Captain Pierson & Comp'y.....	112	17	6
Captain Maxwell & Comp'y.....	98		10
Captain Dallas & Comp'y.....	73	8	4
Captain Ward & Comp'y.....	79	18	3
Captain Brodrick & Comp'y.....	95	2	6
Captain Weatherby & Comp'y.....	104	10	
Captain Wilky & Comp'y.....	118	5	
	£1085	2	3

I believe the above to be just & wright.

OLIVER SPENCER, Col.

T. CONWAY, B. G.

ENDORSEMENT.—Pay Abstract Col. Spencer's Regiment for Sept. 1777.

(5476)

RECEIVED RAC/ UNFILED JAN/ 1778

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

General Roll of Pay due to the Reg't in the Service of the United States, commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer, for the Month of December, 1778.

	Total pay in proc.		
	£	s	d
Total Amount of Field and Staff.....	199	13	9
Amount of late Capt'n Lyons Company.....	43	5	
Amount of late Capt'n Brittins Company.....	59	5	
Amount of Lt. Hammets Company.....	53	0	0
Amount of late Capt'n Wards Comp'y.....	37	10	
Amount of Lt. Meekers Company.....	71	18	4
Amount of Capt'n Brodricks Comp'y.....	76	8	4
Amount of Capt'n Weatherbys Comp'y.....	79	5	
Amount of Capt'n Edsalls Company.....	83	15	0
	704	0	5
	1877 $\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars.		

I have examined the above and believe it to be right.

OLIVER SPENCER, Colonel.

EDW'D HAND, B. G'l.

The within Abstract is correct, and the charges proper, agreeable to the pay rolls and musters, there appears due on the same one thousand eight hundred and seventy seven dollars & 30-90.

JONTH. BURRALL, A. P. M. Genl.

PAY OFFICE, 21 Jan'y, 1779.

There appears to be due on the within abstract the sum of one thousand eight hundred and seventy seven dollars & 30-90 pts. of a dollar.

JNO. CLARK, JUN'R,
Aud'r of Acc'ts.

AUDITORS OFFICE, }
March 3d, 1779. }

ENDORSEMENT.—Pay Abstract Col: Oliver Spencers Regiment (One of the 16) for the Mo. of Dec'r, '78. No. 2660. 1877 30-90 Dollars.

(5476)

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

General Roll of Pay due to the Reg't in the service of the United States commanded by Colo: Oliver Spencer for the Month of November, 1778.

		Total pay in proc.		
		£	s	d
Total amount of Field and Staff.....		195	18	9
Amount of late Lyons	Company.....	47	10	10
Amount of late Capt'n Brittins	Do	70	13	8
Amount of Lt. Hamnets	Do	55	0	0
Amount of late Capt'n Wards	Do	49	5	
Amount of Lt. Meekers	Do	78	18	6
Amount of Capt'n Weatherbys	Do	79	5	
Amount of Capt'n Brodricks	Do	75	10	
Amount of Capt'n Edsalls	Do	86	2	6
		738	4	3

1968 51-90 Dollars.

I have examined the above & believe it to be right.

OLIVER SPENCER, Colonel.

EDW'D HAND, B. Gl.

The within Abstract is correct, and the charges proper, agreeable to the Pay Rolls and Musters. There is due on the same One thousand nine hundred and sixty eight Dollars & 51-90.

JONTH. BURBALL, A. P. M. Gen'l.

PAY OFFICE, 21 Jan'y, 1779.

There appears to be due on the within Abstract the sum of one thousand nine hundred and sixty eight dollars & 51-90.

JNO. CLARK, JUN., Aud'r.

AUDITORS OFFICE, }
March 3d, 1779. }

ENDORSEMENT.—Pay Abstract Col: Oliver Spencers Regiment (One of the 16) for the Mo. of Nov'r, 1778. No. 2660. 1968 51-90 Dollars.

(5476)

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

General Roll of Pay due the Reg't in the service of the United States commanded by Colonel Oliver Spencer for the Month of October, 1778.

	Total in proc.		
	£	s	d
Total amount of Field and Staff.....	195	18	9
Amount of late Capt'n Lyons Company.....	54	10	
Amount of late Brittins Company.....	80	10	
Amount of Lt. Hammets Company.....	61	10	
Amount of Late Wards Company.....	34	5	
Amount of Lt. Meekers Company.....	79	15	
Amount of Capt'n Brodricks Comp'y.....	75	10	
Amount of Capt'n Weatherbys Comp'y.....	78	5	
Amount of Capt'n Edsalls Comp'y.....	91	0	0
	751	3	9

Dollars 2,003 15-90.

I have examined the above Abstract and believe it to be right.

OLIVER SPENCER, Colo'l.

EDW'D HAND, B. Gl.

The within abstract is correct and the charges proper agreeable to the Pay Rolls and Musters, there appears due to the Reg't two thousand and three dollars and 15-90.

JONTH. BURRALL, A. P. M. Genl.

PAY OFFICE, 21 Jan'y, 1779.

There appears to be due on the within abstract the sum of two thousand and three dollars and 15-90 pts. of a dollar.

JNO. CLARK, JUN., Aud.

AUDITORS OFFICE, }
3d March, 1779. }

ENDORSEMENT.—Pay Abstract Col: Oliver Spencers Regiment (One of the 16) for the Mo. of Oct'r, '78. No. 2660. 2003 15-90 Dollars.

(547b)

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

General Roll of Pay due the Reg't in the service of the United States commanded by Colo: Oliver Spencer for the Month of September, 1778.

	Total pay in proc.		
	£	s	d
Total amount of Field and Staff	173	8	9
Amount of Lt. Bonnells Company	70	0	0
Amount of Lt. Sitchers Company	102	0	0
Amount of Capt'n Piersons Comp'y	85	10	0
Amount of Lt. Meekers Company	79	15	0
Amount of Lt. Ogdens Company	54	2	6
Amount of Capt'n Brodricks Comp'y	86	15	
Amount of Capt'n Weatherbys Comp'y	91	17	6
Amount of Capt'n Edsalls Comp'y	114	10	0
	857	18	9

Dollars 2287 75-90.

I have examined the above abstract and believe the whole is right.

OLIVER SPENCER, Colonel Comdg.

I have examined the within Abstract & compar'd it with the Pay Rolls of the several companies & find the same right cast & charg'd & that there is due Colo. Spencers Regiment Two thousand two hundred & eighty seven dollars 75-90 to be paid Colo. Spencer for Robert Spencer, Paymaster.

WM. PALFREY, P. M. G.

There appears to be due on the within Abstract the sum of two thousand two hundred eighty seven Dollars and 75-90.

JAS. JOHNSTON, Aud'r.

AUDITORS OFFICE, }
Nov'r 5, 1778. }

ENDORSEMENT.—Pay Abstract Col: Oliver Spencer Regiment one of the sixteen for Sep'r, 1778. No. 1946. 2,287 75-90 Dollars.

(5476)

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

General Roll of pay due the Reg't in the service of the United States commanded by Colo. Oliver Spencer, for the Month of August, 1778.

	Total pay in proc.		
	£	s	d
Total Amount of Field and Staff	173	8	9
Amount of Lt. Bonnells Company.....	65	0	
Amount of Lt. Sitchers Company.....	85	15	
Amount of Capt. Piersons Comp'y.....	75	10	
Amount of Lt. Meekers Company.....	71	15	
Amount of Lt. Ogdens Company.....	44	10	10
Amount of Capt. Brodricks Comp'y.....	75	10	
Amount of Capt. Weatherbys Comp'y.....	79	5	
Amount of Capt. Edsalls Company.....	87	5	
	757	19	7

2,021 25-90 Dollars

I have examined and compared the above Abstract, and believe it to be just and right.

ELEAZ'R LINDSLY, Lt. Colo.

OLIVER SPENCER, Colo. Comdt.

The calculations & charges in the within Abstract are proper and correct agreeable to the Muster & Pay Rolls, & there remains due on the same Two thousand twenty One Dollars & 25-90.

Sept. 26. 1778.

JOHN PIERCE, JUN'R, A. P. M. G.

There appears to be due on the within Abstract the sum of Two thousand and twenty one Dollars and 25-90.

JNO. CLARK, JUN., Aud.

AUDITORS OFFICE }
Sept. 27, 1778. }

ENDORSEMENT.—Pay Abstract Col: Spencer Regiment for the Month of August, 1778. No. 1264. 2021 25-90 Dollars.

(547b)

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

General Roll of Pay due to the Reg't in the service of the United States commanded by Colo. Oliver Spencer for the Month of July, 1778.

	£	s	d
Total amount of Field and Staff.....	173	8	9
Amount of Lt. Bonnells Company.....	62	16	8
Amount of Lt. Sitcher's Company.....	85	15	
Amount of Capt. Pierson's Company.....	78	0	
Amount of Lt. Meeker's Company.....	64	0	
Amount of Lt. Ogden's Comp'y.....	47	17	6
Amount of Capt. Brodrick's Comp'y.....	75	10	
Amount of Capt'n Weatherby's Comp'y.....	79	5	
Amount of Capt'n Edsall's Company.....	91	11	2
	758	4	1

I have examind the above abstract and compared it andbelieve it to be right.

ELEAZ'R LINDSLY, Lt. Colo.

OLIVER SPENCER, Col. Comd.

	£	s	d
The within amount brought over	758	4	1
Deduct 1 private (not mustered) Lt. Bonnell's roll.....		16	8
	2,019	59-90	dollars. £757 7 5

I do certify that I have examined the pay rolls and compared this abstract with them & find the whole right charged and cast and that there is due twenty hundred nineteen dollars 59-90 parts of a dollar.

THOS. REED, A. P. M. General.

There appears to be due on the within abstract the sum of two thousand and nineteen dollars and 59-90 pts. of a dollar.

JNO. CLARK, JUN.,
Aud'r of Acct's.

AUDITORS OFFICE, }
Sept. 27th, 1778.

ENDORSEMENT.—Pay Abstract Colonel Spencer Regiment for the month of July, 1778. No. 1265. 2019 59-90 Dollars.

(5476)

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

General Roll of Pay due the Reg't in the service of the United States commanded by Colo. Oliver Spencer for the month of June, 1778.

	Total pay in proc.		
	£	s	d
Total amount of Field & Staff.....	173	8	9
Amount of Lt. Bonnells Company.....	65	0	0
Amount of Lt. Sitcher's Company	98	10	9
Amount of Lt. Capt'n Piersons Company.....	89	5	
Amount of Lt. Ogden's Company	56	17	6
Amount of Lt. Meekers Company	66	11	8
Amount of Capt'n Brodricks Company.....	85	10	
Amount of Capt'n Weatherby's Comp'y.....	79	5	
Amount of Capt. Edsall's Comp'y	106	15	
	£821	3	8

Sarj't Brinke's wages from the fourth of October 1777 to the eighteenth of July 1778 which time he was prisoner likewise Searg't Burke's who was taken at the same time to the third of September 1778—amounting in the whole to sixty four pounds sixteen shillings and six-pence..... 64 16 6

2362 62-90 Dolls. 886 0 2

We do certify that the above is just and right to our best knowledge and belief.

ELEAZ'R LINDSLY, Lt. Colo.

OLIVER SPENCER, Colo. Comdt.

Pen. Cy.

Amount of the within abstract.....				886	0	2
Deduct from Lieut. Bonnel's Company	2	10	0			
from Lieut. Sitcher's do	18	0	0			
from Capt. Pierson's do	17	10	0			
from Lieut. Ogdens do	12	15	0			
from Lieut. Meeker's do	2	10	0			
from Capt. Brodricks do	23	15	0			
from Capt. Wetherby's, do	7	5	0			
from Capt. Edsall's do	26	5	0			
Overcharged in two Serj. pay who were prisoners	3	13	7	114	3	7
				£771	16	7

In Dollars 2,058 19-90.

from 4 Octo. '77 to July 18 is @ 48s p mo. is 7 mo. & 27 days	18	19	2
@ 60s do is 1 mo. & 18 do	4	16	0
from 4 Octo. '78 to Sept. 3 is @ 48s p mo. 7 mo. & 27 days...	18	19	2
@ 60s do 2 mo. & 3 do	6	6	0
Law. money.....	49	0	4
	12	2	7
	£61	2	11

Charged..... 64 16 6
61 2 11
3 13 7

The calculations & charges in this Abstract are correct proper and agreeable to the Musters and Pay Rolls; there is due on the same two thousand and fifty eight dollars and 19-90.

JOHN PIERCE, JUN., A. P. M. G.

Sept. 25, 1778.

There appears to be due on the above Abstract the sum of two thousand and fifty eight dollars and 19-90 dollars.

JAS. JOHNSTON, Aud'r.

AUDITORS OFFICE, }
Sept'r 29th, 1778. }

ENDORSEMENT.—Pay abstract Col: Spencer Regiment for the mo. of June, 1778. No. 1285. 2058 19-90 Dollars.

(5476)

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

General Roll of pay due to the Reg't in the service of the United States commanded by Colo. Oliver Spencer, Esqr., for the Month of May, 1778.

	£	s	d
Total amount of Field and Staff.....	118	1	3
Amount of the Comp'y late Capt'n Lyons.....	78	15	10
Amount of the Comp'y late Capt'n Brittins.....	68	14	4
Amount of Capt'n Piersons Company.....	85	9	
Amount of the Comp'y late Capt'n Maxwells.....	67	10	3
Amount of the Company late Capt'n Wards.....	48	15	10
Amount of Capt'n Brodricks Company.....	74	17	6
Amount of Capt'n Weatherbys Company.....	68	9	2
Amount of Capt'n Edsalls Company.....	92	4	2
	702	17	4
Deduct from the amount of Capt. Piersons pay roll... 5s			
Add to Capt. Lyons Pay Roll..... 2s			
	3s	3	
	702	14	4

1873 82-90.

Add for error in Capt. Wetherby Roll, 5s.

I have examined the above Abstract and find to be right.

O. SPENCER, Colo'l Comt.

I do certify that I have examined the Pay Rolls & compared this abstract with them & find the whole right charged and cast and that there is due the sum of eighteen hundred seventy three dollars 82-90.

THOS. REED, Asst. P. M. General.

Auditors Office, July 31, 1778. There appears to be due on the within Abstract the sum of eighteen hundred seventy three dollars and eighty two ninetieth parts of a dollar.

JNO. CLARK, JUN'R,
Aud'r of Acc'ts.

ENDORSEMENT.—Pay Abstract of Col. Oliver Spencers Regiment for the month of May, 1778. One of the Sixteen Regts. No. 784. 1873 82-90 Dollars.

(5476)

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

General Roll of Pay due the Reg't in the service of the United States commanded by Oliver Spencer Esqr. for the month of April, 1778.

	£	s	d
Total amount of Field and Staff	135	3	9
Amount of Capt'n Lyons Company	62	2	6
Amount of Capt'n Brittins do	96	16	8
Amount of Capt'n Piersons do	92	2	6
Amount of Capt'n Maxwells do	74	17	6
Amount of Capt'n Brodricks do	76	4	10
Amount of Capt'n Wards do	64	12	6
Amount of Capt'n Weatherbys do	69	2	6
Amount of Capt'n Edsalls do	49	0	10
Amount of Capt'n Wilkins do	69	10	0
	£789	13	7

Add for error in addition Capt Brodricks Comp'y 10s.

I have carefully examined this Abstract & compared it with the rolls & believe it to be just & right.

JAMES BRODRICK, *Capt. Com.*

OLIVER SPENCER, *Col. Comdt.*

Bro't over.....	£789	13	7
Add as \varnothing other side.....		10	
	£790	3	7
	2107	13-90	Dollars.

I certify that I have examined the Pay Rolls and compar'd this abstract with them & and find the whole right charged and cast and that there is due the officers and soldiers the sum of two thousand one hundred and seven dollars & 13-90 parts of a dollar.

THOS. REED.

There appears to be due on the within Abstract two thousand one hundred and seven dollars & 13-90 parts.

June 17, 1778.

MATTH. CLARKSON,
Aud'r of Acct's.

ENDORSEMENT.—Pay Abstract Col: Spencer's Reg't. one of the 16 Regiments, for the month of April, 1778. No. 599. 2107 13-90 dollars

(5476)

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

General Roll of Pay due to Colo. Spencer's Reg't in the Service of the United States, for March, 1778.

	£	s	d
Amount of Field and Staff.....	136	8	9
Amount of Capt'n Lyons Company	74	12	6
Amount of Capt'n Brittins do	131	9	3
Amount of Capt'n Piersons do	94	12	6
Amount of Capt'n Maxwells do	86	19	2
Amount of Capt'n Brodricks do	79	12	6
Amount of Capt'n Wards do	75	12	6
Amount of Capt'n Weatherby's do	81	2	6
Amount of Capt'n Edsall's do	61	7	6
Amount of Capt'n Wilkins do	71	5	10
	893	3	0

I have examin'd the above abstract and believe it right.

ELEAZER LINDSLY, *Lt. Colo.*

OLIVER SPENCER, *Col. Comdt.*

	Bro't over.....	£893	3
Add for error in Corpl. Wm. Bells pay.....	3s		
& Tim'y Town Corp. both of Capt. Brittins Comp'y	4 11		
		7	11
		893	10 11
Deduct from Capt'n Wilkins pay roll for wrong addition.....	10s		
Deduct Joseph Bullard in Capt. Pierson's Comp'y who died in Feb'y.....	50s		
		3	
		£890	10 11
		2374	71-90 Dollars.

I certify that I have examined the Pay Rolls & compared this abstract with them & find the whole right charged & cast & that there is due the officers & soldiers the sum of two thousand three hundred seventy four dollars & 71-90 parts of a dollar.

THOS. REED.

Ex'd & certified.

There appears to be due on this abstract the sum of two thousand three hundred & seventy four dollars & 71-90 parts of a dollar.
April 23, 1778.

MATTH. CLARKSON, } *Auditors.*
JNO. CLARK, JUN'R, }

ENDORSEMENT.—Pay Abstract of Colo. Oliver Spencer's Reg't for March, 1778. No. 163. 2374 71-90 dollars.

(5476)

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

A General Roll of Pay due to the Reg't in the service of the United States commanded by Colo. Oliver Spencer for the Month of February, 1778.

	£	s	d
Total amount of Field and Staff.....	132	13	9
Amount of Capt'n Lyons Company.....	74	12	6
Amount of Capt'n Brittins Do.....	133	2	6
Amount of Capt'n Piersons Do.....	94	12	6
Amount of Capt'n Maxwells Do.....	87	7	6
Amount of Capt'n Wards Do.....	71	7	6
Amount of Capt'n Brodricks Do.....	82	7	6
Amount of Capt'n Weatherbys Do.....	81	12	6
Amount of Capt'n Edsalls Do.....	64	2	6
Amount of Capt'n Wilkins Do.....	88	0	0
	909	18	9

I have examind the above abstract and believe it to be right.

ELEAZ'R LINDSLY, Lt. Colo.

OLIVER SPENCER, Col. Comd.

Add for error in addition of Capt. Wards Company

Pay Roll..... 10s

do for error in addition Capt'n Lyons Pay Roll..... 50s

Bro't over.....£909 18 9

Brought over.....£3

deduct from Joseph Bullards pay in Capt Pier-

sons Comp'y..... 30s 1 10

1 10

£911 8 9

2430 45-90 Dolls.

I certify that I have examined the pay rolls & compared this abstract with them & find the whole right charged & cast & that there is due the officers & soldiers the sum of two thousand four hundred thirty dollars and 45-90 parts of a dollar.

THOS. REED.

There appears due on this Abstract the sum of Two Thousand four hundred and thirty Dollars and a half a Dollar.

MATTH. CLARKSON, }
JNO. CLARK, JUN'R, } Auditors.

April 23d, 1778.

ENDORSEMENT.—Pay Abstract Colo. Oliver Spencer's Reg't for February, 1778. No. 141. 2430 45-90 Dollars.

(547b)

Spencer's Regiment.

Contir.ental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract of Pay due to the Regiment in the Service of the United States, Commanded by Oliver Spencer, Esqr., Col., For the Month January, 1778.

	[£	s	d]
Total Amount of Field and Staff	136	8	9
Total Amount of Capt. Lyons Comp'y.....	100		10
Amount of Capt. Brittons Company.....	138	7	6
Amount of Capt. Piersons Company.....	94	12	6
Amount of Capt. Maxwell's Company.....	87	2	6
Amount of Capt. Wards Company.....	76	10	10
Amount of Capt. Broderickes Company.....	82	7	6
Amount of Capt. Weatherbys Company.....	91	12	6
Amount of Capt. Edsels Company.....	64	2	6
Amount of Capt. Wilkins Company.....	89	7	6
Amount of Rations retained & Difficiencies on Ra- tions drawn from the 12 of August to 31 Decem'r 1777 both Days included.....	693	4	7
Dollars, 4410 30-90. Currency.	1653	17	6
Deduct subsistence for Lieut, Sacket in Capt. Lyons Company.....	£16		
Deduct from Capt'n Weatherby's Company for Henry Hiler & Malakiah Hitchler' deserted & no time mentioned.....	5—	21	
	£1632	17	6
Deduct from overcharge for Serg't Major	1	2	6
	4351½ Dollars.	£1631	15

I have carefully examined & compared this abstract with the pay rolls & believe it to be just & right.

ELEAZOR LINDSLY, *L. Colo.*

OLIVER SPENCER, *Col., Com'd't.*

I do certify that I have examined the pay rolls & compared with them this abstract & find the whole right charged & cast & that there is due the officers and soldiers the sum of four thousand three hundred fifty-one dollars & ½ of a dollar.

THOS. REED.

March 28th, 1778, there appears to be due on this abstract the sum of four thousand three hundred and fifty one dollars & 30-90 parts of a dollar.

MATTH. CLARKSON, }
JNO. CLARK, JUN'R, } *Auditors.*

ENDORSEMENT.—Pay abstract of Colo. Oliver Spencer's Reg't of New Jersey for January, 1778. No. 20. 4351 30-90 Ds.

(5476)

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

General Pay Roll of the Regiment Commanded by Oliver Spencer, Esqr., Colonel, for March, April, May & June, 1779.

				£	s	d
[Amount of Field and Staff]				646	10	0
Amount of Colonels Company Pay Roll	583	5	8			
do of Lt. Colonels do	421	16	8			
do of Major's do	354	10	0			
do of Capt. Burrowes do (for June)...	145	10	0			
do of Capt. Brodrick's do	422	0	0			
do of Capt. Weatherby's do	484	8	4			
do of Capt. Santford's do	387	16	8			
do of Capt. Tom's do	294	6	8			
do of Capt. Combs's do (for June)...	68	0	0			
do of Capt. Neilly's do	428	14	2			
do of Capt. Bonnel's do	432	13	4			
do of Supernumerary & Resigned Officers Pay Roll	2995	1	3			
				7018	2	9
				£7664	12	9

£7664 12 9 equal to 20,439 3-90 dollars @ 7s 6d each.

I do hereby certify that I have examin'd the Muster and Pay Rolls of which this is an Abstract and discover no error therein.

OLIVER SPENCER, Col.

PAY OFFICE, Octob'r 28th, 1779.

The calculations and charges of the within Abstract are correct proper and agreeable to Muster and PayRolls. There is due on the same twenty thousand four hundred thirty nine dollars 3-90.

WM. OLIVER, Assist. P. M. Gen'l.

There appears due on the within Abstract the sum of Twenty thousand four hundred thirty nine dollars and 3-90.

JAS. JOHNSTON, Aud'r.

AUDITORS OFFICE, }
Nov'r 5th, 1779. }

ENDORSEMENT.—Pay Abstract Col. Oliver Spencer Regiment one of sixteen for March, Ap'l, May & June, 1779. No. 4710. 20,439 3-90 Dollars.

(5476)

NEXT ABSTRACT ON FILE OCT. 1779.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

General Pay Roll of Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't for the Month of October, 1779.

	£	s	d
Amount of Field and Staff].....	680	2	6
Amount of Company Pay Rolls:			
Of Capt. John Burrowes's Comp'y.....	368	10	0
Capt. James Brodricks.....	318	12	6
Capt. Benj'n Weatherbys.....	322	0	0
Capt. Jno. Santfords.....	322	10	0
Late Capt. Jno. Combs's.....	223	19	2
Capt. Abr'm Neelys.....	375	5	0
Capt. James Bunnels.....	469	12	6
Colonels.....	304	0	0
Lieut. Colonels.....	357	15	0
9979 50-90 Equal £3742 6 8			

I do certify that I have examin'd the above abstract and discover no error therein.

OLIVER SPENCER, Col.

I have examined and compared the above and believe it to be just.

WM. MAXWELL, B. G.

The within abstract is right charged and cast and agreeable to the Musters and Pay Rolls—there is due on the same Nine Thousand nine Hundred seventy nine Dollars & 50-90.

JNO. PIERCE, JUN., D. P. M. G.

PAY OFFICE, January 26, 1780.

There appears due on the within Abstract the sum of Nine thousand nine hundred seventy nine dollars 50-90.

JAS. JOHNSTON, Aud'r.

AUDITORS OFFICE, }
January 26, 1780. }

ENDORSEMENT.—Pay Abstract Col: Oliver Spencer's Regiment (One of the Sixteen) for Oct'r, 1779. No. 4899. 9,979 50-90 Dollars.

(5476)

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

General Pay Roll of Colonel Oliver Spencers Regiment for the Months of Nov'r & Dec'r, 1779.

	Dolls.	90ths.
[Amount of Field and Staff].....	3622	
Amount of Comp'y pay rolls:		
Capt. Burrowes's.....	2416	3
do Brodrick's.....	1849	7
do Weatherby's.....	1784	
do Santford's.....	1780	3
Late Combs's.....	1084	
Capt. Neelys.....	1745	3
do Bonnells.....	2150	6
Colonels.....	2125	2
Lieut. Colonels.....	1420	6
Total dollars.....	19,978	30
deduct from Capt. Burrows Co. Thos. Browns gratuity	100	
	19,878	30

I certify that I have examin'd the Pay Rolls of which this is an Abstract and discover no error therein.

OLIVER SPENCER, Col.

I have compared the above Pay Roll and believe it to be just.

WM. MAXWELL, B. G.

PAY OFFICE, MORRISTOWN, Feb'y 23d, 1780.

This may certify that the calculations and charges of this abstract are correct, proper and agreeable to Muster and Pay Rolls. There appears due on the same nineteen thousand eight hundred seventy eight dollars 30-90.

WM. OLIVER, Asst. P. M. Gen'l.

There appears due on the within the sum of nineteen thousand eight hundred seventy eight dollars 30-90.

JAS. JOHNSTON, Aud'r.

AUDITORS OFFICE, }
Feb. 24th, 1780. }

ENDORSEMENT.—Pay Abstract Col: Oliver Spencer's Reg't (one of the 16) for the months of Nov'r & Dec'r, 1779. No. 5017. 19,878 30-90 Dollars.

(547b)

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

General Roll of pay due the Reg't in the service of the United States commanded by Colo: Oliver Spencer for the Month of February, 1779.

	Total in proc.		
	£	s	d
Total amount of Field and Staff.....	199	13	9
Amount of Capt'n Brodrick's Company.....	90	5	
Amount of Capt'n Weatherbys Comp'y.....	76	6	8
Amount of Capt'n Edsals Comp'y	91	6	8
Amount of the Comp'y late Capt'n Lyon's	44	11	2
Amount of the Comp'y commanded by Lt. Hammet	55	15	
Amount of the Comp'y late Lt. Sitchers	57		
Amount of the Comp'y late Capt'n Wards.....	43	1	8
Amount of the Comp'y commanded by Lt. Meeker.....	78		
	735	19	11

Dollars 1962 59-90.

March 26th, 1779. I do hereby certify that the above Abstract is just according to the best of my knowledge.

ELEAZ'R LINDSLY, Lt. Colo.

I have examin'd the above abstract & find the calculations just & corresponding with the comp'y's abstracts.

EDW'D HAND, B. G.

I have examined the within abstract and compared the several pay rolls with the musters, and find it correct; there appears to be due on the same one thousand nine hundred and sixty two dollars and 59-90.

JONTH. BURRALL, A. P. M. Gen'l.

PAY OFFICE, 5th May, 1779.

There appears due on the above abstract the sum of one thousand nine hundred sixty two dollars and 59-90 pts. of a dollar.

JOSEPH HOWELL, JUN., Aud'r.

AUDITORS OFFICE }
7th May, 1779. }

ENDORSEMENT.—Pay Abstract Col: Oliver Spencer Regiment (one of the 16) for the mo. February, 1779. No. 3078. 1962 59-90 Dollars.

(5476)

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

General Roll of Pay due the Reg't in the service of the United States commanded by Colo. Spencer for the Month of January, 1779.

	Total in proc.		
	£	s	d
Total amount of Field and Staff.....	199	13	9
Amount of Capt'n Brodrick's Company.....	127	1	8
Amount of Capt'n Weatherby's Company.....	79	5	
Amount of Capt'n Edsall's Company.....	114	17	6
Amount of the Comp'y late Capt'n Lyon's.....	45	15	
Amount of the Comp'y commanded by Lt. Hammet.....	90	15	
Amount of the Comp'y late Lt. Sitcher's.....	74	10	
Amount of the Comp'y late Capt'n Wards.....	41	10	
Amount of the Comp'y commanded by Lt. Meeker.....	77		
Carried over.....	£850	7	11

March 26th, 1779. I do hereby certify that the above abstract is just according to my best knowledge.

ELEAZ'R LINDSLY, Lt. Colo.

I have examined the above abstract & find the calculation just & corresponding with Comp'y abstracts.

EDW'D HAND, B. G.

Amount brought over.....	£850	7	11
Deduct from Capt. Edsall's Serjeant Brink, not mustered.....	£7	10	
do from " Hammit's Caleb Davis, not mustered.....	15		
do from " Sithers Stephen Woodruff, not mustered.....	3	15	
		26	5
Pennsylvania cur'y.....	£824	2	11
Equal to 2197 65-90 Dollars.			

I have examin'd the within Abstract and compared the several Pay rolls with the Musters, and find due on the same Two Thousand one hundred and ninety seven Dollars & 65-90.

JONTH. BURRALL, A. P. M. G.

PAY OFFICE, 5 May, 1779.

There appears due on the above Abstract the sum of Two thousand one hundred ninety seven Dollars & 65-90 pts. of a Dollar.

JOSEPH HOWELL, JUN'R, Aud.

AUDITORS OFFICE, }
7th May, 1779.

ENDORSEMENT.—Pay Abstract Col: Oliver Spencer Regiment (one of the sixteen) for the mo. January, 1779. No. 3077 & 78. 2197 65-90 Dollars.

(5476)

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

General Pay Roll of Colo. Oliver Spencer's Regiment for the
Months of January and February, 1780.

		<i>Dollars. 90ths.</i>	
[Amount of Field and Staff		3622]	
Companies:			
	Capt. John Burrowes	1992	84
	James Brodrick's.....	1519	86
	Benjamin Weatherby's.....	2235	56
	John Santford's	1970	
Late	John Combs's.....	1053	82
	Abraham Neely's.....	1686	
	James Bonnel's.....	1976	
	The Colonel's	1512	
	The Lieut. Colonel's.....	1312	
		<hr/>	
		Dollars.....	18,880 38
Add an error in addition Colo's Comp'y.....			1
		<hr/>	
		18,881	38

I do certify that I have examined the above Abstract and discovered no errors therein.

OLIVER SPENCER, Col.
I. SHREVE, Colo. Comdt.

PAY OFFICE, May 4th, 1780.

This certifies that the calculations and charges of the within Abstract are correct, proper and agreeable to Muster and Pay Rolls. There is due on the same eighteen thousand eight hundred eighty one dollars 38-90.

WM. OLIVER, Assist. P. M. Gen'l.

18,881 38- dollars.

There appears due on the within Abstract the sum of eighteen thousand eight hundred eighty one dollars 38-90.

JAS. JOHNSTON, Aud'r.

AUDITORS OFFICE, }
May 6, 1780. }

ENDORSEMENT.—Pay Abstract Col: Oliver Spencer Regiment for the Months of Jan'y & Feb'y, 1780. No. 5346. 18,881 38-90 Dollars.

(5476)

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

General Pay Roll of Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment for the Month of March, 1780.

	Dollars. 90ths.	
[Amount of Field and Staff.....	2890	30]
Amount of Capt. Weatherby's Pay Roll.....	889	30
Do of Capt. Santford's.....	894	20
Do of Capt. Neely's	813	30
Do of Capt. Bonnel's.....	983	30
Do of Capt. Brodrick's	742	
Do of Late Combs's.....	515	60
Do of the Colonel's.....	718	30
Do of the Lt. Colonel's.....	662	40
Do of the Majors	531	88
Total amount in dollars.....	9640	88

We do certify that we have examined the muster and pay rolls whereof the above is an abstract and discover no error therein.

J. BURROWES, Major.

F. BARBER.

Lieut. Colo., Senior Off'r in Camp.

The calculations & charges of the within Abstract are correct, proper & agreeable to the Muster & Pay Rolls. there is due on the same Nine Thousand six hundred & forty Dollars eighty eight Ninetieths.

HEZ'H WETMORE, A. D. P. M. G.

PAY OFFICE, 31 Aug't, 1780.

There appears due on the within Abstract the sum of Nine thousand six hundred and forty dollars 88-90 pts.

JOSEPH HOWELL, JUN., Auditor.

AUDITORS OFFICE, }
31st August, 1780. }

ENDORSEMENT.—Pay Abstract Col. Oliver Spencers Regiment (one of the 16) for the Month of March, '80. No. 5346. 9640 88-90 Dollars.

(5476)

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

General Pay Roll of Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment for the Months of April, May, June and July, 1780.

	Dollars.	90th.
[Amount of Field and Staff].....	8644	
Amount of Capt. Weatherby's Pay Roll.....	3404	
Do of Capt. Santfords	2343	80
Do of Capt. Neely's	3043	30
Do of Capt. Bonnells.....	3642	64
Do of Late Brodricks.....	1642	60
Do of Late Combs's	1800	56
Do of the Colonels.....	2350	40
Do of the Lt. Colonels.....	1295	62
Do of the Major's.....	1374	82
Dollars.....	29542	24

	Dols.
deduct from Ct. Weatherby's Co. for wrong foot'g.....	90
do Ct. Neeley's	3
	93
	29,449 24
Add for short charge, Tho. Stratton.....	10
	29,459 24

We do certify that we have examined the Muster and Pay Rolls whereof the above is an abstract and discover no error therein.

J. BURROWES, Major.

I. SHREVE, Colo. Comdt.

ENDORSEMENT.—Abstract of Col'l Spencers Reg't for April, May, June & July, 1780.

(5476)

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER ROLLS Field and Staff, Spencer's Regiment, Continental Troops. (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 704 5066	26
2	5067	27
3	5069	28
4	5070	29
5	5071	30
6	5072	31
7	5074	32
8	5076	33
9	5078	34
10	5080	35
11	5082	36
12	5084	37
13	5087	38
14	5089	39
15	8 9082	40
16	9084	41
17	9083	42
18	9085	43
19	9086	44
20	4 5098	45
21	5100	46
22	5102	47
23	5104	48
24	5105	49
25	5106	50

Spencer's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of
the Field & Staff of Col.
Spencer's Regt., taken
to the first day of
Dec^r 1777.

CERTIFICATE.

1777 Dec^r 20. Then
mustered the Field &
Staff as specified in
the above Roll.

Sam^l F. Parker,
Dmn.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the Field
& Staff of Col. Spencer's Regt.
for Nov^r 1777

Stiant

AUG. - 9

37045070

5
9
3

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....			
Lieutenant Colonel.....			
Major.....			
Chaplain.....			
Captains.....			
Captain Lieutenants.....			
Lieutenants.....			
Ensigns.....			
Adjutant.....			
Pay Master.....			
Quartermaster.....			
Surgeon.....			
Surgeon's Mate.....			
Sergeant Major.....			
Q. M. Sergeant.....			
Drum Major.....			
Fife Major.....			
.....			
.....			
.....			

I do certify that the within Muster Roll is a true State of the Field & Staff of my Regiment without ground to the United States or any individual.

Oliver Spencer Col.

Spencer's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the
Field & Staff of Col.
Spencer's Regt. taken
to the first of Nov^r
1777.

CERTIFICATE.

Nov^r 6, 1777. Mustered
then the Field & Staff
as specified in the
above Roll.

Sam^l F Parker

D.M.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster of the Field &
Staff of Col. Spencer's Regt. for
October 1777.

H. A. T.

37045069

37045069

593

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....			
Lieutenant Colonel.....			
Major			
Chaplain			
Captains			
Captain Lieutenants			
Lieutenants.....			
Ensigns			
Adjutant.....			
Pay Master			
Quartermaster.....			
Surgeon.....			
Surgeon's Mate			
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant.....			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			
.....			
.....			
.....			

I do hereby certify that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the Field & Staff of my Regt. without fraud to the United States or any individual, according to the best of my knowledge.

Oliver Spencer, Col.

Spencer's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of the
Field & Staff of Colonel
Spencer's Regiment in
the service of the Uni-
ted States taken till
the first of October
1777.

CERTIFICATE.

Oct 18. 1777. Then mus-
tered the Field & Staff
as specified in the
above Roll.
Saml F Parker
Dm m.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Col. Spen-
cer's Regt. for Septemr
1777.

ofiant

Aug. - 9.

37045067

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....			
Lieutenant Colonel..			
Major			
Chaplain			
Captains			
Captain Lieutenants			
Lieutenants.....			
Ensigns			
Adjutant			
Pay Master			
Quartermaster			
Surgeon.....			
Surgeon's Mate			
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant.....			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			
.....			
.....			
.....			

I do ^{declare} ~~swear~~ that the
 within Muster Roll is a
 true state of the Field & Staff
 of my Regt without fraud to
 the United States or any
 individual according to
 the best of my knowledge.
 Oliver Spencer Col.
 "Sworn before me this 18 day
 of October 1777. "as on roll.

Spencer's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of the
Field & Staff officers of
Colo^l Oliver Spencers
Regiment, from the
time of their Appoint-
ment till joined the
Regiment.

CERTIFICATE.

Sept^r 6, 1777. Then
mustered the Field
& Staff officers as spec-
ified in the above
roll.

Sam F. Parker
Dm m.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll Field & Staff of Col. Spencers
Regt. from time of Appoint^t to joining the
Regiment. August 1777.

Adams

9

37045066

5

9

0

8

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....			
Lieutenant Colonel..			
Major			
Chaplain.....			
Captains			
Captain Lieutenants			
Lieutenants.....			
Ensigns			
Adjutant.....			
Pay Master			
Quartermaster			
Surgeon.....			
Surgeon's Mate			
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant.....			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			
.....			
.....			
.....			

I do hereby certify that
 the within Muster Roll
 is a true state of the
 Field & Staff officers of
 my Regiment without any
 Fraud either to the Uni-
 ted States or any Indi-
 vidual.

Oliver Spencer
 Col.

Spencer's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A muster Roll of the field
& staff officers of Col.
Spencer's Regt. in the
service of the United
States for the month of
Octo^r Novem^r & Decem^r
1778.

CERTIFICATE.

Next muster roll on file Feb. 1780

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll, Field &
Staff Col. Spencer's Regt.
for Octo., Nov. & Decem. 1778.

J. H. Smith

9
-
JUG.

37045089

5
9
8
1

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....	1		1
Lieutenant Colonel.....		1	1
Major.....			
Chaplain.....			
Captains.....			
Captain Lieutenants.....			
Lieutenants.....			
Ensigns.....			
Adjutant.....	1		1
Pay Master.....	1		1
Quartermaster.....	1		1
Surgeon.....		1	1
Surgeon's Mate.....	1		1
Sergeant Major.....			
Q. M. Sergeant.....			
Drum Major.....			
Fife Major.....			
.....			
.....			
.....			

I do certify that the
above Muster Roll is
a true state of the field
& Staff of my Regt.
without regard to the
United States or any
individual.

Oliver Spencer
Coll

Spencer's Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of the
field & staff officers
of Col. Spencer's Regt.
in the service of the
United States for
Sept 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

Waken sack 22 Oct^r
1778. Mustered then the
field & staff officers of Col.
Spencer's Regt. as spec-
ified in the above Roll.
Richd Varick,

D.C. Genl Must.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of the Field &
staff officers of Col. Spencer's
Regt. for Sept 1778.

Spencer

Aug. - 9

37045087

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....		/	/
Lieutenant Colonel.....	/		/
Major			
Chaplain			
Captains			
Captain Lieutenants			
Lieutenants.....			
Ensigns			
Adjutant.....			
Pay Master	/		/
Quartermaster.....	/		/
Surgeon.....	/		/
Surgeon's Mate	/		/
Sergeant Major.....			
Q. M. Sergeant.....			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			
.....			
.....			
.....			

I do certify that the above muster roll is a true state of the field and staff officers of Col. Spencer's Regt.
 Eleazar Lindley,
 Lt. Col.

Spencer's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of the
Field & Staff in a Regi-
ment in the service
of the United States
Commanded by Oliver
Spencer Esq^r Col. for
the months of July &
August 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Kings Ferry Sept
11, 1778. Then mus-
tered the field & staff
as specified above.
A. Horton Dmm.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of the
Field & Staff of Colonel Spencer's
Regt. for the months of July & Aug 1778.

Kia

9
AUG - 1

37045084

5
9
00
PM

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....	/		/
Lieutenant Colonel..		/	/
Major			
Chaplain			
Captains			
Captain Lieutenants			
Lieutenants.....			
Ensigns			
Adjutant			
Pay Master		/	/
Quartermaster	/		/
Surgeon.....		/	/
Surgeon's Mate	/		/
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant.....			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			
.....			
.....			
.....			

I do certify that the within muster Roll is a true state of the field & staff without fraud to the United States or any individual, according to the best of my knowledge.

Oliver Spencer
Colonel.

Spencer's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of the field and Staff officers and non commissioned Staff - of Colo Oliver Spencer's Regt. in the service of the United States, commanded by Oliver Spencer Esq^r. Col^d, taken for the month of June 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

Croton River July 18, 1778.
mustered then the field & Staff officers & non Commissioned Staff as above specified.

Lewis Hoodruff
D C M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of field & Staff
Colo Spencer's Regt. for
June 1778.

Spencer

AUG - 9

37045082

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....	/		/
Lieutenant Colonel.....		/	/
Major.....		/	/
Chaplain.....			
Captains.....			
Captain Lieutenants.....			
Lieutenants.....			
Ensigns.....			
Adjutant.....			
Pay Master.....	/		/
Quartermaster.....	/		/
Surgeon.....		/	/
Surgeon's Mate.....	/		/
Sergeant Major.....			
Q. M. Sergeant.....	/		/
Drum Major.....			
Fife Major.....			

I do hereby certify that the within muster Roll is a true state of the field and staff of my Regt. without fraud to the United States or any individual.

O. Spencer, Colonel

Spencer's Reg'l Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the
Field & Staff Colo^l
Spencer's Regiment
taken up to the
first Day of June
1778.

CERTIFICATE.

Valley Forge June 15,
1778. Then mus-
tered the Field and
Staff as specified in
the above Roll.

Lewis Woodruff,
D. C. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Field &
Staff Officers for May
1778.

Adant

9
-
JUG: 1

37045080

5
9
3
1

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....			
Lieutenant Colonel..			
Major			
Chaplain			
Captains			
Captain Lieutenants			
Lieutenants.....			
Ensigns			
Adjutant.....			
Pay Master			
Quartermaster			
Surgeon.....			
Surgeon's Mate			
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant.....			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			
.....			
.....			
.....			

I hereby certify that
the above roll is a
true state of the field
& staff of my Regt. with-
out fraud to the Uni-
ted States or any
individual to the
best of my knowledge
Oliver Spencer
Colonel.

Spencer's Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the
Field & Staff of Col
Spencer's Regt. taken
to the first of May
1778.

CERTIFICATE.

Valley Forge May
5, 1778. Then mustered
the Field & Staff of Col.
Spencer's Regt. as spec-
ified in the above
Roll.

Sam F Parker, Dmm.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the Field
& Staff of Col. Spencer's Regt.
for April 1778.

J. H. A. T.

9
AUG - 1

37045078

5
9
8
1

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....			
Lieutenant Colonel..			
Major			
Chaplain			
Captains			
Captain Lieutenants			
Lieutenants.....			
Ensigns			
Adjutant.....			
Pay Master			
Quartermaster			
Surgeon.....			
Surgeon's Mate			
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant.....			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			
.....			
.....			
.....			

I do hereby certify that
the above Muster Roll
is a true state of the field
& Staff of my Regt without
the least fraud to the
States or any individ-
ual. May 27 1878.
Oliver Spencer, Col.

Spencer's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the
Field and Staff offi-
cers of Colonel Spencer's
Regiment taken for
March 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Valley Forge April
1778. Then mustered
the Field and Staff as
specified above.
Sam F. Parker
Comdr.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the Field
and Staff of Col. Spencer's
Regt. taken for March 1778

ofiant

Aug-9

37045076

5981

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....			
Lieutenant Colonel..			
Major.....			
Chaplain.....			
Captains.....			
Captain Lieutenants			
Lieutenants.....			
Ensigns.....			
Adjutant.....			
Pay Master.....			
Quartermaster.....			
Surgeon.....			
Surgeon's Mate.....			
Sergeant Major.....			
Q. M. Sergeant.....			
Drum Major.....			
Fife Major.....			

I do certify that the above Muster Roll is a true state of the Field and Staff without fraud to the United States or any individual.

Eleaz^r Lindsly
Lt Col^o.

Spencer's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the
Field and Staff officers
of Colonel Spencer's
Regt. taken for Feb-
ruary 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

Valley Forge March 20,
1778. Then mustered
the Field and Staff as
specified above.

H. Bradford, Jr.,
S. M. Gent.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the Field
& Staff of Colonel Spencer's
Regiment for February 1778.

Liard

1 AUG - 9

37045074

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....			
Lieutenant Colonel.....			
Major			
Chaplain			
Captains			
Captain Lieutenants			
Lieutenants.....			
Ensigns			
Adjutant.....			
Pay Master			
Quartermaster.....			
Surgeon.....			
Surgeon's Mate			
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant.....			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			
.....			
.....			
.....			

I do certify that the
above muster Roll is
a true state of the Field
and Staff without fraud
to the United States or
any Individual
Eliasz Lindsley Lt Colo

Spencer's Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of the
Field and Staff of Col-
onell Spencer's Regt.
taken to the first
of Jan'y 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

Jan'y 31, 1778. Then
mustered the field
& staff as specified
in the within Roll.
Sam. F. Parker
Dmm.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Field &
Staff officers of Col Spencer's
Regt. for January 1778.
* as on roll.

ofia

9-1-91

37045072

598

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....			
Lieutenant Colonel..			
Major			
Chaplain			
Captains			
Captain Lieutenants			
Lieutenants.....			
Ensigns			
Adjutant			
Pay Master			
Quartermaster.....			
Surgeon.....			
Surgeon's Mate			
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant.....			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			
.....			
.....			
.....			

I do certify that this is
a true Muster Roll of
the Field and Staff of my
Regiment without fraud
to the United States or any
Individual according to
the best of my knowledge.
Oliver Spencer Col.

Spencer's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the
Field & Staff of Col.
Spencer's Regt. taken
to the first day of
Jan^y 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Jan^y 3, 1778. Then
mustered the field
& staff as specified
in the above Roll.
Sam F Parker
Dmm

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the field
& staff of Col. Spencer's
Regt for Dec^r 1777

Stiant

9.
AUG - 5

37045071

5681

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....			
Lieutenant Colonel..			
Major			
Chaplain.....			
Captains			
Captain Lieutenants			
Lieutenants.....			
Ensigns			
Adjutant.....			
Pay Master			
Quartermaster.....			
Surgeon.....			
Surgeon's Mate			
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant.....			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			
.....			
.....			
.....			

I do hereby certify that
the within muster Roll
is a true state of the
field & staff of my Reg-
iment without fraud
to the United States
or any individual.
Oliver Spencer
Col.

Spencer's Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Field, Staff & Commissioned officers in the Regiment of Foot Com^d by Oliver Spencer Esq^r Colonel for the months of November & December 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Mendham 21st Jan'y 80 Then mustered the field, staff & commissioned officers of Colo Spencer's Reg't as specified in the above roll

Jno Ross

Major Jersey Brigade

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll Field and Staff Colo Oliver Spencer's reg't (one of the 16) for November & Dec^r 79
No 5017

[Signature]

AUG. 20,

37089086

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....	1		1
Lieutenant Colonel..		1	1
Major.....			
Chaplain.....			
Captains.....	2	3	5
Captain Lieutenants.....	1		1
Lieutenants.....	4	3	7
Ensigns.....		2	2
Adjutant.....	1		1
Pay Master.....	1		1
Quartermaster.....	1		1
Surgeon.....	1		1
Surgeon's Mate.....	1		1
Sergeant Major.....			
Q. M. Sergeant.....			
Drum Major.....			
Fife Major.....			
.....			
.....			
.....			

I do certify upon Honour that
the within Muster Roll is a true
state of the occurrences that
have happened to the officers in
the Regiment under my Command
to the best of my Knowledge
Oliver Spencer
Col

Spencers Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Field, Staff &
Commissioned Officers in the
Regiment of Foot Commanded
by Col O. Spencer for the month
of October 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Scotch Plains Nov 8, 1779
Then mustered the field staff
& commissioned officers of Col
O. Spencer's Regiment as
specified in the above roll

Neh^l Wader C. M

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll Field and Staff Col
Oliver Spencer Regiment - one
of the sixteen for October 1779
No 4899

AUG. 20.

37089085

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....	1		1
Lieutenant Colonel..		1	1
Major			
Chaplain			
Captains	5	1	6
Captain Lieutenants	1		1
Lieutenants.....	2	6	8
Ensigns	2		2
Adjutant.....		1	1
Pay Master	1		1
Quartermaster.....	1		1
Surgeon.....		1	1
Surgeon's Mate	1		1
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant.....			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			
.....			
.....			
.....			

I do certify upon honor that
 the within Muster roll is a
 true state of the occurrences
 that have happened to the officers
 in the Regiment under my
 command to the best of my
 knowledge

Oliver Spencer Col.

Spencers Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Field, staff
& Commissioned Officers in
the Regt Commanded by Col
Oliver Spencer for the
Months of July August & Sept
1779

CERTIFICATE.

Easton Oct 17, 1779 I then
mustered the field, staff &
Commissioned as above
Specified
Neh^l Wadsworth C.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll Field and Staff Col
Oliver Spencer (one of the 16 Regt)
for July, Augt & Sept 79
No 4899

AUG. 20.

37089083

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....	1		1
Lieutenant Colonel.....	1		1
Major.....			
Chaplain.....			
Captains.....	3	3	6
Captain Lieutenants.....			
Lieutenants.....	7	1	8
Ensigns.....	1		1
Adjutant.....	1		1
Pay Master.....		1	1
Quartermaster.....	1		1
Surgeon.....		1	1
Surgeon's Mate.....	1		1
Sergeant Major.....			
Q. M. Sergeant.....			
Drum Major.....			
Fife Major.....			
.....			
.....			
.....			

I do upon honour certify that
the within muster roll is a
true state of the occurrences
that have happened to the
Officers of the regt under my
Command to the best of my
Knowledge

Oliver Spencer Col

Spencer's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

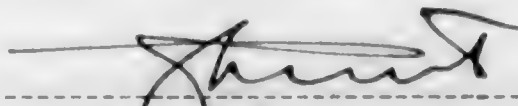
Muster Roll of the Field Staff
of Commissioned Officers of Col:
Spencer's Reg't in the Service of
the United States for the months
of January & February 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Minisink 20th March 1779
Then mustered the field staff
and Commiss^o Officers as above
A. Norton D.M.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll Field & Staff of
Colo Spencer's Regiment
One of the sixteen for Jan & Feb 1779
No 3077 & 3078



AUG. 20.

37089082

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....		1	1
Lieutenant Colonel.....	1		1
Major.....			
Chaplain.....			
Captains.....	2	1	3
Captain Lieutenants.....			
Lieutenants.....	4	3	7
Ensigns.....			
Adjutant.....	1		1
Pay Master.....		1	1
Quartermaster.....	1		1
Surgeon.....	1	1	1
Surgeon's Mate.....	1		1
Sergeant Major.....			
Q. M. Sergeant.....			
Drum Major.....			
Fife Major.....			
.....			
.....			
.....			

I do certify that the within muster
 Roll is a true state of the Field
 Staff and Commissd Officers
 of Col Spencers Regt.
 Eleaz^r Lindley Lt Col

Spencer's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Muster Roll of the Field, Staff
& Commissioned Officers in
the Regiment of Foot Commanded
by Col Oliver Spencer for the
Months of March April May
& June 1779*

CERTIFICATE.

*Wyoming June 30, 1779 Then
Muster'd the field, staff, and
Commissioned Officers of
Colonel Oliver Spencer
Reg't as specified in the above
roll*

Neh^r Wade D.S.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster Roll Field and Staff Col. Oliver
Spencer Regiment one of the (16) for
March, April, May & June 1779
At 4710*

AUG. 20.

37089084

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....	1		1
Lieutenant Colonel..	1		1
Major			
Chaplain			
Captains	5	1	6
Captain Lieutenants	1		1
Lieutenants.....	7	1	8
Ensigns			
Adjutant.....	1		1
Pay Master.....	1		1
Quartermaster.....	1		1
Surgeon.....	1		1
Surgeon's Mate	1		1
Sergeant Major.....			
Q. M. Sergeant.....			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			
.....			
.....			
.....			

I do certify upon honor that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the occurrences that have happened to the officers in the Regiment under my Command to the best of my knowledge
 Oliver Spencer Col

Spencer's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the
Field, Commissioned
& Staff officers of Colo
Spencer's Regt for
the month of Au-
gust 1780.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Stienraepje 6th Sept
1780. Then mustered
the Field, Commis-
sioned & Staff offi-
cers of Colo Spencer's Regt.
as above specified.

Jno Rose, Inspector Jersey Brig.
I do.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the Field Com-
missioned & Staff officers Colo.
Spencer's Regt. for August 1780.

ofia

9
AUG - 1

37045104

5
9
8
7

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....		1	1
Lieutenant Colonel..		1	1
Major.....	1		1
Chaplain.....			
Captains.....	4		4
Captain Lieutenants		1	1
Lieutenants.....	5	3	8
Ensigns.....	2		2
Adjutant.....	1		1
Pay Master.....	1		1
Quartermaster.....	1		1
Surgeon.....	1		1
Surgeon's Mate.....	1		1
Sergeant Major.....			
Q. M. Sergeant.....			
Drum Major.....			
Fife Major.....			
.....			
.....			
.....			

I certify upon honour
that the within Muster
Roll is a true state of
the occurrences that
have happened to the offi-
cers in regiment under
my command to the
best of my knowledge.
J. Burrows, Major.

Spencer's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the
Field, Commissioned ^{and} Staff
officers of Colo.
Spencer's Regt for the
mos of September &
October 1780.

CERTIFICATE.

Stony Point Nov 3, 1780.

Then mustered the Field,
Commissioned & Staff offi-
cers of Colo. Spencer's Regt.
as specified above.

J. M. Scott

D. Inspector

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the Field, Com-
missioned & Staff officers Colo.
Spencer's Regt. for Sept^r & October 1780.

W. H. A. T.

37045105

37045105

59871

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....		1	1
Lieutenant Colonel.....		1	1
Major.....	1		1
Chaplain.....			
Captains.....	2	2	4
Captain Lieutenants.....		1	1
Lieutenants.....	4	4	8
Ensigns.....		2	2
Adjutant.....	1		1
Pay Master.....		1	1
Quartermaster.....		1	1
Surgeon.....		1	1
Surgeon's Mate.....	1		1
Sergeant Major.....			
Q. M. Sergeant.....			
Drum Major.....			
Fife Major.....			
.....			
.....			
.....			

I certify upon honour that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the occurrences that have happened to the officers in the Regt under my command to the best of my knowledge.

J. Burrows, Major Comm^{dt}.
Stoney Point, 4th Nov. 1780.

Spencer's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of the
Field, Staff and Com-
missioned Officers
of Colo. O. Spencer's
Regt. for the months
of November & De-
cember 1780.

CERTIFICATE.

Story Point Dec^r 24th 1780.
Then mustered the Field,
Staff & Commissioned Officers
of Colonel Spencer's Regt as
above specified.

H. Sewall, B. In-
specter, P. F.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Field, Staff &
Comm'd Colo Spencer's Regt for
Nov^r & Dec^r 1780.

Read

9
-
JUN 1

37045106

5
9
8
1

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....		1	1
Lieutenant Colonel..		1	1
Major		1	1
Chaplain.....			
Captains	2	2	4
Captain Lieutenants		1	1
Lieutenants.....	3	5	8
Ensigns	1	2	3
Adjutant.....		1	1
Pay Master		1	1
Quartermaster		1	1
Surgeon.....		1	1
Surgeon's Mate		1	1
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant.....			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			
.....			
.....			
.....			

I certify upon honour
that the within mus-
ter Roll is a true state
of the ~~officers~~ occur-
ences that have happened
to the officers in the Regt
under my command to
the best of my knowl-
edge.

Benjⁿ Weatherly Capt Comd.
x So on roll

Spencer's Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the
Field, Staff & Commis-
sioned officers of Colo.
Spencer's Regt. for
April, May, June &
July 1780.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Stienraepje 6th Sept.
1780. Then mustered the
Field, Staff and commis-
sioned officers of Colonel
Spencer's Regt. as above spec-
ified. Jno. Ross,

Inspector Jersey Brigade

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the Field, Staff
& Commissioned Officers Colo.
Spencer's Regt. for April, May, June & July
1780.

ofiant

9
-
1
JUG

37045102

5
9
8
1

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....		1	1
Lieutenant Colonel.....		1	1
Major.....	1		1
Chaplain.....			
Captains.....	4		4
Captain Lieutenants.....		1	1
Lieutenants.....	5	3	8
Ensigns.....	2		2
Adjutant.....	1		1
Pay Master.....	1		1
Quartermaster.....	1		1
Surgeon.....	1		1
Surgeon's Mate.....	1		1
Sergeant Major.....			
Q. M. Sergeant.....			
Drum Major.....			
Fife Major.....			
non effec.....		2	2

I certify upon honour
that the within muster
Roll is a true state of the
~~officers~~ occurrences that
have happened to the offi-
cers in the Regt under
my command, to the
best of my knowledge.
I Burrows, Major.
x as on roll.

Spencer's Reg't of Foot
Continental Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Field
Staff and Commissioned
Officers in the Addition-
al Regiment of Foot Com-
manded by Oliver Spen-
cer Esq. Colonel for the
month of March
1780.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp near Mendham,
Apr 7. Then mustered the
Field Staff and commis-
sioned officers of Colonel Spencer's
Regiment as specified in the a-
bove Roll. Richd Cox,
Maj'r Bf. Inspectr P. Ter

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Field Staff & Com-
missioned officers of Colonel Spen-
cer's Regiment for March 1780

Hiatt

9
-
AUG

37045100

5
8
9
1

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....	1		1
Lieutenant Colonel..	1		1
Major.....	1		1
Chaplain.....			
Captains.....	4	1	5
Captain Lieutenants		1	1
Lieutenants.....	6	2	8
Ensigns.....	3		3
Adjutant.....	1		1
Pay Master.....	1		1
Quartermaster.....	1		1
Surgeon.....	1		1
Surgeon's Mate.....	1		1
Sergeant Major.....			
Q. M. Sergeant.....			
Drum Major.....			
Fife Major.....			
.....			
.....			
.....			

I do certify upon honour
that the within muster
Roll is a true state of
the occurrences that have
happened to the officers in
the Regiment under my
command, to the best of
my knowledge.
J. Burrows, Major.

Spencer's Reg't of Foot
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the
Field Staff, and com-
missioned officers in
an additional Regt of
foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer
Esqr, for the month of
January and Feby 1780.

CERTIFICATE.

Mendham 4 March 1780.
Then mustered the Field
Staff commissioned of-
ficers of Colo Spencers Regt.
as specified in the above Roll.

In^o Ross,

Major of Brigade.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the Field
Staff & Comm'd officers in
Colo Spencers Regt. for Jan & Feby 1780.

Hian

91-100

37045098

598-1

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....	1		1
Lieutenant Colonel.....		1	1
Major.....			
Chaplain.....			
Captains.....	3	3	6
Captain Lieutenants.....		1	1
Lieutenants.....	6	3	9
Ensigns.....	3		3
Adjutant.....	1		1
Pay Master.....	1		1
Quartermaster.....	1		1
Surgeon.....	1		1
Surgeon's Mate.....	1		1
Sergeant Major.....			
Q. M. Sergeant.....			
Drum Major.....			
Fife Major.....			
.....			
.....			
.....			
.....			

I do certify upon honor that the within muster Roll is a true state of the occurrences that have happened to the officers in the Regt. under my command to the best of my knowledge.

Benjⁿ Weatherby
 Captain.

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER AND PAY ROLLS
—OF—
THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

*Sicut James Sonnel's
Capt James Sonnel's*

Co.,

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3704507	20	37045124
2	5108	21	5125
3	5109	22	5126
4	5110	23	5127
5	5111	24	5128
6	5113	25	5129
7	5114	26	5130
8	5112	27	
9	5115	28	
10	5116	29	
11	5118	30	
12	80087	31	
13	45113	32	
14	89088	33	
15	45119	34	
16	5120	35	
17	5121	36	
18	5122	37	
19	5123	38	

Co. commd by Lt. James Bonnel Co.,
in Battn of Reg't Forces commd by Col Oliver Spencer
(Continental Troops.)
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Return of pay due a Company commanded
by Lt. James Bonnel in the Battallion of
Forces in the service of the United States
Commanded by Colonel Oliver Spencer
for the month of September 1778.
Amount £ 70.

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

I do certify that the within
pay Roll is Just
Hackinsack E. J. Bonnel Lt.
24 Oct. 1778 E

Next pay roll on file Jun. 1779

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Lt. Bonnel's Comp 1
Col. Spencer's Battalion for
Sep^r 1778.

Sallade

Lieut. James Bonnell Co.,
Spencers Reg't Continental Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of a Company Com-
manded by Lt. James Bon-
nell in Col Oliver Spen-
cers Reg't. in the service
of the United States
For the Month of Sept.
1778

CERTIFICATE.

Hackinsack 22 Oct
1778 Mustered Lt Bon-
nell's Company as specified
in the above Roll

Next muster roll on file Jun. 1779

Rich^d Varick D C & M

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of a Company Com-
manded by Lt Bonnell in Col
Spencers Reg't for the Month of Sept 1778
Examined

J. Underhill

Aug-9

37045112

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	2		2
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	12	2	14

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

J. Bournell Lt

Sworn before me this 22 day

of Oct, 1778.

Eliasz Lindley Lt Col

*Co. Commanded by Lt. James Bonnel Co.,
Spencer's Reg't Continental Troops*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Return of pay due a Company
Commanded by Lt. James Bonnel
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment
in the Service of the United States for
the month of Aug 1778*

Amount

to 65

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

*I do certify that the within
Pay Roll is just
J. Bonnel Lt
Camp Kings Ferry
21 Sept. 1778*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll of a Comp^y Commanded by
Lt Bonnel for August 1778*

Sellade

Co. commanded by Lt. James Bonnel Co.,
Spencer's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Return of pay and subsistence due
a Company commanded by Lt.
James Bonnel in Colo. Oliver
Spencer's Regiment in the service
of the United States for the month of July 1778

Amount

£ 62 - 16s. 8d

1 private deducted

(discharged not mustered) 16s. 8d

£ 62.

I do swear that the within Pay
Roll is just

Camp Kings Ferry

14 August 1778.

(Signed)

J. Bonnel Lt.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of a company commanded
by Lt Bonnel for July 1778

Sallade

Lieut James Bonnels Co.,
Spencers Reg't Continental Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Lt James
Bonnels company in Col
Oliver Spencers Regt.
in the service of the
United States. For
July and Aug. 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Camp, Kings Ferry 11
Sept 1778 Mustered
Lt. Bonnels as above

A Horton D M M

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Lt Jas Bon
nel's company Col Spencers
Regt. For July and August 1778

J Underwood

AUG - 9.

37045111

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	1		1
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	11	4	15

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

J. Bonnel Lt

Sworn before me this *11* day
of *Sept*, 17 *98*.

Olivier Spencer Col Comd

Co. Commanded by Lt. James Bonnel Co.,
Spencer's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Return of Pay due a Company Commanded
by Lt. James Bonnel in Colonel Oliver
Spencer's Regiment in the Service of the
United States for the Month of June 1778

Amount Deduct / sick Absent, £2-10.. £65.

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

I do hereby Certify that the within
Pay Roll is just according to the
best of my Knowledge

James Bonnel Lt
Camp Kings Ferry
27 June 1778

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of a Company Commanded by
Lt Bonnel, Col. Spencer's Reg't For
June 1778.

Lieut. James Bounells Co.,
Spencers Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of a Company Com-
manded by Lt James
Bounell in Col Oliver
Spencers Regiment in
the service of the United
States, Taken For the
Month of June 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Croton River 18 July 1778
Mustered comp'y. Com-
manded by Lt Bounell
- as above

Lewis Woodruff D. C. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of a Comp'y. Com-
manded by Lt Jas. Bounell
in Col Spencers Reg't for June 1778
examined

9
-
JUG-1

37045109

568
1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	1		1
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	10	3	13

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

J. Bourne Lt

Sworn before me this 18 day
of July, 1778.

O. Spencer Col Comd

Co Commanded by Lt James Bonnel Co.,
Spencer's Reg'l Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Return of Pay due the Company Com-
manded by Lieut James Bonnel in Col. Oliver
Spencer's Regiment in the Service of the
United States Commencing the 1 day May
1778 and ending last day of said month both days included

Amount £ 78 - 15 s - 10 d.

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

I do hereby certify that the
within Pay Roll is just according
to the best of my knowledge
1 June 1778 J. Bonnel Lt

ENDORSEMENT.

Return of Pay for the Comp^y Commanded
by Lt Jas. Bonnel for the month
of May 1778.

Dallade

Lieut James Bonnels Co.,
Spencers Reg't Continental Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of a Company Com-
manded by Lt James Bon-
nels of Col Oliver Spen-
cers Regiment in the
service of the United
States. Taken for the
Month of May 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Near Schuylkil 15-
June 78 then Mustered
the company commanded
by Lt Bonnel as above

Lewis Woodruff DCM

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Lieut Bon-
nels Co. Spencers Regt
May 1778 Examined

J. Anderson

9-501

37045107

5895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant	/		/
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	/		/
Drummers	/		/
Fifers			
Privates	9	3	12

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

J. Bonnel Lt

Sworn before me this _____ day
of _____, 1778.

O. Spencer Col Comd

Capt James Bonnel's Co.,
Spencer's Reg't Continental Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Return of pay due Captain James
Bonnel's company in Col: Oliver
Spencer's Regiment in the service
of the United States for the months of
November & December 1779
Amount 2026 ²/₃

To pay due Sgt: Robert Little from
the 1st of June 1777 Till the 1st August
1778 in all 14 months at 8 dollars
Pr. month - 124.
2150. ²/₃

N.B. Sgt Little was prisoner the above Time
and has never drew any pay for it.

(Signed)

J. Bonnel

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll Capt. James Bonnel's company
Col: Spencer's Regiment
For November & December 1779

Sallade

Capt James Bonnels Co.,
Spencers Reg't Continental Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain James
Bonnels Company in the
Regiment of Foot in the service
of the United States Command
led by Oliver Spencer Esquire
Col. For November and
December 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Newdham January 21. 1780
Then Mustered Capt James
Bonnels Company as spec-
ified in the above Roll

Jno Rose Major
Jersey Brigade

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll Capt Bonnells
Company Col Spencers Regt
November & Decem^r 1779
Examined

J. Anderson

9-201

37045120

5685

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	2		2
Corporals	3		3
Drummers	1	1	2
Fifers			
Privates	19	6	25
War	21	3	24
3 yrs	4	4	8
Non Effective			

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

J Reed Ensign

Sworn before me this 4 day
of Feb, 1780.

Wm Maxwell B. G

Capt. James Bonnel's Co.,
Spencer's Reg't of Foot Continental Troop

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. James Bonnel's
Company in the Regiment of Foot
Commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer
in the Service of the United States
for the month of Oct. 1779

Amount

£ 3 80.

Amount of Mr. Staggs Pay
as sent for the months of
July, Aug & Sept. 1779 being
omitted in the Muster Roll. £ 89. 12. 6.
Total £ 469. 12. 6d

£ 469-12-6. Equal to 125 2 1/3 Dolls.

(Signed)

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. Bonnel's comp'd in Col.
Spencer's Reg't for the month of
Oct^r. 79

Sallade

Captain James Bonnell's Co.,
Spencer's Reg't Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain
James Bonnell's Company in
Colonel Oliver Spencer's
Regiment in the Service
of the United States
from October 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Scotter Plains, 8 Oct. 1779.
Mustered Capt. Bonnell's Comp'y
as Specified in the Above
Roll.

Rich^d Wade C. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of
Capt. James Bonnell's Comp'y
Colo. Spencer's Regiment, For Oct. 1779.

Glaser

AUG. 20.

37089088

895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	2		2
Corporals	3	1	4
Drummers	2		2
Fifers			
Privates	22	3	25
During War.	26		26
3 Years.	6		6
Non Effectives			

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without ^{any} fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sworn before me this 10th day
of Nov^r, 1779.

Wm Maxwell, B. G.

Capt. James Bonnell's Co.,
Spencer's Reg't of Foot Continental Troop.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. Jas Bonnell's
Comp'y in the Reg't of Foot in the
Service of the United States comm'd
by Col. Oliver Spencer for July,
August & Sept^r 79

Amount £ 680 - 2 s. - 1 d

(Signed) J. Bonnell. Capt

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. Jas Bonnell Comp'y
Col. O. Spencer's Reg't for the months of
July, August & Sept^r 79

Dalla de

Capt James Bonnell's Co.,
Spencer's Reg't Continental Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Muster Roll of Capt James
Bonnell's Company Colonel Oliver
Spencers Regiment - For
July, August and Sept
1779.*

CERTIFICATE.

*Easton 17 Oct 1777
Mustered Capt James Bonnell's
Company as Specified in the
above Roll.*

Neh: Wade, C.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster Roll of Capt Jas
Bonnell's Comp'y, Col. Spencer's
Regt. For July Aug^t & Sept. 1779.*

Chas: Sterling

AUG. 20.

37089087

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	3		3
Drummers	2		2
Fifers			
Privates	21	4	25
During War	23	4	27
3 years	6		6
Non Effective	—		

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without ^{any} fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

John Reed, Ensn.

Sworn before me this 20th day
of Oct., 1879.

William Maxwell, B.G.

Capt. James Bonnel's Co.,
Spencer's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Return of Pay due Captain James
Bonnel's company in Col: Oliver
Spencer's Regiment in the Service
of the United States for March
April, May & June 1779

Amount £ 432 - 13 s - 4 d.

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

I do hereby Certify that
the within Pay Roll is Just
J. Bonnel Capt
Wyoming 24 July 1779

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll Capt James Bonnel's
Comp't Col. Spencer's Reg't for
March April, May & June 1779

Capt James Bonnels Co.,
Spencers Reg't Continental Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain James
Bonnels Company in Colonel
Oliver Spencer's Regiment
in the service of the United
States. For the Months of
March, April May & June
1779

CERTIFICATE.

Witnessed 30 May 1779
Mustered Captain James
Bonnels Company - as
specified in this above
Roll

J. K. Muster roll on file Dec. 1779

Alex^r Wade D. C. W.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt James
Bonnels Company, Col. Spencer's
Regt for March Apr May & June
1779 Examined

J. Underwood

9-1-5

37045116

5895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	4		4
Corporals	2		2
Drummers	2		2
Fifers			
Privates	15	6	21

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

J. Bonnell Capt

Sworn before me this 2 day
of July, 1779.

Wm Maxwell B.G.

Capt James Bunnels Co.,
Spencers Reg't Continental Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt James
Bunnels Company in the
Reg't of Foot Commanded
By Oliver Spencer Esq^r
Col. in the Service of
the United States of America
for August 1780

CERTIFICATE.

Sept 6, 1780 then Mus-
tered Capt James Bunnels
Company as is spec-
ified in the above
Roll

John Ross Inspector Jersey Brigade

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Bunnels
Company for August 1780
No 1

9
-
JUG-1

37045128

5
9
0
F1

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals		2	2
Drummers	1	1	2
Fifers			
Privates	6	11	17
War	7	13	20
3 years	1	3	4
Non Effectives			

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

John Reed Ensign

Sworn before me this 8 day of Sept, 1780.

Elias Dayton Col
Commandt

Capt James Bonnels Co.,
Spencers Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. James
Bonnells Company in the
Regiment of Foot Com-
manded by Oliver Spencer
Esq^r. Col^l, in the service
of the United States for
September and October
1780

CERTIFICATE.

Nov 3, 1780 I have Mus-
tered Capt James Bonnels
Company as is specified
in the above Roll

W^m Scott D Inspector

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Bon-
nells Comp for Septem^r
& October 1780

J. Henderson

AUG-9

37045129

5
9
00
41

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals		2	2
Drummers	1	1	2
Fifers			
Privates	4	15	19
War	6	16	22
3 years		4	4

certify upon honor

I do ~~swear~~ that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sworn before me this

day

of

, 17

Stony Point

4 November 1780

J Burrows Major
Comd

Capt James Bonnels Co.,
Spencers Reg't Continental Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt James
Bonnels Company in a Reg-
iment of foot commanded
by Oliver Spencer Esq Col
in the Service of the United
States for the Months of Nov-
ember and December 1780

CERTIFICATE.

Dec 24 then Mustered
Capt James Bonnels
Company as is specified
in the above Roll

H. Sewall B. Inspector P.T.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt James
Bonnels Compny for November &
Decem 1780 - 1780 Spen-
cers Regt

(543h)

J. Underwood

[OVER.]

Copyist.

Aug-1-91

37045130

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	2		2
Corporals	2		2
Drummers	1	1	2
Fifers			
Privates	6	9	15
War 3 years			

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

James Bonnel Capt

Sworn before me this day

of Dec, 17 80.

Benny Weatherby
Capt Bondt

Capt James Bonnell's Co.,
Spencer's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll for Capt Bonnell's
Company in Col Oliver Spencer's
Regiment for the months of
April, May, June & July
1780.

Amount 3642 $\frac{64}{90}$ Dollars

(Signed) John Reed Ensign

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll for Capt Bonnell's Comp
for April, May, June & July 1780

Capt James Bonnels Co.,
Spencers Reg^t Continental Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt James
Bonnels Company in the
Regiment of Foot Commanded
By Oliver Spencer Esq^r Col
in the Service of the United
States for April May June
& July 1780

CERTIFICATE.

Sept 6 - 1780 then Mus-
tered Capt. James Bon-
nells Company - as is
specifyd in the above
Roll

Jno. Ross Inspector Jersey Brigade

ENDORSEMENT

Muster Roll of Capt Bonnels
Company for April May June
& July 1780 Examd. Paymaster

J Underwood

37045126

37045126

5685

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals		3	3
Drummers	1	1	2
Fifers			
Privates	6	17	23
War	7	14	21
3 years	1	8	9
Non Effectives			

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

John Reed

Sworn before me this 8 day
of Sept, 17 80.

Elias Dayton Col
Commandt

Capt James Bonnell's Co.,
Spencer's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Captain James
Bonnell's Company in Col's
Oliver Spencer's Regiment
for March 1750.

Amount *Doll: 983 .. 30*

(Signed) *John Reed Esq*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Bonnell's
Company for March 1750

(5456)

[OVER.]

Copyist.

Sallade

Capt James Bonnels Co.,
Spencers Reg'l Continental Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Mendham Apr 29-
1780. Then Mustered Capt
James Bonnels Company
as specified in the
above Roll

Rich^d Cox B. Inspector ptem

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll Capt James Bonnels
Company Col Spencers Regiment
For March 1780 - Paymaster

(543h)

J Underwood

[OVER.]

Copyist.

9-1-1901

37045124

593

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	1	1	2
Corporals		3	3
Drummers	2		2
Fifers			
Privates	8	13	21
War	8	12	20
3 years	3	5	8
non effectives		2	2

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

J. Bonnel Capt

Sworn before me this 30 day
of April, 1780.

I shrove Col Bonnet

Capt James Bonnels Co.,
Spencers Reg't Continental Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt James
Bomels Company in the
Regiment of Foot in the
Service of the United States
Commanded by Oliver Spencer
Esq - Colonel For January
& February 1788

CERTIFICATE.

March 4-1788 Then
Mustered Capt James Bon
nels Compy. As above

Ino Ross Major Jersey Brigade

ENDORSEMENT.

Master Roll of Capt Bonnels
Comp. Col Spencers Regt
For Jan'y & Feby. 1780. Examined

J. H. Anderson
[OVER.] Copyist.

AUG - 9

37045122

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	3		3
Drummers	2		2
Fifers			
Privates	14	9	23
War	8	8	16
3 years	6	1	7

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

John Reed Ensign

Sworn before me this 10 day

of March, 1780.

Wm Maxwell B. S.

Capt James Bonnel's Co.,
Spencer's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Return of pay due Captain
James Bonnel's Company
in Colo Oliver Spencer's Regiment
in the service of the United States
for January & February, 80

Amount

1976 Dollars

(Signed)

J. Bonnel Capt
Error 10 Ninetieths

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll Capt Bonnel's Comp'y
Col: Spencer's Reg't For
Jan'y & Feb'y 1780

Ballade

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER AND PAY ROLLS —OF—

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt. William Brittin's
Late Capt. William Brittin's
Lieut. William Sitcher's
Late Sitcher's
The colonel's

Co.,

Spencer's Regiment, Continental Troops. (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37045186	20	37045185
2	5184	21	5148
3	5131	22	5149
4	5132	23	5150
5	5133	24	5151
6	5134	25	5152
7	5135	26	5153
8	5136	27	5154
9	5137	28	5155
10	5138	29	5156
11	5139	30	5157
12	5140	31	5158
13	5141	32	5159
14	5142	33	5160
15	5143	34	5161
16	5144	35	5162
17	5145	36	5163
18	5146	37	5164
19	5147	38	5165

Capt. William Brittin's Co.,
Spencer's Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A return of pay due Capt. William Brittin's
Company of the Fifth New Jersey Regt. of Foot
in the Service of the United States, Com-
manded by Oliver Spencer, Colonel, from
1st to 31st May 1777, both inclusive

Amount £169, 1, 1

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt Brittin's Pay Roll
for May 1777.

Capt. William Brittine Co.,
Spencer's Reg'l Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Account of pay due Capt. William Brittine
Company in the Fifth New Jersey Regiment
in the service of the United States, Com-
manded by Oliver Spencer, Esq. Colonel
for the month of June 1777.

Amount £ 181, 5

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt. Brittine's Pay roll for June
1777, Examined, £ 181, 5

J. Davis

Capt William Brittins Co.,
Spencers Reg't Continental Troops -

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A return of Pay due Capt. W. M. Brittins Com-
pany in the Fifth New Jersey Regiment
in the service of the United States
Commanded by Oliver Spencer, Esq. Colonel
for the month of July 1777.

Amount

£ 193, 1

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay roll of Capt Brittins Com-
pany for July 1777.
Examined -

D. J. Davis

Capt William Brittain Co.,
Spencers Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A return of pay due Capt William Brittain
Company in the Fifth New Jersey Regiment
in the service of the United States
Commanded by Oliver Spencer, Esq. Colonel
for the month of August, 1777, - to 1st Sept.
£182, 11, 8.

Amount

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt. Wm Brittain pay roll
for August, 1777.

Capt. William Brittain's Co.,
Spencer's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A return of pay due to Capt. Brittain's
Company, in a Reg't. in the service
of the United States, Command-
ed by Oliver Spencer, Col.
for the month of Sept. 1777.

Amount £ 172, 6. 8

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

A pay roll of Capt. Brittain's
Company, for Sept. 1777.

J. Davis

Capt William Brittin's Co.,
Spencers Reg'l Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A return of pay due to Capt. Wm Brittin's
Company in a regiment in the
service of the United States Com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer,
for the month of October 1777.

Amount £ 160. 15 s.

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

I do certify that the within
pay roll is just to the best
of my knowledge -
David Baker, Lt.

ENDORSEMENT.

A pay roll of Capt. Brittin's
Company for October 1777.

W J Davis

Capt William Brittins Co.,
Spencer's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A return of pay due to Capt. W^m
Brittins' Compy, in Col. Spencer's
Regt - for the month of Nov,
1777.

Amount £ 145, 2. 6

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

I do hereby certify the
above Roll to the best
of my knowledge -
David Baker, Lt.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt Brittins Pay roll
for November 1777.

W J Danes

(545b)

[OVER.]

Copyist.

Capt William Brittins Co.,
Spencer's Reg' Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A return of pay due Capt William Brit-
tins' Company in the service of the
United States, Cornel Oliver Spencer's
Regiment, for the month of
December 1777

Amount £ 140, 12, 6

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

This is to certify that the
within pay roll is just
and right according to the
of my knowldg
Wm Brittin, Capt

ENDORSEMENT.

a pay roll of Capt. Brittins
Compy for Dec. 1777.

J. J. Davis

Capt. William Brittnes Co.,
Spencer's Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Subsistence
~~Company Pay~~ Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A subsistence roll for Capt. W^m Brittnes
Company in col. Oliver Spencer's
Regiment from the time of enlistment
till the time of their respectively joining
their Regiment and Company

Amount £ 2 0 8, 5, 0.

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

We do swear that the within
subsistence roll is just and
right without fraud or deceit
to the United States or any individual

Sworn before this } William Brittnes
17 July 1777, } Capt.

J. Conway, B. G.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt Brittnes Subsistence
Roll. July 1777.

£ 2 0 8, 5, 0.

W. J. Davis

(Spencer's Regiment)
Captain William Brittain's Co.,
5 New Jersey Reg't of Foot Continental Troop
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt. William
Brittain's Company of the Fifth
New Jersey Regiment of Foot in the
Service of the United States Commanded
By Oliver Spencer Colonel from
the time of Enlistment to 31,
May inclusive 1777.

CERTIFICATE.

June 2nd 1777 then Mustered
Capt. Brittain's Company as
Specified in the above Muster
Roll

Lewis Woodruff D. M. M.

Next muster roll on file Aug. 1777

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt. W^m Brittain Muster
Roll from time of Enlist. to
31. May 1777

Aug - 1895

37045131

5681

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....			
Lieutenant Colonel.....			
Major.....			
Chaplain.....			
Adjutant.....			
Quartermaster.....			
Surgeon.....			
Surgeon's Mate.....			
Pay Master.....			
Sergeant Major.....			
Q. M. Sergeant.....			
Drum Major.....			
Fife Major.....			
Captain.....	1		1
1st Lieutenant.....	1		1
2d Lieutenant.....			
Ensigns.....	1		1
Sergeants.....	3	1	4
Corporals.....	2	2	4
Drummers.....	3		3
Fifers.....	1		1
Privates.....	39	8	47
.....			
.....			
.....			

I do swear that the within muster roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

William Beach Lieut

Sworn before me this 31. day
of June, 1895.

W Conway B. J.

Capt. William Brittin Co.,
in a Reg't Comd. by Col O. Spencer
(continue to Troops
Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt. Wm Brittin's
Company in a Regt. in the service
of the United States Commanded by
Colo Oliver Spencer, taken to the
first of September 1777

CERTIFICATE.

Sept. 5th 1777 Mustered then Capt.
Wm Brittin's Company as specified
in the above Roll

Saml F Parker D. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Capt. Wm
Brittin's Comp'y for August 1777

AUG - 9

37045135

5687

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....			
Lieutenant Colonel.....			
Major			
Chaplain.....			
Adjutant.....			
Quartermaster.....			
Surgeon.....			
Surgeon's Mate.....			
Pay Master			
Sergeant Major.....			
Q. M. Sergeant.....			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant.....	1	1	2
2d Lieutenant.....			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	3	1	4
Corporals			
Drummers	1		1
Fifers.....	1		1
Privates.....	34	14	48
.....			
.....			
.....			

We do swear that the within muster roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of ~~my~~ ^{our} knowledge.

William Brittin Capt.
William Beach 2 Lieut

Sworn before me this 7 day
of Sept., 1777 .

T. Conway B. G.

Capt William Brittin's Co.,
in a Reg't Comd by Col. O. Spencer
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt. Wm Brittin's
Company Col. Spencer's Regt. in the
Service of the United States
taken to the first of October
1777

CERTIFICATE.

October 12 1777 Mustered then
Capt. Wm Brittin's Company as
Specified in the above Roll
Saml F Parker. S. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll Capt. Brittin's Comp
for September 1777

9-1-5

37045137

5987

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....			
Lieutenant Colonel.....			
Major.....			
Chaplain.....			
Adjutant.....			
Quartermaster.....			
Surgeon.....			
Surgeon's Mate.....			
Pay Master.....			
Sergeant Major.....			
Q. M. Sergeant.....			
Drum Major.....			
Fife Major.....			
Captain.....	1		1
1st Lieutenant.....		2	2
2d Lieutenant.....			
Ensigns.....	1		1
Sergeants.....	3	1	4
Corporals.....	3	1	4
Drummers.....		1	1
Fifers.....	1		1
Privates.....	28	15	43
.....			
.....			
.....			

We do swear that the within muster roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

William Britten Capt.

Barne Ogden Lieut

Sworn before me this 13 day of October, 1777.

Wm Cook Col. Comd

Capt. William Brittain's Co.,

in a Reg't Comd by Col. O. Spencer
Continental Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt. Wm Brittain's
Company in a Reg't, in the Service of the
United States Comd by Col. Oliver
Spencer taken to the 1st Nov. 1777

CERTIFICATE.

Nov. 1st 1777 Mustered then Capt.
Brittain's Company as Specified
on the above Roll

Samuel F. Parker D. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Brittain's Comp'y
for Oct. 1777

37045139

37045139

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....			
Lieutenant Colonel.....			
Major			
Chaplain			
Adjutant.....			
Quartermaster.....			
Surgeon.....			
Surgeon's Mate.....			
Pay Master			
Sergeant Major.....			
Q. M. Sergeant.....			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant.....	2		2
2d Lieutenant.....			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	1	3	4
Drummers.....	2		2
Fifers.....			
Privates.....	22	16	38
.....			
.....			
.....			

I do swear that the within muster roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Wm Brittain Capt,
Barne Ogden

Sworn before me this 14 day
of Nov, 1777.

T. Conway B. G.

Capt. William Brittin's Co.,

in a Reg't Comd by Col. O. Spencer
Continental Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt. William
Brittin's Company in a Regt. in
the Service of the United States
Commanded by Oliver Spencer Esqr.
Colonel taken to the first of December,
1777

CERTIFICATE.

December 3^d 1777 have Mustered Capt.
W^m Brittin's Company as specified
in the above Roll.

Sam. F. Parker, D. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Capt. Brittin's
Company For Nov^r 1777

9-1-90

37045141

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....			
Lieutenant Colonel.....			
Major.....			
Chaplain.....			
Adjutant.....			
Quartermaster.....			
Surgeon.....			
Surgeon's Mate.....			
Pay Master.....			
Sergeant Major.....			
Q. M. Sergeant.....			
Drum Major.....			
Fife Major.....			
Captain.....		1	1
1st Lieutenant.....	1		1
2d Lieutenant.....			
Ensigns.....			
Sergeants.....	3	1	4
Corporals.....	4		4
Drummers.....	2		2
Fifers.....			
Privates.....	24	14	38
.....			
.....			
.....			

I do swear that the within muster roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

William Britton Capt,
David Baker Lt,

Sworn before me this 22 day
of December, 1777.

Oliver Spencer Col. Comd

Capt William Brittain's Co.,
Spencers Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay roll of Capt. W^m Brittain's Company
of Colonel Spencer's Regiment in
the service of the United States,
for the month of January 1778

Amount £ 138 . 7 . 6

(Signed) David Baker, Lt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt. Britton's pay roll
for Jan - 1778 -

Capt William Brittin's Co.,
Spencer's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A pay roll of Capt William Brittin's
Company, in Col. Spencer's Regiment
in the service of the United States
for February 1778.

Amount £ 133, 2 s. 6 d.

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

We do certify the above
pay roll for
William Brittin, Capt.
David Baker, Lieut.

ENDORSEMENT.

A pay roll of Capt. William
Brittin's Company, for the Mo.
of February.

A. J. Davis

Capt. William Brittine Co.,
Spencer's Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A return of pay due to Capt. W^m
Brittine Compy. in Col. Spencer's
Regt. in the service of the United
States for the month of March,
1778

Amount £131, 9 s. 3 d.

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

This is to certify that
the above pay roll is just.
William Britten,
Capt.

ENDORSEMENT.

A pay roll of Capt Brittine
Compy. for March, 1778 -

Late Capt. William Brittin's Co.,
Spencers Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A return of pay due Late Captain Wm
Brittin's Company in the service
of the United States Col. Oliver
Spencer's Regt. for the month of
April 1778

Amount £96, 16 S. 8 D

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

These are to certify that
the within pay roll is just
and true to the best of my
knowledge -

John Orr.
Lieut

ENDORSEMENT.

A pay roll of late Capt. Brittin's
Comp'y. for the month of April
78.

W. J. Davis

(5456)

[OVER.]

Copyist.

Late Capt. William Brittins Co.,
Spencers Regt Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A return of pay due Late Capt. William Brittins Company in the service of the United States, Col. Oliver Spencer's Regt for the month of May 1778

Amount £ 68, 14 S. 4 D

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

A pay roll of Late Capt Brittins Company, Col. Spencer's Regt. for the month of May 1778.

W. J. Davis

(545b)

[OVER.]

Copyist.

Lt. Sitcher's Co.,
Spencers Reg't Continental Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

a return of pay due a Compy
Commanded by Lt. Sitcher in the
service of the United States in Col.
Oliver Spencers Regt. for the month
of June 1778

Amount £82.

To 1 month & 19 days
pay due Lt Sitcher
for his services be-
fore he was taken
prisoner —

16. 10 9
£ 98. 10s 9d

Deduct sick absent 2 Corps 5 Prior 18-0-0
(Signed)

ENDORSEMENT.

A pay roll of Lt Sitcher's
Compy. for the month of
June, 1778

9
-
AUG.

37045156

568
1895

PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

.....			
..... Captain			
.....			
..... Lieutenants.....			
.....			
..... Ensigns			
.....			
..... Sergeants			
.....			
..... Corporals			
.....			
..... Drummers			
.....			
..... Fifers			
.....			
..... Privates..			
.....			
.....			
.....			
.....			
.....			

I do certify that the within
pay roll is just and true
according to the best of
my knowledge.

Lt. Sitcher's Co.,
Spencer's Reg't Continental Dragoons.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A pay roll of a Company, commanded
by Lt. Wm Sitcher in Col. Oliver
Spencer's Regt. in the service of the
United States for the month of
July 1778

Amount \$85. 15 S.

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

I do certify that the within
pay roll is just.
Kings ferry Sept. 21, 1778
Will Sitcher

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay roll of Lt Sitcher's Com-
pany for July 1778

W J Davis

Lieut Sitcher's Co.,
Spencers Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Return of pay due a Company Com-
manded by Lt William Sitcher
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment in the
serv. of the United States for
the month of August 1778,

Amount

£ 85, 15 S -

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

I do certify that the
within pay-roll is just,
Camp Kings Ferry,
21 September 1778 } W. Sitcher,
Lt -

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay roll of a Compy Commanded by
Lt. Sitcher, Col. Spencer's Regt. for
Aug. 1778.

(5456)

[OVER.]

Copyist.

Lt. William Sitchers Co.,
Spencers Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A return of pay due Lt. W^m Sitchers
Company in Col. Spencers Reg't, in
the service of the United States
for the month of Sept. 1778.

Amount £ 102.

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

I certify the above pay
roll to be right to the
best of my knowledge -
W^m Sitchers, Lt.

ENDORSEMENT.

A return of pay due Lt. Sitchers
Comp'y in Col. Spencers Reg't. for
Sept. 1778.

(5458)

[OVER.]

Copyist.

Late Brittain Co.,
Spencers Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay roll of Late Brittain
Company in the Battalions of forces
in the service of the United States Comd
by Col. Oliver Spencer taken for
October 1778

Amount

£ 80-10s

I do certify the above
roll to be just

(Signed)

B. Ogden Lt.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Late Brittain
Company in Col. Oliver Spencer's
Regt for October 1778

Street

Late Brittin's Co.,
Spencer's Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Payroll of Late Brittin's Comp., in the
Batalion of Forces in the service
of the United States Commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer, Taken
for Dec. 1778

Amount £ 59, 5 S-

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

I do certify the
above roll to be
just.

B Ogden - Lt

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay roll of Late Brittin's Comp.,
in Col. Spencer's Regt - for
Dec. 1778.

Capt William Brittin's Co.,
in a Reg't And by Col. C. Spencer
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt W^m Brittin's
Company in a Regt. in the Service of
the United States Armed - By Col
Oliver Spencer taken to 1st Jan'y
1778

CERTIFICATE.

Jan'y 4th 1778. Mustered then
Capt, W^m Brittin's Comp'y as
Specified in the above Roll
Sam^l F. Parker, D. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt - Brittin's Muster Roll for Decem^r
1777

9
-
37045143

37045143

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....			
Lieutenant Colonel.....			
Major.....			
Chaplain.....			
Adjutant.....			
Quartermaster.....			
Surgeon.....			
Surgeon's Mate.....			
Pay Master.....			
Sergeant Major.....			
Q. M. Sergeant.....			
Drum Major.....			
Fife Major.....			
Captain.....	1		1
1st Lieutenant.....	1		1
2d Lieutenant.....			
Ensigns.....			
Sergeants.....	1	2	3
Corporals.....	2	2	4
Drummers.....		2	2
Fifers.....			
Privates.....	20	16	36

I do swear that the within muster roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Wm Britten Capt.

Sworn before me this *4* day
of *Jan*, 1778.

W Malcolm Col Comd

Capt. William Brittin's Co.,
in a Reg't Com'd by Col. O. Spencer
Continental Troops of
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Captain
William Brittin's Company
in the Service of the United
States Commanded by Colonel
Oliver Spencer Esq. Taken
to the first day of February
1778

CERTIFICATE.

January 31st 1778. Then
mustered Capt. William Brittin's
Company as Specified in the
Above Roll
Jame. F. Parker D. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

C. Muster Roll of Capt.
William Brittin's Co
Jan 7. 1778 Spencer's Regt.

Hoyberger

9-50-1

37045145

5984

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....			
Lieutenant Colonel.....			
Major.....			
Chaplain.....			
Adjutant.....			
Quartermaster.....			
Surgeon.....			
Surgeon's Mate.....			
Pay Master.....			
Sergeant Major.....			
Q. M. Sergeant.....			
Drum Major.....			
Fife Major.....			
Captain.....	1		1
1st Lieutenant.....		1	1
2d Lieutenant.....			
Ensigns.....			
Sergeants.....	2	2	4
Corporals.....		1	1
Drummers.....			
Fifers.....	1		1
Privates.....			
Rank & file.....	20	19	39

I do swear that the within muster roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

William Beithen Capt.

Sworn before me this 1st day of Feb., 1778.

Oliver Spencer Col. Comd

Capt William Brittain's Co.,

in a Reg't Comd. by Col. O. Spencer
Continental War
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt W^m Brittain's
Company in a Regiment in the
Service of the United States com-
manded by Oliver Spencer Col.
Taken to the first of March 1778

CERTIFICATE.

March 20th 1778. Mustered then
Capt W^m Brittain's Company as
Specified in the above Roll
W. Bradford D. M. M. Gen

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt William Brittain's Muster
Roll for the Month of February 1778

9
-
5
1
5
1
5

37045147

5
6
8
1

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....			
Lieutenant Colonel..			
Major			
Chaplain			
Adjutant			
Quartermaster			
Surgeon			
Surgeon's Mate.....			
Pay Master			
Sergeant Major.....			
Q. M. Sergeant.....			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant.....			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals		4	4
Drummers }	2		2
Fifers }			
Privates.....	8	26	34
.....			
.....			
.....			

I do swear that the within muster roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

William Britton Capt,
David Baker Lt,

Sworn before me this 28 day
of March, 1778.

Rich^d Butler Col- Comdg

Capt. William Brittin's Co.,
in a Reg't Comd. by Col. O. Spencer
Continental Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Captain William
Brittin's Company in Col.
Olever Spencer's Regiment in
the Service of the United
States for the Month of March,
1778

CERTIFICATE.

Takeen Forge April 1st 1778.
That Mustered Capt William
Brittin's Company as Specified
Above
Sam^l F. Parker J. M. W.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Capt W^m Brittin's
Company in Col. Spencer's Regt. in
the Service of the United States
for the Month of March 1778.

Hoyberger

9
-
37045149

37045149

5.
9
8
1

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....			
Lieutenant Colonel.....			
Major.....			
Chaplain.....			
Adjutant.....			
Quartermaster.....			
Surgeon.....			
Surgeon's Mate.....			
Pay Master.....			
Sergeant Major.....			
Q. M. Sergeant.....			
Drum Major.....			
Fife Major.....			
Captain.....	1		1
1st Lieutenant.....	1		1
2d Lieutenant.....			
Ensigns.....			
Sergeants.....	2	1	3
Corporals.....	1	1	2
Drummers.....	2		2
Fifers.....			
Privates.....	14	18	32
.....			
.....			
.....			

I do swear that the within muster roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

William Britton Capt.
David Baker Lt.

Sworn before me this 3 day
of April, 1778.

Rich^d Butler Col. and Sq

Late Capt. William Brittain's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regt.
containing metal Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of the Late
Captain Wm Brittain's Comp-
any in the Service of the United
States Col. Oliver Spencer's
Regt. Taken for the Month
of April 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Valley Forge May 5th 1778. Then
Mustered Late Capt Wm Brittain's
Company as Specified in the
Above Roll
Sam. F. Parker D. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of late Capt. Wm Brittain's
Company Col. Spencer's Regt. for the
Month of April 1778.

Hoyberg

9
-
37045151

5
9
8

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....			
Lieutenant Colonel..			
Major.....			
Chaplain.....			
Adjutant.....			
Quartermaster.....			
Surgeon.....			
Surgeon's Mate.....			
Pay Master.....			
Sergeant Major.....			
Q. M. Sergeant.....			
Drum Major.....			
Fife Major.....			
Captain.....		1	1
1st Lieutenant.....		1	1
2d Lieutenant.....			
Ensigns.....			
Sergeants.....	1	1	2
Corporals.....		2	2
Drummers.....			
Fifers.....			
Privates.....	15	14	29
<i>Dr. & fife</i>	<i>2</i>		<i>2</i>

I do swear that the within muster roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

John Ors Lt.

Sworn before me this *9* day
of *May*, 1778.

Oliver Spencer. Col. Comd

Late Capt William Brittain's Co.,
Col. Oliver Reg't Spencers Regt.
Continental Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of late Capt. Wm.
Brittain's Company Col. Oliver
Spencers Regt. In the service
of the United States Taken
for the Month of May 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Valley Forge June 15th, 1778.
Then Mustered Late Capt. Wm.
Brittain's Company as specified in
the above Roll.
Lewis Woodruff D. C. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of late Capt. Wm. Brittain's
Company Col. Spencers Regt. for the
Month of May 1778.

AUG - 9.

37045153

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....			
Lieutenant Colonel..			
Major.....			
Chaplain.....			
Adjutant.....			
Quartermaster.....			
Surgeon.....			
Surgeon's Mate.....			
Pay Master.....			
Sergeant Major.....			
Q. M. Sergeant.....			
Drum Major.....			
Fife Major.....			
Captain.....			
1st Lieutenant.....			
2d Lieutenant.....			
Ensigns.....			
Sergeants.....	2		2
Corporals.....		2	2
Drummers.....			
Fifers.....			
Privates.....	13	8	21
<i>2^d or fife</i>	1		1
.....			
.....			

I do swear that the within muster roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

In^o or Lt.

Sworn before me this _____ day
of *June*, 1778.

O. Spencer Col. Comd

Co. Commanded by Lieut William Sitcher ~~Co.~~
Col. Oliver Reg't Spencer's Regiment
Continental Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of a Company
Commanded by Lt. William
Sitcher in the Service of the
United States Col. Oliver
Spencer's Regt. Taken for
the Month of June 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Croton River July 18th 1778.
Then Mustered the Company
Commanded by Lieut W^m Sitcher
as Specified on the above Roll
Lewis Woodruff, D. C. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of a Company com-
manded by Lt Sitcher Col's Spencer's
Regt. for the Month of June 1778

Hoytberger

37045155

三

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....			
Lieutenant Colonel.....			
Major.....			
Chaplain.....			
Adjutant.....			
Quartermaster.....			
Surgeon.....			
Surgeon's Mate.....			
Pay Master.....			
Sergeant Major.....			
Q. M. Sergeant.....			
Drum Major.....			
Fife Major.....			
Captain.....			
1st Lieutenant.....	1		1
2d Lieutenant.....			
Ensigns.....			
Sergeants.....		2	2
Corporals.....		2	2
Drummers.....			
Fifers.....	1		1
Privates.....	13	8	21
.....			
.....			
.....			

I do swear that the within muster roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Wm. Sitcher Leent

Sworn before me this _____ day
of July, 1778.

O. Spencer & Co. Inc.

Co. Commanded by Lieut William Sitcher Co.,
Col. Oliver Reg't Spencers Regiment
Continental Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Comp'y Com-
manded by Lt. William Sitcher
in the service of the United States
in Col^d Oliver Spencer's Regt,
for the months of July and August,
1778.

CERTIFICATE.

Kingsbury Sept. the 11. 1778.
then Mustered Lt. Sitcher as
Specified in the above Roll
A Horton D. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Capt^x Lt.
Sitcher Comp'y for the month July
& August. 1778.
x Go on Roll.

Hoyberger

Aug 19

37045157

5695

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....			
Lieutenant Colonel.....			
Major.....			
Chaplain.....			
Adjutant.....			
Quartermaster.....			
Surgeon.....			
Surgeon's Mate.....			
Pay Master.....			
Sergeant Major.....			
Q. M. Sergeant.....			
Drum Major.....			
Fife Major.....			
Captain.....	0	0	0
1st Lieutenant.....	1		1
2d Lieutenant.....			
Ensigns.....			
Sergeants.....	2	1	3
Corporals.....	1	2	3
Drummers.....			
Fifers.....		1	1
Privates.....	9	13	22
.....			
.....			
.....			

I do swear that the within muster roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Wm. Sitcher

Sworn before me this 11. day
of Sept., 1778.

O Spencer Col. Comd.

3. Commanded by Lieut William Sitcher Co.,

Col Oliver Regt Spencer's Regt.
Continental Troop
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of the Company Com-
manded by Lieut Wm Sitcher Col.
Oliver Spencer's Regt. in the service
of the United States etc.
Taken for the Month of Sept^r
1778

X so on Roll

CERTIFICATE.

Hackensack Oct. 22^d 1778, then
mustered Lieut Wm Sitcher's Company
as Specified in the above Roll
Rich^d Varick D. C. G. Masters

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of the Company Comd^d
by Lieut Wm Sitcher Col. Spencer's
Regt. for the Month of Sept. 1778

Hoytberger

Aug. - 9

37045160

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....			
Lieutenant Colonel.....			
Major.....			
Chaplain.....			
Adjutant.....			
Quartermaster.....			
Surgeon.....			
Surgeon's Mate.....			
Pay Master.....			
Sergeant Major.....			
Q. M. Sergeant.....			
Drum Major.....			
Fife Major.....			
Captain.....			
1st Lieutenant.....	1		1
2d Lieutenant.....			
Ensigns.....			
Sergeants.....	2	1	3
Corporals.....	1	2	3
Drummers.....			
Fifers.....	1		1
Privates.....	14	6	20
.....			
.....			
.....			

I do swear that the within muster roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Wm. Sitcher II.

Sworn before me this 22 day of Oct., 1778.

Eleana Lindsey

Late Capt. Brittain's Co.,
Col. Spencer's Reg't Continental Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of late Brittain's Company
in the Battalion of Forces in
the service of the United States
Commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer—
Taken for the Month of October
November and December 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

Minisink Jan 4, 1779. Mastered
them late Brittain's Company as
specified in the above Roll
Samuel Westbrook Justice
Peace

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of late Brittain's
Company in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't
in the Service of the United States taken
for Oct. Nov. & Dec. 1778

Hoylberger

9
-
1
JUG

37045162

5
9
8
-1

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals	1	2	3
Drummers			
Fifers		1	1
Privates	14	6	18

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

B Ogden Lt.

Sworn before me this 4 day
of Jan, 1779.

Samuel Westbrook Justice Peace

Late Brittons Co.,
Spencers Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay roll of Late Brittons Company, in the
Batalion of Forces in the service of the
United States Commanded by Col.
Oliver Spencer, Taken for
November 1778.

Amount £ 70, 13 S. 8 D

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

I do certify the above
roll to be just -
B. Ogden - Lt -

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay roll of Late Brittons Company
in Col. Spencer's Regt. for Nov.
1778.

J. G. Davis

Late Sitcher's Co.,
Spencer's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A return of pay due late Sitcher's Comp'y
in Colonel Oliver Spencer's Regiment
in the service of the United States
Taken for the month of January
1779

Amount

£ 74. 10

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

I do certify that the above
roll is just according to
my best knowledge
B. Ogden, Lt.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay roll of late Sitcher's Comp'y,
in Col. Spencer's Reg't. for
Jan. 1779

W. J. Davis

Late Pitchers Co.,
Spencer's Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Return of pay due Late Pitchers Company
in the Battⁿ of Forces in the service of
the United States Comd by Colonel
Oliners Spencer, for Feb. 1779

Amount

£ 57.

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

I do certify the above
roll to be just.
Bogden Lt.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay roll of Late Pitchers Comp^y.
in Col. Spencer's Regt. for Feb^y.
1779

(545b)

[OVER.]

W. J. Davis

Copyist.

The Colonel's Co.,
Spencers Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Payroll of The Col's Company Com-
manded by Capt. Lieut William Beach
in the Regt. Commanded by Col. Oliver
Spencer, for the months of March,
April, May & June 1779.

Amount £ 583, 5 S. 8 D.

(Signed) Will^m Beach -
Capt - Lt -

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Payroll of The Col's Comp'y, for the
months of March, April, May
& June 1779.

(5456)

[OVER]

Copyist.

The Colonel's Co.,
Spencer's Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Return of pay due the Colonel's Company Com-
manded by Capt-Lieut William Beach,
in the service of the United States in a
Regiment of Foot Commanded by Colonel Oliver
Spencer for July, August, & Sept. 1779

Amount £ 542, 5 S. 10 D

(Signed) William Bull,
Capt. Lt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay roll of the Colonel's Company
for July, August & Sept. 1779.

D. J. Davis

The Colonel's Co.,
Spencer's Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay roll of the Col's Company
Commanded by Wm Bull, Capt
Lieut in Col Spencer's Regiment
for the months of November
& Dec. 1779.

Amount 2125.²⁰ Dalls -

(Signed) Moses Ogden -
Encl.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay roll of the Col's Comp'y,
for November & December
1779.

(5458)

[OVER.]

W. J. Davis

Copyist

Late Brittain's Co. Com'd by Lieut Ogden,
in the Battle of Forces Com'd by Col
Oliver Spencer.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Late Brittain's
Comp Com'd by Lieut Ogden in the
Battle of Forces in the Service of
the United States Com'd by Col Oliver
Spencer for Jan & Feb 79

CERTIFICATE.

Minisack March 20th 79, Mustered
Late Brittain's Comp. as Specified in
the above Roll

F Horton D. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Late Brittain's
Comp in Col Spence's Regt. Taken
for Jan & Feb. 1779

Hogberger

Aug - 9.

37045166

5. 9. 5.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....			
Lieutenant Colonel..			
Major			
Chaplain			
Adjutant.....			
Quartermaster			
Surgeon.....			
Surgeon's Mate.....			
Pay Master			
Sergeant Major.....			
Q. M. Sergeant.....			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			
Captain			
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant.....			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals	3	0	3
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates.....	10	7	17
.....			
.....			
.....			

I do swear that the within muster roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

B Ogden Lt.

Sworn before me this *21* day of *Mar*, 1779.

Edw Hand. B. G.

The Colo's Co. Comd. by Capt. Lieut W^m Co.,
Beach in the Reg't Comd. by Col. O. Spencer
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of the Colonel's
Company Commanded by Capt Lieut
Lieutenant William Beach
in the Regiment Commanded
by Oliver Spencer. Colonel in
the Service of the United States
Taken for the Months of March
April May and June 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

June 30th 79. Then Mustered
Colonel's Company as Specified
in the above Roll.

William Beach Capt. Lt.
Vetⁿ Wade D. C. M.

Next muster roll on 1st Dec. 1779

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the Colonel's Company
for the Months of March April
May & June 1779.

Heyliger

9
-
JUG

37045169

5
8
9
5

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....	1		1
Lieutenant Colonel.....			
Major.....			
Chaplain <i>Ch. H.</i>	1		1
Adjutant.....			
Quartermaster.....			
Surgeon.....			
Surgeon's Mate.....			
Pay Master.....			
Sergeant Major.....			
Q. M. Sergeant.....			
Drum Major.....			
Fife Major.....			
Captain.....			
1st Lieutenant.....			
2d Lieutenant.....			
Ensigns.....			
Sergeants.....	3	3	6
Corporals.....	2	4	6
Drum Major & }.....	2		2
Fife Major }.....	2		2
Privates.....	21	6	27
.....			
.....			
.....			

I do swear that the within muster roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

William Beach Capt. H.

Sworn before me this 2 day
of July, 1779.

W. Maywell R. G.

Colo.^d Company, Commanded by
Capt. St. William Beach Co.,
in a Reg't of Foot. Com^d by Colo.
Oliver Spencer.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of the Colo. Company
Commanded by Capt. St. William Beach
in a Reg't of Foot in the Service of the
United States, Commanded by Colo.
Oliver Spencer, Taken for the Months
of July, August & September 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Easton October 1779
then Mustered the Colo. Com-
pany as Specified in the Above
Roll.

Neh^l Wade
C.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the Colonels Com-
pany for July, August & Septem-
ber, 1779.

Austin

AUG. 20.

37089089

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain <i>Lt.</i>	<i>1</i>		<i>1</i>
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	<i>3</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>4</i>
Corporals	<i>3</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>4</i>
Drummers			
Fifers	<i>2</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>3</i>
Privates	<i>22</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>27</i>

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

William Bull, Capt Lt.

Sworn before me this *20th* day

of _____, 17

Wm Maxwell, Bly.

The Colonels
Commanded by Capt. Lt. William Bull. Co.,
Spencer's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Colonels
Company, Commanded by Capt.
Lieut. William Bull, in the service
of the United States, in a Regt.
of Foot, Commanded by Col. Oliver
Spencer, for the month of October
1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Scotch Plains, 8th Nov^r 1779.
Then mustered the Colonel Company
as specified in the above Roll.

Neh^l Wade,
C. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the Col. Company
for the Month of October 1779.

AUG. 20.

37089090

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain- <i>Lieut.</i>	1		1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	1	4
Corporals	2	2	4
Drummers <i>and</i> }			
Fifers }	1	2	3
Privates	19	8	27

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

William Bull, Capt. L.

Sworn before me this *10th* day
of *November*, 1779.

W^m Maxwell

B. G.

(Spencer Regiment)
the Colo Co. comd. by Capt. Lieut Wm Co.,
Bull in a. Reg't of Foot. Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL:

Muster Roll of the Colonels Company
Commanded by Capt. Lieutenant
William Bull in the Service
of the United States in a. Regiment
of foot. Commanded by Colo Oliver
Spencer for the Months of November
& December 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Mandam 21th Jan'y 1780. That
Mustered the Colonels Company
as Specified in the above Roll
Jn^o Ross. Major Jersey Brigade

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the Col Company
for Novem & December 1779

9-1-1917

37045173

593

PROOF OF EFFECTIVENESS

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....			
Lieutenant Colonel.....			
Major.....			
Chaplain.....			
Adjutant.....			
Quartermaster.....			
Surgeon.....			
Surgeon's Mate.....			
Pay Master.....			
Sergeant Major.....			
Q. M. Sergeant.....			
Drum Major.....			
Fife Major.....			
Captain <i>Lieut</i>	<i>1</i>		<i>1</i>
1st Lieutenant.....			
2d Lieutenant.....			
Ensigns.....		<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>
Sergeants.....	<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>3</i>
Corporals.....	<i>1</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>4</i>
Drummers.....	<i>2</i>		<i>2</i>
Fifers.....			
Privates.....	<i>14</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26</i>
<i>Was</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>28</i>
<i>3 years</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>7</i>
<i>New Effective</i>		<i>3</i>	<i>3</i>

I do swear that the within muster roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Wm Bull Capt. Lt.

Sworn before me this *27* day of *Jan*, 1780.

Wm Mayfield B. G.

The Colonel's Co.,
Spencer's Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay roll of the Colonel's Com-
pany Commanded by William
Bull Capt-Lieut Months
of Jan & Feb. 1780*

Amount *1512 Dalls -*

(Signed) *Moses Ogden,*
Ensign,

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay roll of the Col. Company
Months of Jan & Feb. 1780*

(5456)

[OVER.]

W J Davis

Copyist.

The Colonels Co.,
Spencer's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay roll of the Colonel's Com-
pany Commanded by Capt. Lieut
Wm. Bull for the month
of March 1780

Amount 718 $\frac{30}{90}$ Dols -

(Signed) Will^m Bull,
Capt - Lt -

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay roll of the Col. Company
for the month of March -
1780

(545b)

[OVER.]

Copyist.

~~Capt~~ The Colonel's Co.,
Spencers Reg't Continental Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay roll of the Colonel's
Company in Col. Oliver
Spencer's Regt. for April
May, June & July 1780

Amount 23 50 $\frac{40}{90}$ Dols -

(Signed) F. Gildersleeve,
Lieut

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay roll of the Col's. Company
for the months of April,
May, June & July 1780

(Spencer's Regiment)
the Col's Co. Com'd by Capt. Lieut W^m Co.,
Bull in a Reg't of Foot. Continental
Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Colonel's Com-
pany Commanded by W^m Bull
Capt. Lieut in the Service of the
United States in the Regt. - of
Foot Commanded by Oliver
Spencer Esq. Colonel For the
Month of Jan. & February 1780

CERTIFICATE.

March 4th 1780. Then Mustered
the Colonel's Company as is
Specified in above Roll
In the Ross Major Jersey
Brigade

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the Col. Company
for the Month of Jan & Feb. 1780

Hoytberger

Aug - 9.

37045175

5.
89
5.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain <i>Leint</i>		1	1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	1	2	3
Drummers & } Fife	1	1	2
Privates	18	7	25
<i>war</i>	19	11	30
<i>3 years</i>	5		5
<i>Non effective</i>			3

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sworn before me this _____ day
of _____, 1780.

Oliver Spencer Col.

(Spencer's Regiment)
the Col's Co. Comd by Capt. Lieut &c.,
W-Bull in a Reg't of Foot Continental
Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Col. Company
Comd by William Bull Capt. Lieut
In the Service of the United States
in a Regiment of Foot Commanded
by Oliver Spencer Esq. Col.
For the Month of March 1780

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Menotomy April 7. 1780
Then Mustered the Colonel's
Company as Specified in the
above Roll
Rich^d - Coy B Inspector
P. Tenn

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the Col. Company
for the Month of March
1780

Hoyberger

Aug - 9.

37045177

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain- <i>Lieut</i>		1	1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	1		1
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers	2		2
Fifers			
Privates	11	11	22
War	18	8	26
3 years		2	2
Non Effective	1	3	4

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Moses Ogden Ensⁿ

Sworn before me this 26 day of April, 17

J Shreve Col Comdr

(Spencer's Regiment)
The Col's Co. Comd by Capt. Lieut Co.,
1st Ball in D Reg't of Foot Continental
Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Colonel's Company
Commanded by William
Bull Capt. - Lieut in the Regt. of
Foot. Commanded by Oliver
Spencer Esq. Col. for the Months
of April May June & July 1780

CERTIFICATE.

6 Sept. 1780 Then Mustered the
Colonel's Company as is specified
on above Roll
Jth Ross. Inspector
Jersey Brigade

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the Colo Company
for the Months of April May June
and July 1780

Hoyberger

Aug-9.

37045179

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain <i>Lieut</i>		1	1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1		1
Corporals	1	2	3
Drummers			
Fife		1	1
Privates	4	18	22
War	6	21	
<i>Non Effectives</i>			5

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

F. L. Giffens *Lieut*

Sworn before me this 8 day of Sept., 1890.

Elias Dayton *Col* *Cmd.*

(Spencer's Regiment)
The Colonel's Co. Com'd by Capt. Lint, Jr.,
William Bull in a Reg't of Foot Continental Troop
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Colonel's Comp-
any Commanded by W^m Bull
Capt. Lint in the Regt. of foot
Commanded by Oliver Spencer.
Esquires Colonel for the Month of
August, 1780

CERTIFICATE.

6th Sept. 1780. Then Mustered the
Colonel's Company as is Specified
in above Roll.
J^l Ross. Inspector Jersey
Brigade

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the Colonel's Comp-
any for the Month of August 1780
at Fort Paul Bay Master
Spencer's Regt.

Hoyberger

(Spencer's Regiment)
The Colonel's Company Co.,
in the Reg't of foot Continental
Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Colonel's
Company in the Regiment of foot
Commanded by Oliver Spencer
Esqr. Colonel in Service of these
United States for the months
of Sept. & October 1780

CERTIFICATE.

Nov- 3rd 1780. Then Mustered
the Colonel's Company as is
Specified in the above Roll.

W^m Scott D. Inspector

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Colonel's Company
in Colonel's Company Spencers Regt for
the month of Sept. & October 1780.
So on Roll.

Hoyberger

9-1891

37045182

595

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain - <i>Lieut</i>		1	1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants		1	1
Corporals		3	3
Drummers		1	1
Fifers			
Privates	2	19	21
<i>War</i>	2	24	26
<i>None Effective</i>			1

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

X Sworn before me this _____ day
of *November*, 17*80*.

Stoney Point

4 Nov. 1780

J. Burrows - Maj.
Comm.

X No on Roll

(Spencer's Regiment -)
The Colonel's Company Co.,
in the Reg't of Foot Continental
^{Troops} Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Colonel's
Company in the Regiment of Foot
Commanded by Oliver Spencer Esq.
Colonel in the Service of the United
States of America, for the Months
of November & December, 1780

CERTIFICATE.

Dec. 24, 1780. Then Mustered the
Colonel's Company as is Specified
in Above Roll

H. Sewall B. Inspector P.T.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the Colonel's
Company in Colonel's Spencer's
Regt. Months of November &
December, 1780

Hoyberger

AUG - 9

37045183

5681

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....			
Lieutenant Colonel.....			
Major.....			
Chaplain.....			
Adjutant.....			
Quartermaster.....			
Surgeon.....			
Surgeon's Mate.....			
Pay Master.....			
Sergeant Major.....			
Q. M. Sergeant.....			
Drum Major.....			
Fife Major.....			
Captain <i>Lieut</i>		1	1
1st Lieutenant.....			
2d Lieutenant.....			
Ensigns.....			
Sergeants.....		1	1
Corporals.....	1	2	3
Drum Major } Fifers } Privates.....	1		1
	9	13	22
.....			
.....			
.....			

I do swear that the within muster roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Finch Eldersleeve

Sworn before me this 25 day
of Dec, 1780.

Ben^m Weatherly Capt. Comd

Capt William Brittons Co.,
Spencer's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A return of pay due Capt. William
Brittons Company in the service of
the United States Commanded by
Oliver Spencer, Col. from the time of
enlistment to the 30 of April inclusive

Amount \$ 275. 6, 8.

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt Brittons Pay roll
Ex. Apr. 78.

Capt. William Brittin's Co.,
Spencers Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A return of pay due Capt. William Brit-
tin's Company, in a reg't in the service
of the United States Commanded
by Oliver Spencer, Col., for one
month of extraordinary Pay.

Amount

£ 97, 17 S. 6 D

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

This is to certify that the
within Pay Roll is true to the
best of my knowledge.

David Baker,
Lt.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Pay roll of Capt. William
Brittin's Company for a month
of extraordinary Pay.

D. J. Davis

The Colonel's Co.,
Spencer's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay roll of the Colonel's Company
Commanded by Capt. Lieut. William
Bull, in the service of the
United States in a Reg't of Foot, Com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer for the month of October 1779.

Amount £ 304,

(Signed) William Bull,
Capt - Lieut

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay roll of the Colonel's
Company for October
1779.

(5458)

[OVER.]

Copyist.

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER AND PAY ROLLS
— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt. James Brodrick's
Late Capt. James Brodrick's

Co.,

**Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3704	5238	20	3704	5239.
2		5187	21		5204
3		5188	22		5205
4		5189	23		5206
5		5190	24		5207
6		5240	25		5208
7		5191	26		5209
8		5192	27		5210
9		5193	28		5211
10		5194	29		5212
11		5195	30		5213
12		5196	31		5214
13		5197	32		5215
14		5198	33		5216
15		5199	34		5217
16		5200	35		5218
17		5201	36		5219
18		5202	37		5220
19		5203	38		5221

Capt James Brodricks Co.,
Spencer's Reg't Continental Troops
5th New Jersey Reg't of Foot -
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Return of pay due to Capt
James Brodricks Company
in the the fifth New Jersey
Regiment of foot in the Ser-
vice United States Commanded
by Genl Spencer - 106 - 15 - 0
Amount

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt James
Brodricks Company May
1777

Rounlain

Capt James Brodrick's Co.,
Spencer's Reg't
Continental Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Return of Pay due Captain
James Brodrick's Company in Colonel
Oliver Spencer's Regiment in the Ser-
vice of the United States from the
Time last paid untill the 1st Day of
July 1777 - £ 119 - 15s. 2d.
Amount

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Brodrick's
Company from Time last paid
till 1 July 1777

Rosenbaum

Capt James Brodricks Co.,
Spencers Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Return of Pay due Capt James
Brodricks Company in Colonel
Olliver Spencers Reg't in the service
of the United States Commencing the 1st
day of July 1777 & ending last day
of said month both days included.
Amount £100-28-6 d.

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Brodricks
Company for July 1777

Rounlan

Capt James Brodricks Co.,
Spencers Reg't Continental Troops
5th New Jersey Regt. of Foot.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Subsistance pay Roll
due to Capt James Brodricks
Company of the fifth New
Jersey Regiment of Foot
Commanded by Col. Spencer
Amount Total Pay 195- 0 - 2

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

We do swear that the within
Subsistance Roll is just and
Right without Fraud or deceit
to the United States or any Indi-
vidual - Richard Edsall Lieut
Sworn to before me
This 17 day of July 1777
J. Conway B.G.

ENDORSEMENT.

Subsist^e Rolls of Col Spencer
Regt New Jersey -
Pay Roll of Capt James Brod-
ricks company for July 1777.

Rounbarn

Capt James Brodric^k Co.,
Spencer's Reg't Continental Troop
5th New Jersey Regt of Foot,
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Return of Pay due to Capt
James Brodric^k's Company
in the fifth New Jersey Regt
of foot in the Service of the United
States Commanded by Col Oliver
Spencer from the 1st to the 31st Aug 1777.
Amount £100-28-6d. Procⁿ

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt Jas Brodric^k pay
Roll for August 1777-
5th New Jersey-

Rosenbaum

Capt James Brodrick's Co.,
Spencer's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Return of pay due to Capt James
Brodrick's Company in the
Reg't in the Service of the United
States Commanded by Oliver
Spencer Col'l for September the 1777

Amount

95-2-6

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

A pay Roll of Capt James
Brodrick's Company for
Sep^r 1777-

Rosenblum

Capt James Brodricks Co.,
Spencer's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A return of pay due Captain
James Brodricks Company in Col
Oliver Spencer's Reg't in the Ser-
vice of the United States Com-
mencing 1st Day Oct 1777 & ending
last day of said month.
Amount £93-15-8.10d.

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

This is to Certify that the
within pay Roll is just
according to my best
knowledge.

James Brodrick
Capt

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll Capt Brodrick's
Co. For Oct 1777-

Rosenbaum

Capt James Brodricks.,
Spencer's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Return of pay due Capt James
Brodricks Company in Col
Oliver Spencers Regt in the
Service of the United States
Commencing the 1 Day of No-
vember 1777 Ending last day
of said month both days included
Amount £ 97-48-2d.

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

This is to Certify that the
within pay Roll is just
according to my best
Knowledge

James Brodrick
Capt

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt James
Brodricks Company for
Nov: 1777-

Rosenbaum

Capt James Brodrick's Co.,
Spencer's Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Return of Pay Due Captain
James Brodrick's Company
Lieut Oliver Spencer's Right-
in the service of the United
States Commencing the first
day of December & Ending the last
day of said month Included -
Amount £83-18-6d.

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

I do certify that the within
Pay Roll is Right to the
best of my knowledge -
James Brodrick
Capt.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt Brodrick's Pay
Roll for December 1777.

Rosenbaum

Capt. James Brodricks Co.,
Spencers Reg't Continental Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt
James Brodricks Company
of the 5 New Jersey Reg't of
Foot in the service of the
United States Commanded
by Col. Spencer Esq. 1777
N.B. This muster roll taken from
time of enlistment to 31 day of May
1777 inclusive

CERTIFICATE.

June 3, 1777 Then mustered
Capt James Brodricks
Company as specified in the
above muster roll.

Lewis Woodruff

D. M. M.

Next muster roll on file Aug. 1777

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt. Jas Broderick
Muster Roll from time of enlist.
to 31 May 1777

Street

9-1-10

37045187

568

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....			
Lieutenant Colonel.....			
Major.....			
Chaplain.....			
Adjutant.....			
Quartermaster.....			
Surgeon.....			
Surgeon's Mate.....			
Pay Master.....			
Sergeant Major.....			
Q. M. Sergeant.....			
Drum Major.....			
Fife Major.....			
Captain.....		1	1
1st Lieutenant.....	1	1	2
2d Lieutenant.....			
Ensigns.....		1	1
Sergeants.....	3	1	4
Corporals.....		4	4
Drummers.....	1		1
Fifers.....			
Privates.....	5	19	24
.....			
.....			
.....			

He
 I do swear that the within muster roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of ^{our} ~~my~~ knowledge.

James Brodrick Capt.
Richard Edsall Lieut

Sworn before me this 7 day
 of June, 1777.

Thos Conway Bt.

Capt James Brodricks Co.,
Spencers Reg't Continental Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt.
James Brodricks company
in the service of the
United States Commanded
by Col^d. Oliver Spencer
taken to the first day of
September

CERTIFICATE.

Sept. 5/777 Mustered then
Capt James Brodricks
company as above specified
Sam^l F. Parker M.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt. James Brodricks
Muster Roll Col. Spencers
Regt Aug 1777

Shurt

9
-
JUG

37045191

5
6
8
5

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....			
Lieutenant Colonel.....			
Major.....			
Chaplain.....			
Adjutant.....			
Quartermaster.....			
Surgeon.....			
Surgeon's Mate.....			
Pay Master.....			
Sergeant Major.....			
Q. M. Sergeant.....			
Drum Major.....			
Fife Major.....			
Captain.....	1		1
1st Lieutenant.....		1	1
2d Lieutenant.....			
Ensigns.....	1		1
Sergeants.....	4		4
Corporals.....		1	1
Drummers.....	1		1
Fifers.....			
Privates.....	13	7	20
.....			
.....			
.....			

Me
I do swear that the within muster roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of ~~my~~ knowledge.

James Brodrick Capt.

Sworn before me this *7* day
of *Sept.*, 17*77*.

J. Conway B. G.

Capt. James Brodricks Co.,
Spencers Reg't Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt James
Brodricks company in the
service of the United States
Commanded by Oliver Spencer
Coln. Taken till the 1 day of
October

CERTIFICATE.

Oct. 12-1777 Mustered then
Capt James Brodricks compy.
as specified in the above Roll.
Saml F. Parker S.M.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Capt
Brodricks compy. for Sept.
1777.

Street

9.
-
JUG.

37045193

5
9
00
-4

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....			
Lieutenant Colonel.....			
Major.....			
Chaplain.....			
Adjutant.....			
Quartermaster.....			
Surgeon.....			
Surgeon's Mate.....			
Pay Master.....			
Sergeant Major.....			
Q. M. Sergeant.....			
Drum Major.....			
Fife Major.....			
Captain.....	1		1
1st Lieutenant.....	1		1
2d Lieutenant.....			
Ensigns.....		1	1
Sergeants.....	3	1	4
Corporals.....		1	1
Drummers.....	1		1
Fifers.....			
Privates.....	12	7	19
.....			
.....			
.....			

I do swear that the within muster roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

James Brodrick Capt.
Richard Edsall Lieut

Sworn before me this 13 day
of Oct., 1777.

Wm Cook Col. Comd.

Capt James Brodricks Co.,
Spencers Reg't Continental Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Captain James
Brodricks Company in the
service of the United States
commanded by Colonel Oliver
Spencer taken to the
First day of November
1777

CERTIFICATE.

Nov 1-1777 This Mustered
Capt James Brodricks Company
as specified in the above
Roll

Sam'l F Parker Dm n

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Brodricks
Company Col Spencers
Reg't for Oct 1777
Examined

J Underwood

AUG - 9.

37045195

5.
9
8
r-i

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	2	2	4
Corporals			
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	8	10	18

We ~~I~~ do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of ~~my~~ knowledge.

James Brodrick Capt

Sworn before me this 1 day
of Nov^m, 17 77.

F Conway B. G.

Capt James Brodricks Co.,
~~Spencers~~ Reg't Continental Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Captain James
Brodricks Company in the
Service of the United States
Commanded by Colonel
Oliver Spencer taken to the
first day of December 1777

CERTIFICATE.

December 3, 1777 Then
Mustered Capt James
Brodricks Company as
specified in the above
Roll

Sam^l F. Parker D.M.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Brod
ricks Company for Nov^r
1777 Examined

J. Henderson

Aug-9.

37045197

595

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	2	4
Corporals			
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	8	10	18

We I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of ^{our} ~~my~~ knowledge.

Sworn before me this 22 day of Dec^r, 1777.

Oliver Spencer Col Comd

William Beach Lt

Capt James Brodri^{ck} Co.,
Spencers Reg'l Continental Troops,

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Return of Pay Due to Captain
James Brodri^{ck}'s Company in
The Service of the United States
Commanded by Oliver Spencer
Colonel for the Month of January
1778
Amount £ 82-07s. 6d.

(Signed) _____

CERTIFICATE.

I do certify that the within
pay Roll is just to the Best
of my Knowledge
James Brodri^{ck}
Capt.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Brodri^{ck}'s
Company for January 1778.

Capt James Brodricks Co.,
Spencer's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Return of pay due Capt James
Brodricks Company in the
Service of the United States in a
Regiment Commanded by Oliver
Spencer Colo^l. for the month of February
1778-
Amount £ 82. 07 S. 6d.

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

I do certify that the within
pay Roll is just to the best
of my knowledge
James Brodrick
Capt.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt James
Brodricks Company for
February 1778-

Rosenbarn

Capt James Brodriks Co.,
Spencer's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Return of Pay due Captain
James Brodriks Company in
Coll Oliver Spencer's Regiment
in the Service of the United States
Commencing the first day of March 1778
and ending the last day of said month both
days included - £ 79 - 12s - 6d.
Amount

(Signed) *Wm Beach Lt.*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Pay Roll of Capt'n Brod-
ricks Company for March
1778.

Rounbarn

Capt James Brodricks Co.,
Spencer's Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Return of Pay due Captain
James Brodricks Company in
Col Oliver Spencer's Regiment in
the service of the United States for
the month of April 1778

Amount £ 76-48-10d. Total

To Subsistence due 4 men more
from 8 May 1777 to 10 June
following in all 4 weeks
and 6 days @ 10/ £2-88-7d
N. B. 4 men were enlisted 8
May had not joined the Regt
when subsistence was drew, there-
fore never drew any - as shown on Roll.
(Signed)

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Captain James
Brodricks Company in
Col Spencer's Regt for April 1778

Rosenbaum

AUG - 9.

37045208

15
9
8

PROOF OF PAY ROLL

.....			
..... Captain			
.....			
..... Lieutenants			
.....			
..... Ensigns			
.....			
..... Sergeants			
.....			
..... Corporals			
.....			
..... Drummers			
.....			
..... Fifers			
.....			
..... Privates... ..			
.....			
.....			
.....			
.....			
.....			

I do Certify that the within
Pay Roll is just and Right
according to the best of my
Knowledge

James Brodrick
Capt

Capt James Brodrick's Co.,
Spencer's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Return of Pay due Captain James
Brodrick's Company in Col Oliver
Spencer's Regiment in the Service
of the United States Commencing
the 1st day of May 1778 and ending
last day of said month both days
included. Amount \$74-178-6d,

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

22 June 1778. I do hereby
certify that the within
Pay Roll is just
Brodrick
Capt

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Brodrick's
Company Col Spencer's Regt
for May 1778

Rosenbaum

Capt James Brodricks Co.,
Spencer's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Return of Pay due Captain
James Brodricks Company
in Coll. Oliver Spencer's Regi-
ment in the service of the
United States taken for
the month of June 1778.

Amount Total Pay £85-108.
Deduct 1 Seryt. sick absent 3.15.
8 Privates - do - 20.
£ 23-15

(Signed)

ENDORSEMENT.

A Pay Roll for Captain
Brodrick Company for
the month of June 78

Rosenbamm

Capt James Brodriek & Co.,
Spencers Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Captain James
Brodriek's Company in
Col Oliver Spencer's Regi-
ment in the Service of the
United States Taken for
the month of July 1778.
Amount Total Pay £75-10s.

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

I do certify that the above
Pay Roll is just
W. Beach
Lt.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll Capt Brodriek's
Co. for July 1778-

Rosenbaum

Capt James Brodrick's Co.,
Spencer's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL
A Pay Roll of Captain James
Brodrick's Company in
Coll Oliver Spencer's Regi-
ment in the service of
the United States taken
for the month of August 1778
Amount Total Pay \$ 75-10s.

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

I do Certify that the
within Pay Roll is just
y^rm Beach
Lt.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Captain
Brodrick's Company for
August 1778.

Rosenbarn

Capt James Brodrick's Co.,
Spencers Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Return of Pay due Capt
James Brodrick's Company
in the Battalion of Forces in the
Service of the United States
Commanded by Colo^l. Oliver
Spencer Taken for the month of
September 1778 -
Amount Total Pay £ 86 - 15 - 8.

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

I Certify the above to be
right to the best of my
knowledge

James Brodrick
Capt.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Return of pay due
Capt James Brodrick's
Company for the month of
Sept 1778 -

Rounlan

Capt James Brodricks Co.,
Spencers Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Return of pay due Capt-
James Brodricks Company in
The Battalion of Forces in the
Service of the United States
Commanded by Col Oliver
Spencer for Octr 1778

Amount Total pay £ 75-10s.

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

I do certify that the above
Roll is just
4 Jan'y 1779 - Jas Brodrick
Capt

ENDORSEMENT.

A Pay Roll of Capt James
Brodricks Comp'y in Col
Spencers Regt for Octr 1778

Rosenbarn

Capt James Brodricks Co.,
Spencers Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Return of pay due Captain James
Brodricks Company in the Battalion of
Forces in the service of the United
States Commanded by Col. Oliver
Spencer for November 1778-

Amount Total pay £75-10s.

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

I do hereby certify that the
above pay roll is just
4 Jan'y 1779 - James Brodrick
Capt.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll Capt Brodricks
Company for Novem^r 1779

Rosenbaum

Capt James Brodrick's Co.,
Spencer's Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Return of pay due Captain James
Brodrick's Company in the Battalion
of forces in the service of the
United States Commanded by Col
Oliver Spencer for the month of December
1778- Amount Total Pay £76-8s. 4d.

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

I do hereby Certify that the
within pay Roll is just
4 Jan'y 1779-
James Brodrick
Capt

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll Capt Brodrick's
Company for Decem^r 1778

Rosenbaum

Capt James Brodricks Co.,
Spencer Reg't Continental Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt. James
Brodricks Company in
the service of the United
States Commanded by
Oliver Spencer Col
Taken to the first of Jan-
uary 1778

CERTIFICATE.

January 3. 1778 Then
Mustered Capt. James
Brodricks Company - as
specified in the above
Roll

Sam F. Parker Dmn

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt Brodricks Muster
Roll for Decem^r 1777
Examined

(543h)

J. H. Anderson

[OVER.]

Copyist.

AUG - 9.

37045199

5685

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	1	1	2
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	5-	10	15-

We I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

William Beach Lt

Sworn before me this _____ day
of *4 January*, 177*8*.

W Ngakorn
Col Comd

Capt James Brodricks Co.,
Spencers Reg't Continental Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Captain
James Brodricks Com-
pany in the service of
the United States being
mandated by Oliver Spen-
cer Coll. Taken at the
first day of February
1778

CERTIFICATE.

Jan'y 31. 1778 then
mustered Capt James
Brodricks Company as
specified in the above
Roll

Saml F. Parker D M M

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Broad-
ricks Company for Janu-
ary 1778 Examined

AUG-9

37045201

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	1	1	2
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	8	9	17

We do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of ~~my~~ ^{our} knowledge.

James Brodrick Capt
William Beach Lt

Sworn before me this day

31 of January, 17 78.

Oliver Spencer Col. Comd

Capt James Brodericks Co.,
Spencer's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster roll of Capt
James Brodericks Company
in the service of the
United States Commanded
by Oliver Spencer Colonel
taken to the first of
March 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Valley Forge March
28 1778 Mustered Capt
James Brodericks
Company as specified
in the above Roll.
W. Bradford Jun
L M M Genl

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt
Brodricks Company
for February 1778

Street

9.
-
971

37045203

5.
9
8
-1

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2		3
Corporals		1	1
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	8	8	16

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

James Brodrick Capt

Sworn before me this

28

day

of

March, 1778.

Richd Butler

Col. Comdg

Captain James Brodricks' Co.,
Spencers Reg't Continental Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A muster roll of Captain
James Brodricks Company
in Col Spencers Regiment
in the service of the United
States Taken for the month
of march 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Valley Forge April 1, 1778
I then mustered Captain James
Brodricks Company as
specified above
Sam F Parker
D M M

ENDORSEMENT.

A muster roll of Captain Brodricks
Company in Col Spencers Regiment
for march 1778
Examined.

W. Benson

9-10-91

37045205

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals			
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	6	9	15

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

William Beach Lt

Sworn before me this 3rd day
of April, 1778.

Rich^d Butler
Col Comdg

Capt James Brodricks Co.,
Spencers Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Captain
James Brodricks Company
in Col. Oliver Spencers Regt
in the service of the
United States taken for
the month of April 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Valley Forge May 5 1778
Then Mustered Capt
James Brodricks Company
as specified in the above
Sam F Parker S.M.M.

ENLORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt.
James Brodricks Company
in Col. Spencers Regt for the
month of April 1778

Street

9
-
JUN

37045207

5
8
9
1

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	1		1
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	9	6	15

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

James Brodrick Capt

Sworn before me this 11 day of May, 1778.

Oliver Spencer
Col Comd

Capt James Brodricks Co.,
Spencers Reg't Continental Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt James
Brodricks Company in the
service of the United States
Col Oliver Spencers Regt
Taken for the Month
of May 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Valley Forge 15 June
1778 Then Mustered
Capt Brodricks Comp
-as above

Lewis Woodruff D.C.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Brod
ricks Comp Col Spencers
Regt for May 1778

J. Hammond

AUG. - 9.

37045209

5.
9
00
E-1

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals		1	1
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	4	9	13

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

James Brodick Capt

Sworn before me this day
of , 1778.

O. Spencer Col Comd

Captain James Brodricks Co.,
Spencer's Reg't Continental Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt James Brodricks Company in the Service of the United States Col Oliver Spencer's Regiment For the Month of June 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Croton River July 18 1778 Mustered Capt James Brodricks Company as specified in the above Roll

Lewis Woodruff DCM

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt James Brodricks Company in Col Spencer's Regiment June 1778 Examined

J. H. Hammond

9
-
AUG

37045211

5.
89
8

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....			
Lieutenant Colonel.....			
Major.....			
Chaplain.....			
Adjutant.....			
Quartermaster.....			
Surgeon.....			
Surgeon's Mate.....			
Pay Master.....			
Sergeant Major.....			
Q. M. Sergeant.....			
Drum Major.....			
Fife Major.....			
Captain.....		1	1
1st Lieutenant.....		1	1
2d Lieutenant.....			
Ensigns.....			
Sergeants.....	1	2	3
Corporals.....		1	1
Drummers.....			
Fifers.....			
Privates.....	4	9	13
<i>Dr fife</i>		1	1

I do swear that the within muster roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Cotton River Ruford Edsall Capt
Sworn before me this *19* day
of *July*, 1778.
O. Spencer Col Comd

Capt James Brodrick's Co.,
Spencers Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Captain
James Brodrick's company
in coll. Oliver Spencer
Reg't in the Service of the
United States taken for the
months of July & August
1778.

CERTIFICATE.

Sept 11-1778 Then Mustered
Capt. James Brodrick's
company as specified in
the above roll.

A Horton L.M.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Captain Brodrick
muster Roll for the months
of July and August 78.

Street

Aug-9.

37045213

5681

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	1		1
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	6	6	12

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

William Beach Lt.

Sworn before me this 11 day
of September, 1778.

O. Spencer

Col. Comd.

Capt James Brodricks Co.,
Spencers Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt.
James Brodricks Company
in Col. Oliver Spencers
Regiment in the service of
the United States taken
for the month of September
1778

CERTIFICATE.

Oct 22 1778 Mustered James
Brodricks Company as
Specified in the above Roll
Rich^d Varick

S C H. Mustus

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt.
James Brodricks Company
for the month of September 1778

Stuart

9-1-9

37045216

598

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	1	2
Corporals	1		1
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	6	8	14

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

W. Bull Lt.

Sworn before me this 22 day of Oct, 1778.

Elias Lindley Lt. Col.

Capt James Brodricks Co.,
Spencers Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt James
Broadricks Company in the
Battalion of Forces in the
service of the United States
Commanded by Col Oliver
Spencer. Taken for the Months
of Oct. Nov Decm 1778

CERTIFICATE.

January 4 1779 Mustered
Capt. James Broadricks
Company as above

Samuel Westbrook Just Peace

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll Capt Brodricks
Company Col Spencers Reg't
for Oct. Nov + Decemr 1778

J Underwood

(543h)

[OVER.]

Copyist.

AUG-9

37045218

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals		1	1
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	5	8	13

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

J. Bonnel Adj't

Sworn before me this _____ day

of *Jan'y*, 1779.

Samuel Westbrook Justs Recs

Capt James Brodricks Co.,
Spencers Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Return of pay due Capt
James Brodricks Compy Colo.
Oliver Spencers Regiment
in the Service of the United
States for January 1779.

Amount Total Pay £127-18-8d.

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

22 March 1779. I do hereby
certify that the within
Pay Roll is just
J. Brodrick
Capt

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll Capt Brodricks
Compy Col Spencers Regt
for Jan'y 1779

Rosenbaum

Capt James Brodricks Co.,
Spencers Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Return of Pay due Captain James
Brodricks Comfy Colo. Oliver
Spencers Regiment in the Ser-
vice of the United States
for February 1779-

Amount Total Pay \$90-5s.

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

22 March 1779 - I do hereby
Certify that the within Pay
Roll is just

J Brodrick
Capt

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll Capt Brodrick
Comfy Col Spencers Regt
For Feby 1779.

Rosenbloom

Capt James Brodricks Co.,
Spencer's Reg't of Foot
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Jas Brodricks
Comp'y in the Regt of foot
Comm'd by Col. Oliver Spencer
for the Months of March
April, May & June 1779.

Amount

£ 422.

(Signed) Jas Brodrick Capt

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Jas
Brodricks Comp'y for the
Months of March, April,
May & June 1779.

Rosenbaum

Capt-James Brodricks Co.,
Spencer's Reg't of Foot-
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt-James
Brodricks Compy in the Regt
of Foot in the Service of the
United States Commanded by Col.
Oliver Spencer for the months of
July, August & Sept- 1779-
Amount \$643-128, 6 cts.

(Signed) James Brodrick
Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt James Brodricks
Compy, Col. Oliver Spencer's
Regt for July August & Sept-
79-

Rosenblum

Capt-James Brodrick's Co.,
Spencer's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Captain James
Brodrick's Company in the
Regt Commanded by Col. Spen-
cer for the month of Oct^r
1779-

Amount £ 318-12 s. 6 d. Equals ^{dollars} 849 ⁶⁹/₁₀₀

(Signed) Finch Gildersleeve Lt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt James
Brodrick's Company for the
month of Oct^r 79

Rosenbaum

Capt James Brodriek's Co.,
Spencer's Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Captain James
Brodriek's Company in Col.
Spencer's Regiment for the
Months of November &
December 1779.

Amount of Pay & Subsistence 1849 ⁷⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

(Signed) Finch Geldersleeve Lt

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Jas Brod-
riek's Comp'y for November
& Decemb^r 79.

Rosenbaum

Capt James Brodricks Co.,
Spencers Reg'l Continental Troop
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain James
Brodricks Company in the
Battalion of Forces in the
service of the United States
Commanded by Colonel
Oliver Spencer for the Month
of January and Feb'y 1779

CERTIFICATE.

March 20, 1779 Then Mus-
tered Capt James Brod-
ricks Company as specified
in the above Roll

A Horton D M M

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt James
Brodricks Company Col. Spen-
cers Reg't. for Jan'y and February
1779 & checked

J Underwood

9-37045223

37045223

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals		1	1
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	12	3	15

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

J. Brodrick Capt

Sworn before me this 21 day
of March, 1779.
Edw Hand B.G

Capt. James Brodricks Co.,
Spencer Reg't Continental Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain
James Brodricks Company
in Col. Oliver Spencers
Regiment in the service of
the United States from March
April Mayth June 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Witnessed 30 June 1779
Then mustered Capt
Brodricks Company as
above specified
Attest Wm Wade S C M.

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1779

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt.
Brodricks Company Col. Spencers
Regt. March April May & June
1779

Street

AUG - 9.

37045225

5
9
8
1

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....			
Lieutenant Colonel.....			
Major.....			
Chaplain.....			
Adjutant.....			
Quartermaster.....			
Surgeon.....			
Surgeon's Mate.....			
Pay Master.....			
Sergeant Major.....			
Q. M. Sergeant.....			
Drum Major.....			
Fife Major.....			
Captain.....	1		1
1st Lieutenant.....			
2d Lieutenant.....			
Ensigns.....			
Sergeants.....	1	1	2
Corporals.....	1		1
Drummers.....			
Fifers.....	1		1
Privates.....	15	11	26
.....			
.....			
.....			

I do swear that the within muster roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

J. Brodrick Capt

Sworn before me this 2 day of July, 1779.

Wm Maxwell B.G.

Capt James Brodrick's Co.,
Shencers Reg't of Foot Cont. Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Captain James
Brodricks Company in the
Regt of Foot Commanded
by Colonel Oliver Shencer
in the service of these United
States for the months of July
August & Sep^r 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Octob^r 17th 79. Then Muster'd
Capt Brodricks Company
as is specified in the above
Roll.

Atch^d Wade C. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Brod-
ricks Compy in Col Shencers
Regt month of July Aug^t & Sep^r 79

Murray

AUG. 20.

37089091

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	1	2
Corporals	1		1
Drummers			
Fifers		1	1
Privates	20	6	26
War	15	8	23
3 years	5		5
1 year	2		2

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Finch Gildenleeve Lieut

Sworn before me this 20 day
of October, 1779.

Wm Maxwell B.G.

Capt James Brodricks Co.,
Spencer's Reg't of Foot Cont. Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captⁿ James
Brodricks Company in the
Reg't of foot commanded
by Col Oliver Spencer
in the service of these
United States of America
taken for the month of
Oct^r 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Nov. 8. '79

Then Mustered Capt Brod-
ricks Company as is spec-
ified in the above Rolls
Atch^d Wade C. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Brod-
ricks Compy in Col Spencer's
Reg't for the month of Oct^r '79

Murray

AUG. 20.

37089092

5
9
8

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	1	2
Corporals	1		1
Drummers			
Fifers		1	1
Privates	18	7	25
War	15	7	22
3 years	4	1	5
1 year	1	1	2
on effectives	1		1

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Frith Gildensleeve Lieut

Sworn before me this 12 day
of November, 1779.

Wm Maxwell Bg.

Capt James Brodricks Co.,
Spencers Reg^t Continental Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain James
Brodricks Company in
the Regiment of foot born
manned by Oliver Spen-
cer Esq^r Colonel in the serv-
ice of the United States For
the Months of November &
December 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Middham Jany 21 1780
Then Mustered Captain
Brodricks Company as is
specified in the above
Roll

Jn e Ross Major Jersey Brigade

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Brodricks
Company November & Decem-
ber 1779 Examined

AUG - 9.

37045229

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	1	2
Corporals	1		1
Drummers			
Fifers		1	1
Privates	7	15	22
War	8	15	23
3 years	1	2	3
Non Effectives	4		4

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Finch Gildersleeve Lieut

Sworn before me this 27 day
of *Jan*, 1780.

Wm Maxwell B. G.

Capt James Brodricks Co.,
Spencer's Reg't of Foot-
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Captain James
Brodricks Company in Regi-
ment of foot Commanded by
O. Spencer Esq: Colonel for the
Months of January & February 1780

Amount of Pay & Subsistence 1579 $\frac{86}{100}$ Dols.

(Signed) J. Gildersleeve Lieut

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Brodricks
Company.

Rosenbace

Capt James Brodrick & Co.,
Spencer's Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Brodrick's
Company in Colonel Spencer's
Reg't for the month of
March 1780.

Amount of Pay & Subsistence 742 Dols

(Signed) Finch Gildersleeve

Lieut

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Jas
Brodrick's Company for
March 80

Rosenbaum

Late Capt Brodrick's Co.,
Spencers Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Late Capt Brodrick's
Company in Col. Spencer's
Regt. for April, May, June
& July 1780.

Amount Pay & Subsistence 1642 $\frac{60}{100}$ Dols

(Signed) Finch Gildersleeve
Lieut

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Late Brodrick's
Company for April, May, June
& July 1780

Rounlan

Capt James Brodricks Co.,
Spencers Reg't Continental Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt James
Brodricks Company in the
Regiment foot Commanded
by Oliver Spencer Esq Colonel
in the service of the United
States for the months of
Jan'y & February 1780

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Brodricks
Company in Col. Spencers
Regt. Months Jan & Feb-80

Street

9-5-91

37045231

5681

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....			
Lientenant Colonel.....			
Major.....			
Chaplain.....			
Adjutant.....			
Quartermaster.....			
Surgeon.....			
Surgeon's Mate.....			
Pay Master.....			
Sergeant Major.....			
Q. M. Sergeant.....			
Drum Major.....			
Fife Major.....			
Captain.....		1	1
1st Lieutenant.....	1		1
2d Lieutenant.....			
Ensigns.....			
Sergeants.....	3		3
Corporals.....	2		2
Drummers.....			
Fifers.....	1		1
Privates.....	13	5	18
war.....	18	5	23
3 y.....	1		1
Non Effective.....			4

I do swear that the within muster roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

F. Gildersleeve

Sworn before me this *10th* day
of *March*, 17*80*.

Wm Maxwell B. G.

Capt. James Brodrick's Co.,
Spencer Reg't Continental Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain
James Brodrick's Company
in the Reg't of foot Commanded
by Oliver Spencer Esq. Colonel
in the service of the United
States for the month of March
1780.

CERTIFICATE.

April 7, 1780 Then Mustered
Capt. Brodrick's company
as is specified in the
above Roll.
Richd. Cox B. Inspector Genl.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt.
Brodrick's Company for
March 1780

Stuart

100-9

37045233

5687

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....			
Lieutenant Colonel.....			
Major.....			
Chaplain.....			
Adjutant.....			
Quartermaster.....			
Surgeon.....			
Surgeon's Mate.....			
Pay Master.....			
Sergeant Major.....			
Q. M. Sergeant.....			
Drum Major.....			
Fife Major.....			
Captain.....		1	1
1st Lieutenant.....		1	1
2d Lieutenant.....			
Ensigns.....			
Sergeants.....		2	2
Corporals.....	1	1	2
Drummers.....			
Fifers.....	1		1
Privates.....	7	10	17
war.....	8	13	21
3 y.....	1		1
Non Effectives.....			2

I do swear that the within muster roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Weldensleeve St.

Sworn before me this *26* day of *April*, 1780.

Shreve Col. Comd.

Capt James Brodrick's Co.,
Spencer Reg't Continental Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the late Capt.
James Brodrick's company in
the Reg't of foot commanded
by Oliver Spencer Esq. Colonel
For the months of April May
June & July 1780

CERTIFICATE.

Sept 6 1780 - Then Mustered
late Capt Brodrick's company
as is specified in above Roll.
Jno. Ross Inspector Jersey Brigade

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Late Capt Brodrick's
company for the months of April
May June & July 1780

Shurt

Aug. - 9.

37045235

56895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....			
Lieutenant Colonel..			
Major			
Chaplain.....			
Adjutant.....			
Quartermaster.....			
Surgeon.....			
Surgeon's Mate.....			
Pay Master			
Sergeant Major.....			
Q. M. Sergeant.....			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			
Captain			
1st Lieutenant.....	1		1
2d Lieutenant.....			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	1	2
Corporals	1	1	2
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates.....	6	12	18
war	7	14	21
3-y	1		1

I do swear that the within muster roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

F. Gildersleeve Lieut

Sworn before me this 8 day of Sept., 1780.

*Elias Dayton Col
Commandt*

Late Capt. James Brodrick's Co.,
Spencer Reg't Continental Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of Late Capt.
James Brodrick's Company in
the Regiment of foot Commanded
by Oliver Spencer Esq. Colonel
in the service of the United
States for the months of
August 1780.

CERTIFICATE.

Sept 6 1780 I then mustered
Late Capt. Brodrick's Company
as is specified in above Roll
Jno. Ross Inspector Jersey Brigade

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Late Brodrick's
Company for the month of
August 1780.

Street

Aug 1 9

37045237

5
8
1

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....			
Lieutenant Colonel.....			
Major.....			
Chaplain.....			
Adjutant.....			
Quartermaster.....			
Surgeon.....			
Surgeon's Mate.....			
Pay Master.....			
Sergeant Major.....			
Q. M. Sergeant.....			
Drum Major.....			
Fife Major.....			
Captain.....			
1st Lieutenant.....	1		1
2d Lieutenant.....			
Ensigns.....			
Sergeants.....	1	1	2
Corporals.....	1	1	2
Drummers.....			
Fifers.....			
Privates.....	6	12	18
<i>war</i>	7	14	21
<i>3 years</i>	1		1

I do swear that the within muster roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

F. Gildersleeve Lieut

Sworn before me this *8* day
of *Sept.*, 1780.

Elias Dayton Col.
Commandt.

Capt James Brodrick's Co.,
Spencer's Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Return of Pay Due Capt James
Brodrick's Company in the
Service of the United States Commanded
by Oliver Spencer Col. from the
Time of Intistment to the Thirtieth of
April Inclusive
Amount Proc £ 90 - 0.8. 10 d.

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt Brodrick's Pay
Roll April

Rosenbarr

Capt James Brodrick's Co.,
Spencer's Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Return of one month's
Extraordinary Pay for Huttling
due to Capt James Brodrick's
Company belonging to Col.
Oliver Spencer's Regiment in
the service of the United States

Amount Total Pay 61-17-6

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

I do Certify that the within
pay Roll is just to the
Best of my knowledge.
James Brodrick
Capt.

ENDORSEMENT.

A. Return of pay of Capt
James Brodrick's Compa-
ny

Roumlam

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER AND PAY ROLLS

—OF—

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt. John Burrowes
Maj John Burrowes

Co.,

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37089093	20
2	45241	21
3	89094	22
4	45243	23
5	89095	24
6	45242	25
7	5244	26
8	5245	27
9	5246	28
10	5247	29
11	5248	30
12	5250	31
13	5249	32
14	5251	33
15	5252	34
16	5253	35
17	5254	36
18		37
19		38

Capt John Burrowes.,
Spencer's Reg't Continental Troop

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt John
Burrowes's Co in one of the
sixteen additional Reg'ts.
in the service of the United
States whereof Oliver
Spencer Esq. is Colonel
for the month of June
1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Upcoming 30 June 1779
then mustered Capt
Burrowes's Company as
specified in the above
Roll.

Wm. Wade D.C.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt John
Burrowes's Co for June
1779

Forwards

AUG. 20.

37089093

895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers & Fife		1	1
Fifers			
Privates	22	11	33
Serge Maj & Quartr M. Sgt	2		2

I do swear ~~that~~ the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

John Burroves
Sworn before me this 2 day

of July, 17 79.

Wm Maxwell
B. G.

Capt John Burrowes's Co.,
Spencer's Reg't Continental Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Captain John
Burrowes's Company in One
of the Sixteen Regiments in the
Service of the United States Com-
manded by Colonel Oliver Spencer
for the month of June 1779-
Amount 145-10 -

(Signed) John Burrowes Capt

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Burrowes
Comp'y for June 79

Rosenbaum

Capt John Burrowes's Co.,
Spencer Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt John
Burrowes's Company in one
of the additional Regiments in
the Service of the United States
Commanded by Oliver Spencer Esq
Colonel for the Months July
Aug & Sept 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Easton Oct 17 1779 Then
Mustered Capt Burrowes's Comp^y
as specified in the above Roll

Neh^d Wade C.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt John Burrowes Comp^y
of Col Spencer's Reg't for July
Aug & Sept 1779

AUG. 20.

37089094

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	4		4
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	23	9	32
War			9
3 years			30
Num Effect.		1	1

I do swear ~~that~~ the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

L Kirkpatrick 1st

Sworn before me this 20 day
of October, 1895.

Wm Maxwell B 9

Capt John Burrowes Co.,
Spencer's Reg't of Foot
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Jno Burrowes
Company in the Reg't of Foot in
the service of the United States Com-
manded by Col Oliver Spencer for
the months of July, August & September
1779-
Amount £ 770 - 58 - 4d.

(Signed) John Burrowes's Capt

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Jno. Burrowes
Comp'y Col' Oliver Spencer's Reg't
for July, August & Sept '79

Rosenbann

Capt John Burrowes Co.,
Spencer's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt John
Burrowes's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regt,
in the service of the United
States for the month of
October 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Scotch Plains 5th Nov.
1779. Then mustered Capt.
John Burrowes's Company
as specified in the above
roll.

Neh^h Wade C. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt John
Burrowes's Company for
October 79.

Cass

AUG. 20.

37089095

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3	1	4
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers			
Fifers		1	1
Privates	22	11	33
Now	7	6	13
3 years	20	8	28

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

David Kirkpatrick Lt.

Sworn before me this 12 day
of Nov, 1779.

Wm. Maxwell
Bt.

Capt John Burrowes's Co.,
Spencer's Reg't of Foot
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt John Burrowes
Comfy - Col. Oliver Spencer's
Regt of foot for the month
of October.

Amount { add \$¹² lost on \$368 - 108.
corp & file \$369 - 108.

(Signed) John Burrowes Capt

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll Capt In. Burrowes
Comfy Col. Oliver Spencer's
Regt for Octob. 79.

Rosenbaum

Capt John Burrowes Co.,
Spencer's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt John
Burrowes's Company in Col
Oliver Spencer's Regt in
the service of the United
States for the months of
Nov & Dec 1779

CERTIFICATE.

21 Jan 1780 Then
Mustered John Burrowes's
Company as specified in
the above Roll

Jno Ross Major
Jersey Brigade

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Burrowes's
Company Nov & Dec 79.

Dutton

Aug. - 9.

37045244

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	3	4
Corporals	3		3
Drummers			
Fifers		1	1
Privates	22	11	33
3 yrs	18	9	27
Mar	8	6	14

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

D. D. Patrick Lt

Sworn before me this

27

day

of

Jan

1780.

Wm Maxwell
B L

Capt John Burrowes Co.,
Spencers Reg't
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt John
Burrowes Company in an
additional Regt Commanded by
Col^l. Oliver Spencer for the
months of Nov. & Decem^r 1779

Amount 2416.³⁰ Dollars.

Deduct Thos Brown to be
drawn for by Separate War-
rant.

(Signed) John Burrowes Capt

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Burrowes
Company for Nov & Decem^r,
1779

Rosenblum

Capt John Burrowes Co.,
Spencers Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt John
Burrowes Company in Colonel
Oliver Spencer's Regiment in
the service of the United
States for the Months of Jan-
uary & February 1780

CERTIFICATE.

March 4th 1780 Then mustered
Capt John Burrowes Company
as Specified in the above
Roll

Jno Ross
Major Brig

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Jno
Burrowes' Company for Jan'y
& Feb 1780

Dalton

Aug-9.

37045246

5
9
8
11

045246

15
9
9
11

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	3	4
Corporals	3		3
Drummers			
Fifers	1		1
Privates	14	8	22
3 Jrs	12	4	16
Mr	7	7	14
Mr Eff			11

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

D Kirk Patrick Lieut

Sworn before me this

10th

day

of

Mar

, 1780.

Wm Maxwell
B G

Capt John Burrowes's Co.,
Spencer's Reg't
Continental Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt John
Burrowes's Company in Colo.
Oliver Spencer's Reg't in the service
of the United States for the
months of January & February 1780

Amount

1992 - $\frac{84}{90}$

(Signed) D. Kirkpatrick Lt

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt John Burrowes
Company for Jan'y & Feby 80-

Rosenbaum

Major John Burrows Co.,
Spencer's Reg't Continental Troop

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Major John
Burrows' Company in Colonel
Oliver Spencer's Regt in
the Service of the United
States for the Month of
March 1780

CERTIFICATE.

Apr 7th 1780 Then Mustered
Major Burrows' Company
as Specified in the above
Roll

Richd Coe
Comptroller pro tem

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll Majors
do for March 1780

Dalton

AUG - 9.

37045248

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
<i>Major</i>	<i>1</i>		<i>1</i>
Captain	<i>1</i>		<i>1</i>
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>
Corporals	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>
Drummers			
Fifers	<i>1</i>		<i>1</i>
Privates	<i>11</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>17</i>
<i>War</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>11</i>
<i>3 Years</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>6</i>
<i>Non Eff</i>		<i>8</i>	<i>8</i>

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

D. Kirk Patrick Lt

Sworn before me this *30* day
of *Apr* 1780.

J Shreve
Co. Comd

Major John Burrows Co.,
Spencers Reg't
Continental Troops,
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll for Major John
Burrows' Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regi-
ment for March 1780.

Amount 531⁸⁸ Dollars.

(Signed) D. Kirkpatrick Lt

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Major Bur-
rows' Company for March
80

Rosenbaum

Major John Burrowes^{Co.,}
Spencers Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Major John Burrowes Company in Col Oliver Spencer's Regt in the service of the United States Taken for the Months of Apr May June and July 1780

CERTIFICATE.

Sept 6th 1780 Then mustered Major John Burrowes Comp as Specified in the above Roll

Jno Ross
Inspector Jersey Brig

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Major Burrowes Comp for Apr May June & July 1780

Dalton

9.
-
JUG.

37045249

5.
9
8
1.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
<i>Major</i>			
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2		2
Corporals			
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	4	5	9
<i>Stet</i>	4	5	9

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

David Kirk Patrick

Sworn before me this *8* day
of *Sept*, 17*80*.

Elias Dayton
1st Lieut

Major John Burrowes' Co.,
Spencer's Reg't
Continental Troops,
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll for Major John
Burrowes Company in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Regiment
for April, May, June and
July 1780.

Amount 1374 $\frac{82}{90}$ Dollars

(Signed) D. Kirkpatrick Lieut

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll for Major John
Burrowes Comp^y for April,
May, June & July 1780.

Rosenbaum

Major John Burrowes
Spencer's Reg't Continental Troops Co.,

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Major John
Burrowes's Comp'y led Oliver
Spencers Reg't in the Service
of the United States for the
Month of August 1780

CERTIFICATE.

Sept 6th 1780 Then Mustered
Major John Burrowes's
Comp'y as Specified above

Jno Ross
Inspector Jersey Brigade

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Major
Burrowes's Comp'y for
August 1780

Dalton

Aug-9

37045252

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
<i>Major</i>	<i>1</i>		<i>1</i>
Captain	<i>1</i>		<i>1</i>
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants		<i>2</i>	<i>2</i>
Corporals			
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	<i>3</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>9</i>
<i>3 years</i>			
<i>War</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>11</i>

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

David Ark Patrick

Sworn before me this *8* day
of *Sept*, 17*80*

Chas. Dayton
Col Comd

Major John Burrowes Co.,
Spencer's Reg'l Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Major John Burrowes' Company, led Oliver Spencer's Regiment in the service of the United States for the Months of September and October 1780.

CERTIFICATE.

Stony Point Nov 3^d 1780
Then Mustered Maj John Burrowes' Company as Specified in the above

Wm Scott
D Inspector

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Major Burrowes' Comp'y for Sept & Oct. 1780

Dalton

Aug. - 9

37045253

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
<i>Major</i>			1
<i>Captain</i>			1
1st Lieutenant	1		
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2		2
Corporals			
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	3	5	8
<i>Three Years</i>			
<i>Non Effectives</i>			1

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

D. Kirk Patrick Lt

Sworn before me this *4* day
of *Nov*, 17*80*.

I Burrowes Major
Commodore

Maj John Burrowes Co.,
Spencer's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Major John
Burrowes Company in Col
Oliver Spencer's Reg't in the
Service of United States of
America for the months of
November & December 1780

CERTIFICATE.

Dec 24th 1780 Then Mustered
the Major Company as is
Specified in Above Roll

T. Sewall
B Inspector Det

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the Majors
Company in Col Spencer's
Reg't for the months of November & December 1780

Dalton

1895

37045254

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
<i>Major</i>			
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants		2	2
Corporals			
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	3	6	9

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

D Kirkpatrick Lieut.

Sworn before me this *25* day
of *Dec* 1780.

*Benj Weatherly
Capt Comdr*

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER AND PAY ROLLS
— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

*Lieutenant Colonel's
Lt. Col. William Smith's*

Co.,

**Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37045306

2 5308

3 89099

4 9100

5 45307

6 5309

7 5311

8 5310

9 5312

10 5313

11 5314

12 5315

13 5316

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Lieutenant Colonel's Co.,
Spence's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Lieut. Colonel's
Company Commanded by Lt.
William Bull with Regi-
ment of Foot in the Ser-
vice of the United Commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer. Taken
for March, Apr. May &
June

CERTIFICATE.

Attesting June 30, 1779
Mustered Lt. Col. William
Smith's Company as
specified in the above
Roll
Me^h Wade, D. C. M.

~~Next muster roll on file Dec. 1779~~

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the Lt Col's Comp^y.
for the Months of March, April.
May & June 1779.

O. J. Taylor

1
JUG

37045306

37
9
8
1

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant	/		/
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3.		3
Corporals	/		/
Drummers	/		/
Fifers			
Privates	23	8	31

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

W. Bull. St.

Sworn before me this *2d* day
of *July*, 1779.
Wm Maxwell. B. G.

Lieut Colonel William Smiths Co.,
Spencers Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Lt Col William Smiths
Company in the service of the United
States in a Reg't of Foot Com-
manded by Col Oliver Spencer
Taken for the Months of March Apl May & June
1779
Amount £ 421. 16 S. 8 D.

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

I do Certify that the above
Pay Roll is just and
true

~~Not a true copy on file Oct. 1779~~

W. Bull Lt

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Lt Col William Smiths
Company for March April May
& June 1779

J. H. Underwood

(545b)

[OVER.]

Copyist.

The Lieut Colonel's Co.,
Spencer's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of the Lt. Col's Company Commanded by Lt John Orr in a Reg't of foot in the service of the United States, Commanded by Col Oliver Spencer. Taken for the months of July August + September 1779.

Certificate: Easton October 18. 1779. Then Mustered the Lt. Col's Company as specified in the above Roll. Attest: Wm C M.

Entorsement: Muster Roll
Lt Colonel's Co

W. C. M.

AUG. 20.

37089099

56
895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	1		1
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	20	11	31

I do swear that the
within Muster Roll is a
true state of the Company
without fraud to the United
States or any individual
according to my best knowl-
edge.

Jno. Orr Lt.
W. Bull Capt Lt

Sworn before me this 20 day
of October 1779.

Wm Maxwell Secy

The Lieut Colonel's Co.,
Spencer's Reg't Continental Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of the Lieut
Colonel's Company Commanded by
Lieut John Orr in a Regiment
of Foot in the Service of the
United States Commanded by Col
Spencer. taken for the month
of October 1779 -

CERTIFICATE.

Scotch Plains Nov 8. 79.
Then Muster of Lieut Col Wm
Smith Company as specified
in the above Roll C.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the Lt Col
Company for the month of
Oct. 79

Weaver

AUG. 20.

37089100

895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2		2
Corporals	1		1
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	18	13	31

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to the United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

John Orr Lien

Sworn before me this 10 day
of Nov, 1879.

Wm Maxwell B.G.

The Lieut Colonel's Co.,
Spencer's Reg't Continental Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of the Lieut Colonel's Com-
pany Commanded by Lieut John
Orr in the Service of the United States
in a Regiment of Foot Commanded
by Oliver Spencer Colonel for the Month
of October 1779
Amount £ 38-7-15-0

(Signed) John Orr Lt

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of the Lt Col's
Company for October 79.

J Underwood

Lieut Colonel's Co.,
Spencer's Reg't Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Lieut. Colonel's
Company commanded by
Lieut. John Orr in a
Reg't of Foot in the ser-
vice of the United States
commanded by Oliver Spencer
Colonel Taken for the
Months of Nov. and December 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Minham Jan'y 21, 1780
Mustered the Lieut.
Col. Company as is spec-
ified in the above
Roll.

Geo. Ross, Major
Jersey Brigade

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the Lieut Col.
Comp'y. for November & Dec.
1779.

O. J. Taylor.

9-1001

37045309

598

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2		2
Corporals	1		1
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	19	12	31
<i>Mar</i>	2	4	6
<i>3 years</i>	21	8	29

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

John Orr Lieut.

Sworn before me this *9th* day of *Feby*, 1780.
Am Maxwell B. G.

The Lieut Colonel's Co.,
Spencers Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of the Lieut Col's Com
pany the Col Oliver Spen
cers Reg't commanded by
John Orr Lieut for the
Months of Nov^r & Dec^r 1779

Amount 1420 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

(Signed) John Orr Lieut

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of the Lt Col's Company
for Nov^r & Dec^r 1779

J Underwood

Lieut. Colonel's Co.,
Spencer's Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Lieut. Col's
Company Commanded by John
Arr. Lieut. in A Regt. of
Foot in the Service of the Uni-
ted States Commanded by
Colo Oliver Spencer Taken
for the Months of Janua-
ry & February 1780.

CERTIFICATE.

Merdham, March 4, 1780
Then Mustered Lieut. Colo
Wm Smith's Company
as specified in the
above Roll.

Jno. Ross, Major
Jersey Brigade.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the Lt. Colo.
Comp't For Jan & Feb.
1780.

O. J. Taylor

AUG - 9.

37045310

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	3		3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	19	8	27
<i>Mar.</i>	24	2	6
<i>3 years</i>	22	6	28

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

John Orr, Lieut.

Sworn before me this *12* day

of *March*, 17*80*

*E. Shreve, Col. Comdt.
in camp.*

The Lieut Colonel's Co.,
Spencers Reg't Continental Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of the Lieut Colonel's Com-
pany Commanded by John Orr
Lieut in Colonel Oliver Spen-
cers Regiment. For the Months
of Jan'y & Feb. 1780

Amount

1312 dollars

(Signed)

John Orr Lieut

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of the Lieut Colo-
nel's Company for the
Months of Jan'y & Feb'y. 1780

J Underwood

(545b)

[OVER.]

Copyist.

Lieut. Colonel's Co.,
Spencer's Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Lt. Col's
Comp'y. Commanded by Lieut
John Orr in a Reg't of
Foot in the Service of the
United States Command-
ed by Oliver Spencer
Col. Taken for the Month
of March 1780

CERTIFICATE.

Mendham April 7 1780
Then Mustered Lieut. Col.
Wm Smith's Comp'y.
as specified in the
above Muster Roll
Rich^d Cox B. Inspector
P. Tenn.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the Lt.
Colo. Company for the Month
of March 1780. Paymaster

O. J. Taylor.

AUG - 9.

37045313

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	1	2
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	15	8	23
<i>Mar</i>	3	3	6
<i>3 years</i>	16	7	23
<i>Non Effectives</i>			5

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

John Orr Lieut

Sworn before me this

4th

day

of *May*, 1780.

C. L. Shreve, Colo. Comdr.

The Lieut-Colonel's Co.,
Spencers Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of the Lieut-Col
onels Company command
ed by John Orr Lt
in Col Oliver Spencers
Regiment for March 1780

Amount 662 $\frac{40}{100}$ Dollars

(Signed) John Orr Lt:

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of the Lieut-Col
Company for Mch 1780

J. H. [Signature]

Lieut. Col. William Smith's Co.,
Spencer's Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Lieut. Col. William
Smith's Company in the Reg't
of foot Commanded by
Oliver Spencer Esqr Colonel
for the Months of April
May, June & July 1780.

CERTIFICATE.

6th Sept. 1780. Then mustered
the Lieut. Colo. Compa-
ny as is specified in
the above Roll.

Jno Ross, Inspector
Jersey Brigade.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the Lieut. Colonel's Com-
pany for the Months of April May June
& July 1780. Pay Master

O. T. Taylor

9-1-91

37045315

593

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants			
Corporals	1		1
Drummers		1	1
Fifers			
Privates	1	2	3
War	2	3	5
Non Effectives			26

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

F. Geldersleeve, Lieut.

Sworn before me this *8* day of *Sept.*, 1780.

Eliza Dayton, Col.
Comm.

Lieut Col. William Smith's Co.,
Spencer's Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Lieut. Col.
Smith's Company in the
Reg't. of Foot Commanded
by Oliver Spencer Esqr
Col. for the Month of
August. 1780.

CERTIFICATE.

6th Sept. 1780. Then Muster-
ed the above Company
as is specified in the Roll.
J. M. K. S. Inspector
Jersey Brigade

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the Lieut. Col.
Company for the Month of August.
1780.

O. T. Taylor

Aug. - 9.

37045316

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants			
Corporals	1		1
Drummers		1	1
Fifers			
Privates	1	2	3
War	2	3	5

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

F. Gildislevre, Lieut.

Sworn before me this *8* day of *Sept.*, 178*0*.

Elias Dayton Capt. Commandt.

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER AND PAY ROLLS

—OF—

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt. John Combs'
Late Capt. John Combs'
Light Infantry

Co.,

**Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37089096	20
2	45255	21
3	89091	22
4	45256	23
5	5257	24
6	5259	25
7	5258	26
8	5260	27
9	5261	28
10	5262	29
11	5263	30
12	5264	31
13	5265	32
14	5266	33
15	5267	34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Capt. John Combs Co.,
Spencers Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain
John Combs's Company
in one of the sixteen
additional Regiments
in the Service of the
United States whereof
Oliver Spencer Esq.^r is
Col. for the month
of June 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Thyoming June 30th 1779
Then Mustered Capt.
Combs's Company as
specified in the above
Roll.

Alex^r Wade Clk. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt.
Combs's Co. for June
1779

Howell

AUG. 20.

37089096

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2		2
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	8	6	14

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Jno. Combs Capt.
Sworn before me this *5* day
of *July*, 1779.
Wm Maxwell
B. G.

Capt John Combs' Co.,
Spencer's Reg't
Continental troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Captain John Combs's
Company in one of the Sixteen
Regiments in service of the United States
Commanded by Colonel Oliver Spencer for
the month of June 1779

Amount

\$ 68

(Signed)

John Combs Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Captain John Combs's
Comp^y in Col^l Oliver Spencer's reg^t
for June 1779

S. Merchant

Capt. John Combs Co.,
Spencers Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt.
John Combs's Company
in one of the additional
Regiments Commanded
by Colonel Oliver Spencer
for July, August & Sept.

CERTIFICATE.

Easton Oct. 17th 1779
Then mustered the late
Capt. Combs's Company
as specified in the
above Roll

Ach^d Wade C. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Jas.
Combs's Company Col. O. Spencer's
Regt. for July August &
Sept. 1779

Spaccia

AUG. 20.

37089097

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant ^s	2		2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2		2
Corporals	1	2	3
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	11	2	13
Mar	7	2	9
3 yrs.	8	1	9
non effective		1	1

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Robert Pemberton Lieut.

Sworn before me this 20 day
of Oct., 1879.

Wm Maxwell

B. G.

Late Capt John Combs' Co.,
Spencer's Reg't
Continental troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Late Capt John Combs'
Comp'y in the Reg't of Foot in the
Service of the United States Commanded
by Col^o Oliver Spencer for July,
August & Sept^r 1779

Amount

\$ 487.

(Signed)

P. Taulman Lt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Late Cap^t Jn^o Combs'
Comp'y Col^o Oliver Spencer's
Reg't for July, August & Sept^r 1779

X. Muchant

Late Capt John Combs' Co.,
Spencer's Reg't Continental troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of the Company
late Captain John Combs's
for the month of October 1777

Amount

£ 223, 19s. 2d.

(Signed)

P. Taulman Lt

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of the Comp^y
late Capt John Combs's
for October 1777

Merchant

Lt Capt John Combs Co.,
Spencer's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the company
Late Capt John Combs in
an Additional Regiment of Foot
Comd'd by Oliver Spencer Esq'r
Colonel for the months of
November & December 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Muncieham 21st Jan'y
1780 then Muster'd Late
Capt John Combs's com-
pany as specified in
the above roll

Jno Ross
Major Jersey Brigade

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the company
Late Capt Combs's for Nov
& Dec 1779

Dalton

AUG-9

37045259

5681

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESNT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant	1	1	2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1		1
Corporals	1	2	3
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	12	2	14
Mar	5	2	7
3 years	9	2	11

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

P. Faulman Lt

Sworn before me this 9 day
of Feb, 1780.

Wm Maxwell
B. G.

Late Capt John Combs' Co.,
Spencer's Reg't Continental troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of the Company
late Capt John Combs, in an
Additional Regiment of Foot
Com'd by Oliver Spencer Esq
Col for November & December 1777

Amount

1084 Dolls

(Signed)

P. Taulman Lt

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of the Comp^y
late Combs's Novemb^r & Dec^r 1777

A. Merchant

Light Infantry or late Capt John Combs Co.,
Spencer's Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Light Infantry or
late Capt John Combs Company
in the Regiment of Foot command-
ed by Oliver Spencer Esqr for
January and February 1780

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Mendham 4th Mar 1780
Then Musterd the Company
late Capt John Combs's as
specified in the above
roll

Geo Ross
Major Jersey Brigade

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the Light Com-
pany Jan'y & Feby 1780

Dalton

AUG - 9.

37045260

56895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant	1	1	2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	8	3	11
War	3	3	6
30 years	10	1	11
Men Off	1		1

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

P. Taulman Lt

Sworn before me this 10th day of March, 1780.

Wm. Maxwell
B G

Late Capt John Combs Co.,
Spencer's Reg't Continental troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of the Light In-
fantry or Late Capt John
Combs's Comp^y in Colo.
Spencer's Regt from Jan'y &
Feb'y. 1780.

Amount

1053 $\frac{82}{90}$ Dolls.

(Signed)

P. Paulman H

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Late Capt
John Combs's Compz.
for January & February, '80

Muschant
[OVER] Copyist.

Light Infantry or late Capt John Combs Co.,
Spencer's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Light Infantry
or late Capt Combs's company
in the Reg't of Foot Com-
manded by Oliver Spencer Esqr
Colonel for March 1780

CERTIFICATE.

Camp near Mendham April 7
1780 Then Muster'd the company
late Capt Combs's as speci-
fied in the above Roll

Richard Leck

B. Inspector p tem

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll late Capt Combs
Co March 80

Dalton

1895-9

37045262

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant	2		2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	1	2
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	8	2	10
Mar	8	3	11
3 Years	3	1	4
Non-Off		2	2

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Robert Pemberton Lt
J. Paulman Lt

Sworn before me this 10 day
of May, 1780.

J. M. Maxwell
B. G.

Late Capt John Combs' Co.,
Spencer's Reg't Continental troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of the Company Late
Capt John Combs's Co.
Spencer's Regt for March 1780

Amount

575 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dols.

(Signed)

P. Taulman Lt

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT

Pay Roll of Late Combs's
Comp J for March 80

(545b)

[OVER.]

Copyist.

Late Capt John Combs' Co.,
Spencer's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Company
Late Capt John Combs' Co.
for the Months of April
May June & July 1780 bel-
onged Oliver Spencer's Regi-
ment

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Stenraeppe 6th Sept-
ember 1780 then Mustered
Late Capt Combs' Company
as Specified in the above
Roll

Jno Ross
Inspector Jersey Brigade

ENDORSEMENT

Muster Roll of Late Capt
Combs' Company for the Months
of April May June & July 1780

Dalton

AUG - 9

37045264

568

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant	1	1	2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals			
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	4		4
War	7		7
3 years			
Non-Off		8	8

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

P. Taulman Lt

Sworn before me this 8th day of Sept, 1780.

Elias Dayton
Col. Commandt

Late Capt John Combs Co.,
Spencer's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Company
Late Capt John Combs in
Colonel Spencer's Regt
for the Month of August
1780

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Sturraepse 6th
Sept 1780 Then Mustered
Capt John Combs late
Company as above speci-
fied
Jno Ross
Inspector Jersey Brigade

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Late Capt
Combs' Company Colonel
Spencer's Regt for August 1780

Dalton

Aug-9

37045265

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant	1	1	2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals			
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	4	1	5

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

P. Gaulman Lt

Sworn before me this *8* day
of *Sept*, 17*th*

Elias Dayton
Col Comdr

Late Capt John Combs Co.,
Spencer's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Late Capt
John Combs Company in
the Reg't of Foot Command-
ed by Oliver Spencer Esqr
Col in the Service of these
United States For Months
Sept & Oct 80

CERTIFICATE.

Nov 3^d 1780 Then Mus-
tered Late Capt Combs Com-
pany as is Specified in
above Roll

Wm Scott
D Inspector

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Late Capt
Combs Comp'y in Col Spencer's
Reg't Months of Sept & October 1780

Dalton

Aug - 9

37045266

5695

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant	2	1	3
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals		1	1
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	5	16	21
War	6	18	24
3 Years		1	1
Non Eff			3

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

H. Geldersleeve Lieut

Sworn before me this 4 day
of Nov 1780.

*J. Burrowes
Major Commdt*

Late Capt John Bomb's Co.,
Spencers Reg'l Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Late Capt John
Bomb's company in the Regt
of foot commanded by Oliver
Spencer Esq/ Colonel in the
Service of the United States
of America Months of No-
vember & December 1780

CERTIFICATE.

Dec 24th 1780 Then Mus-
tered Late Bomb's com-
pany as is specified in
above roll

H Sewall
B Inspector PT

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Late Capt Bomb's company
in Col Spencer's Regt Months
of November & December 1780

Dalton

1895

37045267

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant	1	2	3
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals	1		1
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	12	9	21
War			
Non Eff			1

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

H. Wildersleeve Lt

Sworn before me this 25 day of Dec 1780.

*Benj Weatherly
Capt Comdt*

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER AND PAY ROLLS

—OF—

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt. Archibald Dallas
" *Richard Edsall's*

Co.,

**Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37045268	20	37045282
2	5269	21	5283
3	5270	22	5284
4	5271	23	5285
5	5272	24	5286
6	5273	25	5287
7	5274	26	5288
8	5275	27	5289
9	5276	28	5290
10	5277	29	5291
11	5278	30	5292
12	5279	31	5293
13	5280	32	5294
14	5281	33	5295
15	5282	34	5296
16	5283	35	5297
17	5305	36	5298
18	5284	37	5299
19	5285	38	5300

Captain Dallas' Co.,
Spencers Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Return of Pay due to Capt'n
Dallas Company Col'd Oliver
Spencers Reg't in the Service of the
United States up to the first of
July 1777

Amount £ 315. 18s. 5d.

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Return of Pay due to Capt'n
Dallas Company August 3 1777

Burnham

Capt Archibald Dallas Co.,
Spencers Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Return of Pay Due to Capt.
Archibald Dallas Company Call
Oliver Spencers Regiment in the service
of the United States Commencing the
first of July and ending the last of said
Month both days included 1777
Amount £93.6.8. 8.D.

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Return of Pay Due to Capt.
Dallas Company for the Month of
July 1777

Burnham

Capt Archibald Dallas Co.,
Spencers Reg't Continental Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Return of of Pay due to Capt
Archibald Dallas Company Com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer
in the Service of the United States
for the Month of August 1777

Amount £ 91 . 188 40

James M. McDonald retains £ 89 . 88 40

(Signed)

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Arch^d Dallas Com-
pany Col. & Spencer's Reg't for the Month
of August 1777. No 1 for the Paymaster
over

Burnham

Aug - 9

37045272

5
8
9
5

PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

.....			
..... Captain			
.....			
..... Lieutenants.....			
.....			
..... Ensigns			
.....			
..... Sergeants			
.....			
..... Corporals			
.....			
..... Drummers			
.....			
..... Fifers			
.....			
..... Privates... ..			
.....			
.....			
.....			
.....			
.....			

Amount paid within £91. 1884.0
James McLean paid 2.10.
Due £89. 88. 4.0

Capt Archibald Dallas Co.,
Spencers Reg'l Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Return of Pay due to Capt-
Archibald Dallas Company
Capt Oliver Spencers Regt in the
Service of the United States for
the Month of Sept 1777

Amount £ 73. 8. 8. 4. 2.

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Return of pay due to Capt Archi-
bald Dallas Company Capt Spencers
Regt in the Service of the United States
for the Month of Sept 1777. For the Pay Master

Burnham

Capt Archibald Dallas Co.,
Spencers Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Return of Pay Due to Capt.
Archibald Dallas Company Comman-
ded by Col Oliver Spencer in the
Service of the United States for the
Month of October 1777

Amount £. 65. 01. 8. 00.

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

I do Certify that the Muster^t
Pay Roll is a true State of the
Company according to the Best of
My Knowledge

William Wool
Lieut.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Return of Pay due Capt Dallas
Company Col^o Spencer's Regt-
for the Month of October 1777
+ as on roll

Burnham

Richard Edsall Co.,
Spencers Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A return of Pay Due to Capt
Edsall's Company in the Service
of the United States Commanded by
Col Oliver Spencer for the Month
of November 1777

Amount £ 73 . 19s . 2d.

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

The within Pay Roll is just
and Right to the best of my
Knowledge

Richard Edsall
Capt

ENDORSEMENT.

A Pay Roll of Capt Edsall's
Company, Spencer's Regt, for
November 1777

Burnham

Capt Richard Edsalls' Co.,
Spencers Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Return of pay due Capt Richard
Edsalls Company in Colo Oliver Spencer
Reg't in the Service of the United States
for December up to the first day of
January for the 1777

Amount

L. 64 - 028 - 60

To 1 Month & 24 days pay	8	5	0
due Captain Edsall Capt	72	7	6
13 Dols for Month			

N.B. Captain Edsall was appointed Capt
the 6 of Sept & drew no more than Lieut
pay until 1st November

(Signed)

ENDORSEMENT.

A Pay Roll of Capt Edsalls
Company of Spencer's Reg't for
December 1777

Busham

37045280

578

[illegible]

I do certify that the within
Pay Roll is right to the
best of my knowledge

Richard Edsall Capt.

Capt Archibald Dallas Co.,
Spencers Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Subsistence
Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Subsistence Roll of Captain
Archibald Dallas' Company Col.
Spencers Regiment from the time of
Engagement until the time of
Joining the Regiment

Amount £ 116. 138. 4. D.

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

We do Swear that the within Subsistence
Roll is just and Right without Fraud or Deceit
to the United States or any individual
Arch^d Dallas Capt
Sworn before me this 17 day of July 1777

J Conway B. G.

ENDORSEMENT.

Subsistence Roll of Capt Archibald
Dallas Company from the time of en-
gagement until the time of joining the
Regiment for July 1777

Burnham

Capt. Archibald Dallas Co.,
Spencer's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain
Archibald Dallas Company
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment
In the Service of the United
States, Taken to the first
of September 1777.

CERTIFICATE:

Sept 5-1777. Then Mustered
Capt'n Dallas Company as
specified in the above
Roll

Sam F. Parker
D. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt'n Dallas
Company Col. Spencer's Regt. Taken to the
first of Sept. 1777. for Aug. 1777.

O. J. Taylor

AUG. - 9.

37045271

5681

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenants	1	1	2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	2		2
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	12	2	14
<i>W. & wife</i>	1	1	2

We do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of ~~my~~ knowledge.

William Bull, Secy.

Sworn before me this *7* day
of *Septem*, 1777.
T. Conway, B. G.

Capt. Archibald Dallas' Co.,
Spencer's Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt.
Archibald Dallas' Comp'y
of Col. Spencer's Reg't in
the Service of the United
States. Taken to the First
of Oct. 1777.

CERTIFICATE.

Oct. 13th 1777. Mustered
then Capt. Archibald Dal-
lase's Comp'y as spec-
ified in the above
Roll.

Sam F. Parker
D. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Capt. Dallase's
Comp'y for Sept. 1777.

O. J. Taylor

9-1-97

37045273

5931

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	2		2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	4		4
Corporals	1		1
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	11	3	14
<i>D. J.</i>	1		1

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of ^{our} ~~my~~ knowledge.

Isaac Hull, Lieut.
William Bull, Lieut.

Sworn before me this *14th* day
of *Oct*, 1777.
Wm Cook, Col. Comdt.

Capt. Archibald Dallas' Co.,
Spencers' Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt Ar-
chibald Dallas Company
in Colo. Oliver Spencer's
Regt. In the Service of
the United States, Taken
to the First of November
1777.

CERTIFICATE.

Nov. 1, 1777. Then Muster
ed Capt. Archibald Dal-
las Company as spe-
cified in the above Roll.

Saml F. Parker
D. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Dallas Com-
pany. Taken to the first of
November 1777 for Octo. '77.

Q. J. Taylor

Aug-9.

37045275

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	2		2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	2	4
Corporals	1		1
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	9	4	13
<i>D. & file</i>	1		1

He I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of ~~my~~ knowledge. *Isaac Bull, Lieut.*

William Bull, Lieut.

Sworn before me this *1st.* day of *November*, 1777.

T. Leonway, B. G.

Capt. Richard Edsall's Co.,
Spencer's Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt.
Richard Edsall's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's
Regt. for the Service of
the United States. Taken
to the First of Decemb^r.
1777.

CERTIFICATE.

Dec. 20th 1777 Then Mus-
tered Capt. Richard Edsall's
Company as specified
in the above Roll.
Sam. F. Parker
D. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Edsall's
Company Taken to the First of
Decemb^r 1777. For Nov. 1777.

O. P. Taylor

1895-10

37045277

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2		2
Corporals	1		1
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	9	3	12
<i>Dr. J. F.</i>		1	1

We I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of *our* ~~my~~ knowledge.

Richard Edsall, Capt.
Willm Bull, Lt.

Sworn before me this *4* day
of *Dec*, 1777.

Oliver Spencer Col. Comd't.

Capt Richard Edsall's Co.,
Spencer's Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt.
Richard Edsall's Company
in Col Oliver Spencer's
Regt. In the Service of
the United States Taken
to the Last of Decem^r 1777.

CERTIFICATE.

Jan^y 6. 1778. Then
mustered Capt Richard
Edsall's Comp^y 4 as speci-
fied in the above Roll.
Sam^l F. Parker
D. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Edsall's
Comp^y 4. Taken to the Last of
Decem^r 1777.

O. J. Taylor

AUG - 9.

37045279

5685

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2		2
Corporals	1		1
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	9	2	11
Dr. & Wife		1	1

We do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Richard Edsall Capt.

Sworn before me this

11th

day

of

Geny.

1778.

Oliver Spencer.
Col. Comdt.

Capt Richard Edsall's Co.,
Spencers Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Return of pay Due Captain
Richard Edsall's Company in the
service of the United States Commanded
by Oliver Spencer Col. For the
Month of January 1778

Amount 64-2-6-

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

I Do Certify that the within
payroll is Just to the Best of
my Knowledge.

Richard Edsall
Capt

ENDORSEMENT.

A pay Roll of Capt-Edsall's
Company for January 1778

Burnham

Capt Richard Edsall's Co.,
Spencer Reg't Continental Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Return of pay due Capt Richard
Edsall's Company in the service
of the United States Commanded
by Oliver Spencer Col for the
Month of February 1778

Amount

64 - 2 - 6

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

I do certify that the within
Pay Roll is a true State⁺
just to the best of my knowledge

Richard Edsall
Capt

ENDORSEMENT.

A Pay Roll of Capt. Rich^d
Edsall's Company for Feb'y 1778
+ partially paid.

Bamham

Capt Richard Edsalls Co.,
Spencers Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Return of Pay due Capt Richard
Edsalls Company in Col Oliver
Spencers Reg't in the service of the
United States Commencing the 1st day March
1778 and ending last day of said month
both days included

Amount £61. 78. 6D.

(Signed)

Wm Bull Lt

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. Richard Edsalls
Company per March 1778

Bumlan

Capt Richard Edsalls Co.,
Spencers Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Return of Pay due Capt Richard
Edsalls Company in Colonel Oliver
Spencers Regiment in the service
of the United States for the month
of April 1778

Amount

L 49. 0.8. 10.2.

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Edsalls
Company for April 1778

Burnham

Capt Richard Edsalls Co.,
Spencers Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Return of pay Due a Company
Commanded by Capt- Richard
Edsalls in Col Oliver Spencers Regt
in the Service of the United States
Commencing the 1st day of May 1778 ending
the last day of said month both days included
Amount £ 92 4s. 2d.

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

I do Certify that the within
Pay Roll is Just

W Bull Lt

ENDORSEMENT.

A Return of pay Due Capt
Edsalls Company for May 78

Burnham

Capt Richard Edsalls' Co.,
Spencers Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Return of pay due a company
Commanded by Capt Rich^d Edsall
Col Oliver Spencers Regiment
Taken for the Month of June
1778

Amount

£106. 15s.

Deduct sick abet 1 Sept. 3. 15.

9 Prior 22. 10.

£26. 5

I Do Certify that the within
pay Roll is just and Right.

(Signed)

Rich^d Edsall Capt

ENDORSEMENT.

A Pay Roll of Capt Rich^d Edsalls
Compy Col Oliver Spencers Reg't
for the Month of June 1778

Burnham

Capt Richard Edsall's Co.,
Spencers Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Captain Richard
Edsall's Company in Colonel Oliver
Spencer's Regiment in the service of
the United States for the month of
July 1778

Amount

£90 . 00s. 0d.

N.B. Elijah Numan
deserted March 7. 78 Rejoined

June 13th 78 therefore drew no
pay from thence to 30 of June

Due him 17 Days £1. 11s 2d

£ 91 11 2

I do Certify that the above Pay Roll is Just
(Signed)

W Bull Lt

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Richard
Edsall's Company for July 1778

Burnham

Capt Richard Edsalls Co.,
Spencers Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Captain Richard
Edsalls Company in Colonel
Oliver Spencers Regiment in the Service
of the United States for the month of
August 1778

Amount £. 87. 5. 8.

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

I do certify that the Above Pay
Roll is just

W. Bull Lt

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Richard Edsalls
Comp'y for August 1778

Burnham

(Regt)
Capt Richard Edsells Co.,
in the Battalion Regt of Forces Commanded by
Colo. Oliver Spencer
Continental Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Return of Pay due Capt. Rich^d. Edsells
Company in the Battalion of forces in
the Service of the United States Commanded
by Colo. Oliver Spencer for the Month
of Sept. 1778.

Amount £. 114. 10. 8.

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

I certify that the above Pay Roll
is Right to the best of my Knowledge

Rich^d Edsoll Capt

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. Edsells Company
Colo. Spencers Regt for September 1778

Burnham

(Spencer's Regt)
Capt Richard Edsalls Co.,

in the Battⁿ Reg^t of Forces Commanded
by Col Oliver Spencer
Continental Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Return of Pay Due Capt Rich^d
Edsalls Company in the Battalion
of Forces in the Service of the United
States Comm^d by Col Oliver Spencer
for Oct^r 1778

Amount £.91. 0.8.

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

I Do Certify that the within
Pay Roll is just

Richard Edsall Captⁿ

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Rich^d Edsalls
Company in Col Spencer's Regt
for Oct-1778

Burnham

Capt Richard Edsall Co in the Co.,
Battⁿ of Reg^t forces Commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer
(Continental Troops)
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Return of Pay Due Capt Richd
Edsall's Comp^y in a Battalion of
Forces in the service of the United
States Comm^d by Col Oliver
Spencer for the Month of Nov^r 1778

Amount L. 86. 2s. 6d.

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

I do Certify that the within
Pay Roll is just

Richard Edsall Capt

ENDORSEMENT.

A Pay Roll of Capt Rich^d Edsall's
Comp^y in Col Spencer's Reg^t
for Nov^r 1778

Bumham

Capt Richard Edsalls Co.,

in the Battⁿ Reg^t of Forces Commanded
by Col Oliver Spencer
(Continental Troops)
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Return of pay due Capt Rich^d
Edsalls Comp^y in a Battalion of
forces in the service of the United
States Comm^d by Col Oliver Spencer
for Dec^r 1778

Amount £ 83. 15 S.

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

I Do Certify that the within
pay Roll is just

Richard Edsall Capt

ENDORSEMENT.

A Pay Roll of Capt Rich^d
Edsalls Comp^y in Col Spencers
Reg^t for Dec^r 1778

Bumham

Capt. Richard Edsall's Co.,
Spencer's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. Richard
Edsall's Company Com-
manded by Col. Oliver
Spencer in the Service of
the United States Taken
till the first day of
February 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Jan. 4 31. 1778 Mustered Capt.
Edsall's Company as spec-
ified in the above Roll.
Sam. F. Parker.
D. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Edsall's Company
For January 1778.

O. J. Taylor

9-10-91

37045281

5981

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2		2
Corporals	1		1
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	5	3	8
<i>Dr & fif</i>		1	1

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Richard Eolsall, Capt.

Sworn before me this 1 day

of Feb'y, 1778.

Oliver Spencer, Col. Commr.

Capt. Richard Edsall's Co.,
Spencer's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt.
Richard Edsall's Company
Commanded by Col. Oliver
Spencer in the Service
of the United States Taken
to the First of March
1778.

CERTIFICATE.

March 20, 1778 Mustered
Capt. Edsall's Company as
specified in the above
Roll.

W. Bradford Junr.
D. M. M. Genl.

ENDORSEMENT

Muster Roll of Capt. Ed-
sall's Company for Febru-
ary 1778.

O. P. Taylor

Aug-9.

37045283

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2		2
Corporals	1		1
Drummers		1	1
Fifers			
Privates	9	2	11

We I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of *our* knowledge.

Richard Edsall C. Jr.

Sworn before me this *21* day of *March*, 1778.

Richd. Butler, Col. Comdg.

Capt Richard Edsall's Co.,
Spencer's Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Captain
Richard Edsall's Company
in Col. Spencer's Regi-
ment in the Service of
the United States
Taken for the Month of
March 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

Valley Forge 1st April 1778
Then Mustered Captain
Richard Edsall's Company
as above
Sam F. Parker
D. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Capt Richard Edsall
Company in Col. Spencer's Regt. in the Service
of the United States for the Month of March 1778.

O. J. Taylor

Aug-9

37045285

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2		2
Corporals		1	1
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	6	2	8
Drum & fife		1	1

~~We~~ I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of ~~my~~ knowledge.

Sworn before me this _____ day
of *April*, 187*8*.

Capt. Richard Edsall's Co.,
Spencer's Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Captain
Richard Edsall's Company
in Colonel Spencer's Reg-
iment in the Service
of the United States Tak-
en for the Month of
April 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

Valley Forge May 5, 1778
Mustered Capt. Richard
Edsall's Company as
above

Sam. F. Parker
H. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Richard Ed-
sall's Company for April 1778.

O. J. Taylor

AUG-1895

37045287

5695

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1		1
Corporals	1		1
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	3	3	6

We I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of *our* knowledge.

Richard Edsall, Capt.
11th

Sworn before me this day

of *May*, 1895

Oliver Spencer
Col. Comdt.

Capt. Richard Edsall's Co.,
Spencer's Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt. Rich^d
Edsall's Company in the
service of United States
Colo. Oliver Spencer's
Regiment. For
the month of June 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Readen River 18 July 78.
Mustered Capt. Edsall's
Company as specified
above.

Lewis Woodruff, D. C. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Capt. Rich^d Edsall's Com-
pany, Col. Spencer's Regt. for the
Month of June 78.

O. T. Taylor

9-5-91

37045291

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants		4	4
Corporals	1	1	2
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	8	12	20

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sworn before me this _____ day
of July, 1778.
O. Spencer, Col. Comd.

Capt. Richard Edsalls' Co.,
Spencer's Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt.
Richard Edsalls Company
in the service of the United
States Col. Oliver Spen-
cer's Regiment, Taken for
the Months of July and
August 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

Sept. 11, 78 Kings Ferry.
Mustered Capt. Edsalls
Company as specified in
the above Roll.
A. Horton D.M.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Richard Edsalls Compa-
ny for the Months of July
and August 78.

O. J. Taylor

9-50-1

37045293

5895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	3	4
Corporals	1	1	2
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	6	11	17
Drum & fife	2		2

We do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of our knowledge.

H. Bull. Lt.

Sworn before me this 11th day of Sept., 1778.

O. Spencer Col. Comd't.

Capt. Richard Edsalls Co.,
Spencer's Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt.
Edsalls Company in the ser-
vice of the United States
Col. Spencer's Regiment
for the month of Sept.
1778.

CERTIFICATE.

Hakensack, 22nd October
1778. Mustered Capt. Ed-
salls Company as ~~above~~
~~mentioned~~ specified in
the above Roll.

Richd Varick
D. C. G. Muster.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Capt. Richd
Edsalls Comp^y in Col. Spencer's
Regt. for Sept. 1778.

O. J. Taylor

Aug - 9

37045296

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	3	4
Corporals	2		2
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	11	5	16
<i>Dr fife</i>	2		2

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Richd Edsalls, Capt

Sworn before me this *22nd* day

of *Oct*, 17*8*.
Chas & Lindley
St. Colo.

**As on Roll.*

Capt. Richard Edsall's Co.,
Spencer's Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt. Richd
Edsall's Company in the
Batalion of Forces in the
Service of the United States
Commanded by Col. Oliver
Spencer For the Month
of October, Nov & Decem-
ber 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

Mustering Jan'y 5th 1779
Mustered Capt. Edsall's
Company as specified in
the Above Roll.
Samuel Westbrooke
Justice Peace.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Richd Edsall's Comp.
in Col. Spencer's Regt. for Octr
Novr. & Decr. 1778.

Q. J. Taylor

Aug-9

37045298

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	1	2
Corporals	1	1	2
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	12	3	15
<i>W. J. Fife</i>	2		2

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Richd Edsall, Capt.

Sworn before me this *5* day
of *January*, 1779.
Samuel Westbrock
Justice Peace.

Capt. Richard Edsall's & Late Capt. Wilkins Co.,
Spencer's Reg't Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt. Richard Edsall's Company & Late Capt. Wilkins Company Enrolled to it in the Service of the United States Colonel Oliver Spencer's Regiment. Taken for the Month of May 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Valley Forge June 15. 1778 Then Mustered Capt. Edsall's Company as above specified
Lewis Woodruff.
D. C. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Capt. Richard Edsall's Comp'y. of the Late Capt. Wilkins Company Enrolled Col. Spencer's Reg't for May 1778

O. J. Taylor

9-1-1862

37045289

5
0
3
7

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3	1	4
Corporals	2		2
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	14	6	20

He I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of ~~my~~ *our* knowledge.

Richard Edsall, Capt.

Sworn before me this *15* day

of *May*, 17

O. Spencer, Col. Comt.

Capt Richard Edsalls Co.,
Spencers Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Return of Pay Due Capt Rich^d
Edsalls Company in the service of
the United States Col^l Oliver
Spencers Regiment for Feb'y 1779

Amount

L. 91. 6s. 8d.

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

I do Certify that the above
Pay Roll is just to the Best of
My Knowledge

Eleaser Lindsay
Lt Col

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Edsalls
Company Col^l Spencers Regt
For Feb'y 1779

Burnham

Capt Richard Edsall's Co.,
Spencers Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Return of Pay Due Capt Richd.
Edsall's Company in the Service of the
United States Col Oliver Spencer
Regt for the Month of Jan'y 1779

Amount £. 114. 17s. 6d.

Deduct Sergeant Bunk not
mustered

(Signed)

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Edsall's Company
Col Oliver Spencer's Regt
for Jan'y. 1779

Burnham

(5458)

[OVER.]

Copyist.

Aug-9

37045303

5
9
00
71

PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

.....			
..... Captain			
.....			
..... Lieutenants.....			
.....			
..... Ensigns			
.....			
..... Sergeants			
.....			
..... Corporals			
.....			
..... Drummers			
.....			
..... Fifers			
.....			
..... Privates... ..			
.....			
.....			
.....			
.....			
.....			

I do Certify that the Above Roll
is just to my Best Knowledge

Elias M. Lindsay
Lt. Col.

Capt. Richard Edsall's Co.,
Spencer's Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster of Capt. Rich^d Edsall's
Company, in the Battⁿ of For-
ces in the Service of the United
States, Commanded by Col.
Oliver Spencer for the
Months of January & Feby.
1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Minisink, March 20, 1779.
Then Mustered Capt. Ed-
sall's Company as above
Specified.
H. Horton, R. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Mustered Roll Col. Spencer
Capt. Edsall Jan'y & Feb'y
1779.

O. J. Taylor

9-501

37045302

593

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals		2	2
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	10	2	12
D. & F.	2		2

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

B. Matherly, Capt.

Sworn before me this 21 day
of March, 1779.
Edward Herold, B. G.

Capt Richard Edsalls Co.,
Spencers Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Return of pay Due Capt Richard
Edsalls Company Col. Oliver Spencers
Regiment in the Service of the
United States For the Extraordinary
Month

Amount · 58-17 6

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

I do Certify that the Within
pay Roll is just to the Best
of my Knowledge

Richard Edsall Capt

ENDORSEMENT.

A Return of pay for the
Extraordinary
Capt Edsalls Comy

Bumham

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER AND PAY ROLLS

—OF—
THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt. David Syon's
Late Capt David Syon's

Co.,

**Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 704 5349	20	3 704 5334
2	5347	21	5348
3	5317	22	5335
4	5318	23	5336
5	5319	24	5337
6	5320	25	5338
7	5321	26	5339
8	5322	27	5341
9	5323	28	5342
10	5324	29	5340
11	5325	30	5343
12	5326	31	5344
13	5327	32	5345
14	5328	33	5346
15	5329	34	
16	5330	35	
17	5331	36	
18	5332	37	
19	5333	38	

Capt. David Lyon's Co.,
Spencer's Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Return of Pay due Captain David Lyon's Compt'y in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't in the Service of the United States Commencing the 1 Day December 1777 & Ending last day of said Month both days Included.

Amount £84. 12s. 6d.

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

1 January 1778. I do hereby Certify that the Within Pay Roll is just according to My best Knowledge
Jas. Bonnel, Lt.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt. Lyon's Pay Roll for Decr. 1777
Col. O. Spencer, Pay Master 5 New Jersey.

O. T. Taylor.

Capt. David Lyon's Co.,
Spencer's Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Return of Pay due Captain
David Lyon's Comp'y in Col. Oliver
Spencer's Regiment in the Service of
the United States Commencing the 1st day of
November 1777 and Ending last day of said month
both days included
Amount £ 93. 12 S. 6 d

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

I do certify that the Within
Pay Roll is just ac-
cording to my best knowl-
edge.
Jas Bonnel, Lt.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt David Lyon's
Comp'y for Nov^r 1777.

O. J. Taylor

Capt David Lyon's Co.,
Spencer's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Captain
David Lyon's Comp'y in Col
Oliver Spencer's Reg't in
the Service of the United
States Taken up to the
1 Day of December 1777

CERTIFICATE.

December 3, 1777 Then
Mustered Captain David
Lyon's Comp'y as specified
in the above Roll
Saml F. Parker & M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt David
Lyon's Comp'y for Nov &
1777

J. Merchant

9
-
Aug.

37045328

5
9
3
-1

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2		2
Corporals	1		1
Drummers			
Fifers	1		1
Privates	16	4	20

We

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to ^{our} the best of my knowledge.

David Lyon Capt
Jas Bonnel Lt

Sworn before me this 22 day
of December, 1777.

Oliver Spencer Col Comd

Capt. David Lyon's Co.,
Spencer's Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Return of pay due Captain David
Lyon's Company in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg-
iment in the Service of the United States
Commencing the 1st Day Oct. 1777 & Ending last
Day of said Month both days included.
Amount £90, 7s 6d.

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

This is to Certify that the
within Pay Roll is just
according to My best
Knowledge.

David Lyon, Capt.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. David Lyon's
Comp. For Oct. 1777.

O. T. Taylor

Capt David Lyon's Co.,
Spencer's Reg't Continental Troops
Continental Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain
David Lyon's Company in
Col Oliver Spencer's Reg-
iment in the service of the
United States Taken up
to the 1 day November 1777

CERTIFICATE.

1 Nov^r 1777 Then Mustered
Captain David Lyon's
Comp^y, as specified in the
above Roll
Sam^l F. Parker D. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt David
Lyon's Comp^y Taken up
to 1 Nov^r 1777

Merchant

500

J. Conway B.G.

Capt. David Lyons Co.,
Spencer's Reg'l Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Return of Pay due Captain David Lyons Company in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment in the Service of the United States Commencing 1 Sept. 1777 & Ending last day said Month both Days Inclusive.

Amount £95. 13s. 2d.

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt. Dav. Lyons Pay Roll for Septem^r 1777.

O. T. Taylor

Capt David Lyon's Co.,
Spencer's Reg'l Continental troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain David
Lyon's Company in Colonel
Oliver Spencer's Regiment in
the service of the United States
taken up to the 1st Oct 1777

CERTIFICATE.

Oct 12, 1777 Then Mustered
Capt David Lyon's Comp^y
As specified in the above Roll
Paul J. Parker S. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt David
Lyon's Company taken to the
1 October 1777

A. Merchant

Aug - 9.

37045324

5.
9
00
21

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2		2
Corporals			
Drummers	1	1	2
Fifers	1	1	2
Privates	17	5	22

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to ^{my} the best of ~~my~~ knowledge.

David Lyon Capt
Jas Bonnel Lt

Sworn before me this 13 day
of Oct, 1777.

Mr Cook Col Comdg

Capt. David Lyons Co.,
Spencer's Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Return of Pay due Captain David
Lyons Compt. in Colonel Oliver
Spencer's Reg't. in the Service of the United States
commencing the 1st Day of Aug. 1777 & End-
ing last Day of said Month & Days included

Amount

£ 117, . . . 8

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt. David Lyons Pay Roll
for August 1777.

O. J. Taylor

Capt David Lyon's Co.,
Spencer's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt David
Lyon, Comp J in Colonel
Oliver Spencer's Reg't in the
Service of the United States
up to the 1 Sept 1777

CERTIFICATE.

Sept 3, 1777 Then Mustered
Capt David Lyon, Comp J
as specified in the above Roll
Saml L Parker J M M

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt David
Lyon's Comp J up to 1 Sept
1777 for August 1777

J Merchant

AUG. - 9.

37045322

5
9
8
mi

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	4		4
Corporals			
Drummers			
Fifers	1		1
Privates	18	6	24

We

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of ~~my~~ ^{our} knowledge.

Jas Bonnel Lt

Sworn before me this 7 day

of Sept, 1777

J. Conway D. G

Capt. David Lyon's Co.,
Spencer's Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Return of Pay due Captain
David Lyon's Company in Col. Oliver
Spencer's Regiment in the Service of the United
States, Commencing the 1st Day of July 1777 and
Ending the last Day of said Month both Days in-
cluded.

Amount £ 118. 18. 4

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Captain David
Lyon's Company for July 1777.

Q. J. Taylor

Capt. Robert Johnson and Co.,
Spencer's Reg't Continental Troop

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Return of pay due to Capt. Robert
Johnson and Comp'y, enlisted for the ser-
vice of the United States Commanded by Oliver Spencer Col.
and now joined to Capt. Lyons's Comp'y in 2d Regt
from the time of enlistment until the first day of
July inclusive 1777.

Amount

£125, 4s. 2d.

59 19. 11

185, 4s. 1d.

(Signed)

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. R. Johnson's Com-
pany for July 1777.

O. J. Taylor

Capt. David Lyon's Co.,
Spencer's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Return of Pay due Captain David
Lyon's Compt'y. in Col. Oliver Spencer's
Reg't. in the service of the United
States from the time last paid
untill the 1st Day of July 1777

Amount

£ 101 15 s. 4 d

N.B. Thomas Major drawn 3

Pay as Lt. Master Serjt

£ 98 15 s. 4 d.

(Signed)

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. Lyon's Compt'y.
from time last paid to 30 June
1777.

O. J. Taylor

Capt. David Lyon's Co.,
Spencer's Regt Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Return of Pay due Captain David
Lyon's Company in Colonel Oliver Spar-
cers Regiment in the Service of the
United States from the time last
drawn pay untill the 31st of May 1777.

Amount

£ 118. 11s. 2d

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. Lyon's Comp^y.
For May 1777.

A. T. Taylor

(Spencer's Regt.)

Capt David Lyon's Co.,

5th Reg't New Jersey

Continental troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain
David Lyon's Comp^y of the Fifth
New Jersey Regiment of Foot in the
service of the United States

Commanded by Oliver Spencer Esq.
Colonel From the time of en-
listment to 31 May inclusive

CERTIFICATE.

June 2, 1777 Then mustered
Capt David Lyon's Company
as specified in y^e above
Muster Roll.

Lewis Woodruff D M M.

Next muster roll on file Aug. 1777

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt David
Lyon's Company for May 1777

A. Merchant

37045317

508

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	4		4
Corporals	1		1
Drummers		1	1
Fifers			
Privates	15	11	26

The

David Lyon Capt
Jas Bonnel Lt

Sworn before me this

31

day

of

May

1777

The Conway B. G.

Capt. David Lyon's Co.,
Spencer's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Subsistence
~~Company Pay~~ Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Roll of Subsistence pay due Captain
David Lyon's Company of Colonel Spencer's
Regiment From date of Appointment and En-
listment till joined the Regiment or drew
Rations both days inclusive

Amount £ 191 19s. 5d.

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Subsistence Roll for Capt.
Lyon's Comp'y.
July 1777.

O. A. Taylor.

Aug - 9

37045349

5
9
8
5

PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

..... Captain

..... Lieutenants

..... Ensigns

..... Sergeants

..... Corporals

..... Drummers

..... Fifers

..... Privates

We do swear that the within Sub-
sistance Roll is just and right
without Fraud or Deceit to
the United States or any Individual

David Lyon, Capt.
Sworn before me this 17th
Day of July 1777
J. Leonoway, B. G.

Late Lyon's Co.,
Spencer's Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Return of pay due Late Lyon's Company
in the Battalion of Forces in the
Service of the United States Com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer
for December 1778

Amount

£43. 5s.

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

I do hereby certify that
the within Pay Roll is just
4 Jan'y 1779
J. Bonnel Adj.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Late Lyon's
Company for December 1778.

O. T. Taylor

(5456)

[OVER]

Copyist.

Late Lyon's Co.th
Battⁿ Forces ^{Commanded by Col Oliver Spencer} Reg^t
Continental Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Late Lyon's Com-
pany in the Battalion of Forces in the
Service of the United States Commanded
by Colonel Oliver Spencer From
October, November & December 1778

CERTIFICATE.

January 4. 1779 Mustered
Late Lyon's Company as specified
in the above Roll
Samuel Westbrock Justice Peace

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll Late Lyon's Comp^y
Col Spencer's Reg^t for Oct^r
Nov^r & Decem^r 1778

J. Merchant

Aug - 9.

37045340

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	1	2
Corporals	2		2
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	7	4	11

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without ^{any} fraud to these United States, or any individual according to ^{my} the best of ~~my~~ knowledge.

J. Bonnel Adj't

Sworn before me this 5th day of Jan'y, 1779.

Samuel Westbrock
Justice Peace

Late Lyons Co.,
Spencer's Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Return of pay due Late Lyons Company
in the Battalion of Forces in the Service
of the United States Commanded by
Colonel Oliver Spencer for
November 1778.

Amount £ 47. 10s. 10d.

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

I do hereby Certify that
the Within Pay Roll is just
4 Jan'y 1779.
J. Bonnel, Adj't.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Late Lyons
Comp't for November 1778.

O. J. Taylor

Late Lyons Co.,
Spencer's Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Return of pay due late Lyons
Company with the Battalion of Forces
in the Service of the United
States Commanded by Colonel
Oliver Spencer for October 1778.

Amount

£ 5-4. 10s.

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

I do hereby certify the
within pay roll is just
4 Jan'y 1779.
J. Bonnell. Adj't.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Late Lyons
Comp'y. for Oct. 1778.

O. T. Taylor

Late Capt. David Lyons Co.,
Spencer's Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Return of Pay due the Company Late
Captain David Lyons in Col. Oliver Spencer's
Regiment in the Service of the United States Com-
mencing the First Day of April 1778 and End-
ing last Day of said Month both Days Included

Amount £ 62. 2 S. 6 d.

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

I do hereby certify that the
Within Pay Roll is just
according to my best knowl-
edge.

J. Bomiel St.

Next pay roll on file Oct. 1778.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of late Capt. Lyons
Comp For April 1778.

O. J. Taylor

(545b)

[OVER.]

Copyst.

Late Capt David Lyons, Co.,
Spencer's Reg't ~~Continental Troops~~
Continental Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Company
late Captain David Lyons
in Col Oliver Spencer
Regiment in the Service
of the United States
Taken for the Month of Apr
1778

CERTIFICATE.

Valley Forge May 5, 1778
Mustered the Comp^y
late Capt David Lyons
as above

Sam^l F. Parker D M M.

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1778

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt David
Lyons late Comp^y Col Spencer,
Regt Jan April 1778

Muschant

9
-
UG

37045338

5
9
3
-1

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	1		1
Drummers		1	1
Fifers			
Privates	11	2	13

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without ^{any} fraud to these United States, or any individual according ^{my} to the best of ~~my~~ knowledge.

J. Bonnel Lt

Sworn before me this *13* day
of *May*, 17*78*.

Oliver Spencer
Col Comdg

Capt. David Lyon's Co.,
Spencer's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Return of Pay due Captain David Lyon's
Comp't. in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't in
the Service of the United States Commencing
1st of March 1778 and Ending last day
of said month both days Included

Amount

£ 74. 12s. 6d.

(Signed)

David Lyon, Capt

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll Capt. David Lyon, Col. O.
Spencer's New Jersey Reg't. March.
1778.

O. T. Taylor

Capt David Lyon's Co.,
Spencer's Reg't Continental Troops
Continental Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster roll of Capt
David Lyon's Company
in Col Oliver Spencer's
Regt in the service of
the United States
Taken for the month of
March 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Valley Forge April 1, 1778
Then Mustered Capt David
Lyon's Comp'y as above
Saml F. Parker & M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt David
Lyon's Comp'y in Col Spencer's
Regt for the month of March 1778

A. Merchant

37045336 98

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals		1	1
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	7	5	14

He
 I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without ^{any} fraud to these United States, or any individual according to ^{my} the best of ^{my} knowledge.

*David Lyon Capt
 J. Bonnel to*

Sworn before me this 3 day
 of April, 1778.

Richd Butler Col Comdg

Capt. David Lyon's Co.,
Spencer's Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Return of Pay due Capt David Lyon
Compt in Col Oliver Spencer's Reg't in the
Service of the United States Commenc-
ing the 1 day of Feby 1778 & Ending
last day of said Month both days included.

Amount

£ 74 12s. 6d.

(Signed)

David Lyon, Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll Capt David Lyon's Co. Col.
Spencer's Reg't. Feby 1778.

O. T. Taylor

Capt David Lyon's Co.,
Spencer's Reg't Continental Troops
Continental Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt
Lyon's Com'y in Colonel
Oliver Spencer's Reg't in
the service of the United
States Taken to the
first of March 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Valley Forge March
29, 1778 Then mustered
Capt Lyon's Company as
specified above

W Bradford Junr
J. M. M. Genl

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt
Lyon's Com'y for Feb'y
1778

J. Merchant

Aug-9

37045334

5
9
8
1

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	1		1
Drummers			
Fifers	1		1
Privates	12	2	14

The
I do swear that the within Muster ~~Roll~~ is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of ~~my~~ ^{our} knowledge.

David Lyon Capt
J. Bonnel Lt

Sworn before me this 28 day
of March, 1778.

Rich^d Butten Col Comd^g

Capt. David Lyon's Co.,
Spencer's Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay roll of Capt. David Lyon's
company in Colonel Spencer's
Regiment in the Service of the
United States For Janu-
ary 1778

Amount	£ 84. 05	10d
Subsistence due to Lt. James Sackett six- teen weeks @ 20/-	16	
	£ 100	10d.

(Signed) David Lyon, Capt.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll Capt. Lyon's Co. Col.
Spencer Jan. 1778.
New Jersey.

O. T. Taylor.

9
-
UN

37045333

5
9
8
1

PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

.....			
..... Captain			
.....			
..... Lieutenants.....			
.....			
..... Ensigns			
.....			
..... Sergeants			
.....			
..... Corporals			
.....			
..... Drummers			
.....			
..... Fifers			
.....			
..... Privates.....			
.....			
.....			
.....			
.....			
.....			
.....			

I do hereby Certify that the with-
in mentioned subsistence is
due to Lt. James Sackett who
formerly belonged to my Regi-
ment & that it has not been
entered in any Pay or Subsis-
tance Roll therefore
Oliver Spencer, Col.
Feby. 27, 1778.

Capt David Lyon's Co.,
Spencer's Reg't Continental Troops
Continental troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain
David Lyon's Comp 7 in
Col Oliver Spencer's Regt
in the service of the United
States taken up to the 1
July 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Jan'y 31. 1778 Mustered
Captain David Lyon's
Comp 7 as specified in the
above roll
Saml F. Parker & M M

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Capt
John Lyons Co Jan'y 1778
Spencer's Regt

J M Merchant

Aug-9

37045332

5
9
3
1

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	1		1
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	14	3	17

Me
I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to ^{my} ~~the~~ best of ~~my~~ knowledge.

Jas Bonnel Lt

Sworn before me this *1* day
of *Feb 7*, 1778.

Oliver Spencer Col Comdg

Capt David Lyon's Co.,
Spencer's Reg't Continental Troops
Continental troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of
Captain David Lyon's
Comp 7 in Col Oliver Spencer
Reg't in the service of the
United States Taken up to
the 1 Day of Jan'y 1778

CERTIFICATE.

3 January 1778
Mustered Cap Lyon's
Comp 7 as Specified in
the above Roll
Sam^r Fe. Parker D.M.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt D.
Lyon Comp 7 for Dec^r 1777

J. Merchant

Aug - 9

37045330

593

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	1		1
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	11	7	18

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Jas Bonnel Lt

Sworn before me this 4 day
of Jan, 1778.
W. Malcolm Col Comd.

Late Lyon's Co.,
Spencer's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Return of Pay due Late Lyon's Com-
pany in Col. Oliver Spencer's
Regiment in the Service of the Uni-
ted States For the Month of
February 1779

Amount

£ 44. 11s. 2d.

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

March 22, 1779, I do hereby
certify that the Within
Pay Roll is just
J. Bonnell, Adj't.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll Late Lyon's Comp'y Col.
Spencer's Reg't For Feby, 1779.

O. T. Paylor

Late Lyon's Co.,
Spencer's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Return of Pay due Late Lyon's
Company in Col. Oliver Spencer's
Regiment in the Service of the United
States for the Month of
January 1779.

Amount

£45. 15s.

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

March 22. 1779 I do
hereby certify that the Roll
in Pay Roll is just.
J. Bonnel Adj't.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll Late Lyon's Comp'y Col.
Spencer's Reg't. for Jan'y
1779.

O. J. Taylor

(5455)

[OVER]

Copyist.

Late Lyon's Co.,
Battⁿ Forces Reg't Commanded by Col Oliver Spencer
Continental Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Late Lyon's
Company in the Battalion of
Forces in the Service of the
United States Commanded by
Colonel Oliver Spencer
From the month of Jan 7 &
February 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Minisink March 20 1779
Then Mustered late Lyon's
Company as specified in the
Above Roll

A Horton S. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll Late Lyon's Comp 7
Colo. Spencer's Regt From January
and February 1779

S. Merchant

9
-
AUG

37045344

5
9
8
-
F.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	1	2
Corporals	1		1
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	9	3	12

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

J. Bonnel Adj't

Sworn before me this 21 day

of March, 1779.

Edw Hand B. G.

Capt. David Lyon's Co.
Spencer's Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt. David Lyon's
Comp'd in Col. Spencer's Regiment for one
month's Extraordinary pay given by
the Honorable Congress as reward for
their Patience & Fidelity.

Amount £ 77. 2s. 6d.

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

I do certify that the with-
in Pay Roll is just accord-
ing to the best of my knowl-
edge.

David Lyon, Capt.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt. Lyon's Roll of
Extra Pay.

O. T. Taylor

Capt. David Lyon's Co.,
Spencer's Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Return of Pay due Capt'n
David Lyon's Company in
Capt. Spencer's Reg't in the Service of the
United States from the Time of Enlistment
to the Thirtieth of April Inclusive.

Amount £ 267 5 11

Add Error in Casting

Lieutenant 2/6

Deduct Corporal $\frac{15}{12/6}$

£ 266 13 5

(Signed)

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt'n Lyon's Pay
Roll

O. J. Taylor

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER AND PAY ROLLS

—OF—

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt. John Maxwell's
Late Capt. John Maxwell's
Sicut. Royal Meekers
The Majors

Co.,

**Spencer's Regiment,
 Continental Troops.
 (Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 704 5350	20	3 704 5368
2	5351	21	5369
3	5352	22	5370
4	5353	23	5371
5	5354	24	5372
6	5355	25	5373
7	5356	26	5374
8	5357	27	5375
9	5358	28	5376
10	5359	29	5377
11	5360	30	5378
12	5361	31	5379
13	5363	32	5380
14	5362	33	5381
15	5364	34	5382
16	5365	35	5383
17	5366	36	5384
18	5367	37	5385
19	5391	38	5386

Capt John Maxwell's Co.,
Spencer's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Return of Pay due Captⁿ
John Maxwell's comp^y of Col^o Oliver
Spencer's Regt in the service of the United States from
the time of their enlistment to the Thirtieth
of April Inclusion

Amount \$ 263 - 6 - 7

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Captⁿ Maxwell's Pay Roll from
the date of enlistment to the
30 April 1777

(5456)

[OVER.]

Copyist.

Capt. John Maxwell's Co.,
5 New Jersey Reg't (Commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer
(Continental Troops))

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Return of Pay due Captⁿ John Maxwell's
Comp^y in the Fifth New Jersey Regiment in the
Service of the United States commanded
by Oliver Spencer Col. from 1st to 31st May
1777 ^{6th} Inclusive

Amount Total pay £96-13s-4d.

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt J. Maxwell's
Comp^y for May 1777
Col. Spencer's Regt

Sallade

Capt. John Maxwell's Co.,
5 New Jersey Reg' Comd' by Col Oliver Spencer
(Continental Troops)
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt John Maxwell's Company
Commanded by Colonel Oliver Spencer Eng
of the Fifth New Jersey Regiment from
the first day of June until the 30
do. both days included

Amount £ 96 - 10 - 0 -

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt Maxwell's Pay Roll
for June 1777.

Capt John Maxwell's Co.,
Spencer's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt John Maxwell's
Company in the service of the
United States commanded by
Oliver Spencer Colonel from the
first day of July 1777 until 31 do both days included.

Amount £ 105 - 5 - 4 -

(Signed) /

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt J. Maxwell's
Comp'y for July 1777

(5456)

[OVER.]

Copyist.

Capt. John Maxwell Co.,
5 New Jersey Reg^t Commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer
(Continental Troops)
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A pay Roll of Captain John Maxwell's
Company of the Fifth New Jersey Regiment
Commanded by Col^l. Oliver Spencer, Esq. For
the month of August 1777 from the
1st until 31st d. Viz:

Amount

£ 108 - 19 - 2

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt. Jⁿ Maxwell Pay
Roll for August 1777.

Gallade

Capt. John Maxwell's Co.,
5 New Jersey Reg^t Commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Captain John Maxwell's
Company of the Fifth New Jersey Regiment
in the service of the United States
Commanded by Colonel Oliver Spencer
Esq. from the first day of Septemb until the first day of October 1777.

Amount

£ 98 - 0 s - 10 d.

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

I do certify that the within
Pay Roll is True according
to the best of my Knowledge
John Maxwell Capt

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt. Jno. Maxwell's
Pay Roll for Sep^r 1777.

Sallade

Capt. John Maxwell's Co.,
5 New Jersey Reg' Commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

of Pay Roll of Captain John Maxwell's Company
of the Fifth New Jersey Regiment in the Service
of the United States commanded by Colonel
Oliver Spencer for October, 1777.

Amount £ 83 - 3 s - 4 d

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

I do certify that the within pay
Roll is just according to the best
of my knowledge
John Maxwell Capt.

ENDORSEMENT.

of Pay Roll of Capt. John
Maxwell Comd'g for October
1777.

Salade

Capt John Maxwell's Co.,
Spencer's Reg^t Continental Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt John Maxwell's
Company in the service of the
United States commanded by
Colonel Oliver Spencer Esq for
the month of November 1777

Amount

£ 87 - 2 - 6 -

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

The within Pay Roll is
right to the best of my
Knowledge

John Maxwell

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt John Maxwell's
Pay Roll for November 1777

Ballade

Capt John Maxwell's Co.,
Spencer's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Captain John
Maxwell's Company in the
Service of the United States
Commanded by Colonel Oliver Spencer
Esq for the month of December 1777

Amount

£ 87 - 2 s - 6 d

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Captain Maxwell's Pay
Roll Decr 1777

Sallade

Capt John Maxwell's Co.,
Spencer's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Captain John Maxwell's
Company for one month's extraordinary
pay given by Congress to the men
in camp Dec. 29. 1777.

Amount

to 79. 12s. 6d

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

I do certify the above Roll
to be just to my best
knowledge
B. Ogden, Lt

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Rolls of Col Spencer's
Regiment for the extra month's
pay

Ballade

(5456)

[OVER.]

Copyist.

Capt John Maxwells Co.,
5th Reg't Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A muster roll of Capt John
Maxwells Company of the
Fifth Jersey Regiment of
Foot in the service of the
United States Commanded
by Colonel Oliver Spencer
31st May 1777

CERTIFICATE.

June 2 1777 Then mustered
Capt John Maxwells Company
as specified in this muster
roll.

Lewis Woodruff
D.M.M.

Next muster roll on file Aug. 1777

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt John Maxwells
muster roll for May
1777 Examined

W. H. H. H.

9-1-97

37045351

5900

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	1	1	2
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	28	16	44

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

John Maxwell
2nd Capt

Sworn before me this 2nd day

of June A.D. 1877.

The Conway
B.G.

Capt John Maxwells Co.,
Spencer's 5th Reg't New Jersey
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of Capt John
Maxwells Company of the Fifth
New Jersey Regiment now
in the Service of the United
States Commanded by Colonel
Oliver Spencer Taken on
the First day of September
1777

CERTIFICATE.

September the 3rd 1777
Mustered then Captain John
Maxwells Company as specified
in the above roll
Saml H. Parker
DMM

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Capt John
Maxwells Company for Aug
ust 1777.

Wilkinson

AUG-9

37045355

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			1
Ensigns			1
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals			
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	16	10	26

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

John Maxwell Capt
William Chambers Lieut
 Sworn before me this *7th* day
 of *September*, 1777.

J Conroy B.G.

Capt John Maxwells Co.,
Spencer's 5th Reg't New Jersey
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of Captain John Maxwells
Company of the 5th New Jersey
Regiment now in the service of
the United States. Commanded
by Colonel Oliver Spencer
Taken to the first day of
October 1777

CERTIFICATE.

Oct 12th 1777 Then mustered
Captain John Maxwells Company
as specified in the above roll
Sam F Parker
D. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt John Maxwells Muster
roll for Sept 1777
Examined

9.
100-1-5001

37045357

5.
1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals			
Drummers			1
Fifers		1	1
Privates	13	9	22

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

John Maxwell Capt

Sworn before me this *13th* day
of *October*, 17 *77*.

Wm Cook Col Comd't

Capt John Maxwell's Co.,
Spencer's 5th Reg't New Jersey
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of Captain
John Maxwell's Company
of the Fifth New Jersey
Regiment now in the
service of the United
States. Commanded by Colonel
Oliver Spencer Taken to the
First day of November 1777

CERTIFICATE.

November first 1777 Then
mustered Capt John Maxwell's
Company as specified in the
above roll

I am F Parker
D. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt John Maxwell's Muster
Roll for Oct: 1777. Examined

W. H. Kinson

1895

37045359

595

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals			
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	13	7	20

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

John Maxwell Capt
Ugel Meeker Ensign

Sworn before me this 3rd day
of Novem, 1877.

J Conway
B. J.

Capt John Maxwell's Co.,
Spencers Reg't Continental Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of Captain John
Maxwells Company in the service of
the United States - Commanded
by Colonel Oliver Spencer Esq.
Taken to the first day of
December 1777

CERTIFICATE.

December 3 '77 Then mustered
Captain John Maxwells
Company as specified in the
above Roll.

Sam F Parker
DMM.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Capt Maxwell's
Company for Nov^r 1777.
Examined

Williamson

Aug-9

37045361

598

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals			
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	16	4	20

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

John Maxwell Capt

Sworn before me this 4th day of Decr, 1777

Oliver Spencer Col
Comd

Capt. John Maxwell's Co.,
Spencer Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A pay Roll of Captain John
Maxwell's Company in the service
of the United States commanded
by Colonel Oliver Spencer Esq.
for the month of January 1778

Amount

£ 87-20-6

(Signed)

Eliazr. Lindsight, Col

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Captain John Maxwell's
Pay Roll for January 1778

Capt. John Maxwell's Co.,
Spencer's Regt Continental Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Captain John
Maxwell's Company in the
service of the United States Commanded
by Colonel Oliver Spencer Esq. for
the month of February 1778.

Amount

£ 87-7s-6d.

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

I do certify that the above
Roll is just
Wm. McKen Lt

ENDORSEMENT.

A Pay Roll of Capt John
Maxwell's Company for
February 1778

Sallade

Capt. John Maxwell's Co.,
Spencer's Reg't Continental Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Captain John Maxwell's
Company in a Regiment in the Service
of the United States, Commanded
by Col: Oliver Spencer, Esq:
For the month of March 1778

Amount £ 86 - 19s - 2d.

(Signed) Wm. M. Mearns Lt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Captain John Maxwell's
Pay Roll for March 1778.

Ballade

Late Capt John Maxwell's Co.,
Spencer's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Return of pay due the late Captain
John Maxwell's company in a Regiment
in the service of the United States Commanded
by Colonel Oliver Spencer Esq. For
the month of April 1778.

Amount

£ 74 - 17s - 6d.

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

The late Capt - Maxwell's
Pay Roll for April 1778.

Sallade

Co. Command^d by Lt. Uzal Meeker Co.,
Spencer's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of the company Commanded
by Uzal Meeker Lieutenant in Colonel
Oliver Spencer's Regiment in the service
of the service of the United States for the
month of May 1778.

Amount

£ 67 - 10 - 3

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

I do certify that the
within Pay Roll is just
& true
Uzal Meeker Lt.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Pay Roll for the company Commanded
by Uzal Meeker Lt for the
Month of May 1778.

Sallade

Co. Commanded by Lt. Col. Meeker Co.,
Spencer's Regt Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of the Company commanded
by Lt. Col. Meeker, Lieutenant Colonel
Oliver Spencer's Regiment in the service
of the United States for the month
of June 1778.

Amount

£ 66 - 11 s - 8 d.

1 Priv sick abs £ 2 - 10

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Lieut. Meeker's Pay Roll
for June 1778

(5456)

[OVER:]

Copyist.

Lt. Abzal Meeker Co.,
Spencer's Reg't Continental Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Return of Pay due Lt Abzal
Meeker's Comp^y in Col. O
Spencer's Reg^t in the service of
the United States for the month
of July 1778
Amount to 64.

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

I do certify that the within
Pay Roll is just.
U Meeker Lt
Kings Ferry Sept^r 21, 1778

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Lt Abzal Meeker's
Comp^y for July 1778

Sallade

Co. commanded by Lt. Uzal Meeker Co.,
Spencer's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Return of pay due the Company
commanded by Uzal Meeker Lt in
the service of the United States in Col
Oliver Spencer's Regiment for
the month of August 1778

Amount

£ 71 - 15s

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

I do Certifie that the
within Pay Roll is just.
U. Meeker Lt
Kings Ferry, Sept 21st 1778

ENDORSEMENT.

A pay roll of the comp^y Commanded by
Uzal Meeker Lt. for the month
of Aug^r 1778.

Ballade

*Co. Commanded by Lt. Uzal Meeker Co.,
Spencer's Reg't Continental Troops*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A pay roll of the company commanded
by Uzal Meeker Lt. in Colonel Oliver
Spencer's Regiment in the service of
the United States for the month
of September 1778.*

Amount

£ 79-15s.

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

*I certify the above pay roll
to be right to the best of my
knowledge
Uzal Meeker Lt.*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll of Lt. Meeker's
Comp'y Col. Spencer's Reg't
for Sept. 1778*

Sallade

Co. Commanded by Lt. Hzal Meeker Co.
Spencer's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of a company commanded
by Hzal Meeker Lieutenant in Col. Oliver
Spencer's Regiment in the Service
of the United States Taken for
the month of October 1778.

Amount

£ 79 - 15 s.

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Lt Meeker's
Comp'y for October 1778.

Dalladi

(5456)

[OVER.]

Copyist.

*Co. Commanded by Lt. Hazel Meeker Co.,
Spencer's Reg't Continental Troops*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A Pay Roll of a Company Commanded by
Hazel Meeker Lieutenant in Col. Oliver
Spencer's Regiment in the Service
of the United States Taken for
the month of November 1778*

Amount

£78-18-6

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll of Lieut. Meeker's
Company for November 1778.*

Ballade

Co. Commanded by Lt. Izal Meeker Co.,
Spencer's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of a company commanded
by Lt. Izal Meeker lieutenant in
Colonel Oliver Spencer's Regiment in the
service of the United States taken
for the month of December 1778

Amount

£ 71-18s-4

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Lt Meeker's
Comp'y for Decr 1778

(5456)

[OVER.]

Copyist.

Capt John Maxwells Co.,
Spencers Reg't Continental Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A muster roll of Captain
John Maxwells Company in the
service of the United States
Commanded by Colonel Oliver
Spencer Esq. Taken to the
first day of January 1778

CERTIFICATE.

January 3rd 1778 Then mustered
Captain John Maxwells
Company as specified in the
above roll
Sam F Parker
D.M.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll Capt John Maxwells
Company for Dec^r 1777

Wilkinson

Aug - 9

37045363

5
9
8
1

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals			
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	17	3	20

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

John Maxwell Capt

Sworn before me this 4th day of January, 1778.

W Malcom Col Comd.

Capt John Maxwells Co.,
Spencers Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A muster roll of Captain John
Maxwell Company in the service
of the United States Commanded by
Colonel Oliver Spencer Esqr
Taken to the first day of
February 1778

CERTIFICATE.

January 31, 1778 then mustered
Captain John Maxwells Company
as specified in the above roll
Sam F Parker
D M M

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Capt John
Maxwells Co Jan 1778 Spencers
reg't. Examined

Wilkinson

9
-
JUG.

37045365

5
9
8
-
7-1

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESNT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	}	1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals			
Drummers	}		1
Fifers			
Privates	16	4	20

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

John Maxwell Capt

Sworn before me this 1st day
of February, 1778.

Oliver Spencer
Col Comd^t

1st John Maxwell's Co.,
Spencer's Reg't Continental Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A muster roll of Captain John
Maxwell's Company in the service
of the United States
Commanded by Col Oliver
Spencer Esq. Taken to
the first day of March
1778

CERTIFICATE.

March 25th 1778. Then mustered
Captain John Maxwell's Company
as specified in the above
Roll.

W Bradford Junr

D. M. M. Fox

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt'n John Maxwell's Muster
roll Feby 1778.
Examined.

Wilkerson

9-1-97

37045367

5900-1

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	
1st Lieutenant	1		
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals			
Drummers		1	
Fifers			
Privates	18	2	20

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Uziel Meeker Lt

Sworn before me this 28th day
of March, 1778.

Richard Butler Col
Comdg.

Capt John Maxwell's Co.,
Spencers Reg't Continental Troop
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A muster roll of Captain John
Maxwells Company in Colonel
Oliver Spencers Regiment
in the service of the United
States For the month
of March 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Valley Forge Apr 1, 1778
Then mustered Captⁿ John
Maxwells Company as
specified in the above
roll.

Sam F. Parker

D. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

McKinnon

Capt John Maxwells Co.,
Spencers Reg't Continental Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of the late Captain
John Maxwells Company in
A Regiment in the service of
the United States Commanded
by Colonel Oliver Spencer
Taken for the month
of May 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Valley Forge May 5, 1778 Then
mustered the late Capt John
Maxwells Company as specified
in the above roll.

Sam F Parker
D. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of the late
Maxwells Comp'y for
May 1778 Examined

W. M. M.

100-9

37045371

598

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	2		2
Drummers		1	1
Fifers			
Privates	10	7	17

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Uzal Meeker Lt

Sworn before me this *11th* day
of *May*, 17 *78*

Oliver Spencer
Col. Comdg.

A Co Commanded by Lt Uzal Meeker ⁱⁿ Co.,
Spencer's Reg't Continental Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A muster roll of A
Company Commanded by
Lieutenant Uzal Meeker
in Col Oliver Spencer's
Regiment in the service of
the United States - Taken
for the month of May
1775

CERTIFICATE.

Valley Forge June 15/1775
Then mustered the Company
Commanded by Uzal
Meeker Lt as specified
in the above roll
Lewis Woodruff
D C M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of the Company Commanded
by Uzal Meeker Lt in Col Oliver
Spencer's Regt in the service of the
United States for the month of May 1775

Wilkinson

9-22

37045373

5
9
00

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	1	2
Corporals	1		
Drummers		1	
Fifers			
Privates	11	5	16

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

U Meeker Lieut

Sworn before me this *16th* day
of *June*, 17 *78*.

Ol Spencer
Col Comt

*A Co commanded by Lt ^{Meeker} ~~W~~ ~~g~~ ~~h~~ ~~l~~ ~~y~~ ~~E~~ ~~s~~.,
Spencers Reg^t Continental Troops*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A muster roll of the Company
Commanded by Lt Meeker
in Colonel Spencer's Regt in
the service of the United
States of America Taken
for the month of July 1778*

CERTIFICATE.

*Camp Croton Creek July 15, 1778
Then mustered the Company
Commanded by Lt Meeker as
specified above*

*Lewis Woodruff
D. C. M.*

ENDORSEMENT.

*A muster roll of the company
Commanded by Lieut Meeker in Col
Spencer's Regt for June 1778
Examined*

Wilkinson

9
-
AUG-1

37045375

5
9
00
-1

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals	1		1
Drummers		1	1
Fifers			
Privates	8	5	13

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

U Meeker Lt

Sworn before me this _____ day
of *July*, 177*6*.

O Spencer Col Comt

A Co Commanded by Lt Uzal Meeker Es.,
Spencer's Reg't Continental Troop,
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of a Company
Commanded by Lt Uzal Meeker
in Col Oliver Spencer's Reg't
in the service of the United
States for July & August
1778

CERTIFICATE.

Kings Ferry Sept 11, 1778
Mustered then Lt Meekers
Company as above specified

A. Horton

D m m

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of A Company Commanded
by Lt Uzal Meeker Col
Spencer's Reg't for July & August
1778. Examined

McKuson

100-9

37045377

5
9
3
1

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants		2	2
Corporals	1	1	2
Drummers		1	1
Fifers			
Privates	13	5	18

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

U Meeker Lt.

Sworn before me this 11th day
of Sept^r, 1778.

Spencer

Col. Condy

A Co commanded by Lt Uzal Meeker Co,
Spencers Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A muster roll of A Company
Commanded by Lt Uzal
Meeker in Col Oliver
Spencer Reg't. in the
service of the United States
for the month of Sept 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Hackensack October 22nd
1778 Then mustered Lt
Meekers Compy as above
specified
Rich^d Varick D.C.
Musters

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of A Compy
Commanded by Lt Uzal Meeker
for September 1778
Examined

Williamson

9-100

37045380

598

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	1	2
Corporals	3		3
Drummers		1	1
Fifers			
Privates	16	4	20

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

A. Meeker Lieut

Sworn before me this 22nd day of October, 1778.

Clear Landis Lt Col

A Co Commanded by Lt Uzal Meeker Co.,
Spencer's Reg't Continental Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A muster roll of A Company
Commanded by Uzal Meeker
Lieut in Col Oliver Spencer's
Regiment in the service of
the United States For the
months of Oct, November
& December 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Wilmington Jan 5, 1779 Then
mustered Lieut^t Uzal Meeker's
Company as specified in the
above Roll.

Samuel Westbrook
Justice peace

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Lieut Meeker's
Comp'y for October Nov^r and
Dec^r 1778.

Wilkinson

9-1-96

37045382

5691

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1		1
Corporals	1		1
Drummers		1	1
Fifers			
Privates	18	2	20

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

U. Meeker Lieut

Sworn before me this *5th* day

of *Jan 7*, 1779.

Samuel Westbrook Justice
Peace

Lieut. Abzal Meeker's Co.,
Spencer's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Return of Pay Due Lieut
Abzal Meeker's Company in
the Service of the United States
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't
for January 1779.

Amount

£ 77-

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

I do Certify that the
above Pay Roll is just
and true to the best of
my Knowledge
Abzal Meeker Lieut

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Lieut Abzal
Meeker's Comp. Col. Oliver Spencer's
Reg't for January 1779.

Sallade

Lieut. Uzal Meeker's Co.,
Spencer's Reg't Continental Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Return of Pay Due Lieut
Uzal Meeker's Company in
the Service of the United States
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't
for February 1779
Amount £ 78.

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

I do Certify that the Above
Roll is just and true to
the best of my Knowledge
Uzal Meeker Lieut

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Lieut. Uzal Meeker's comp.
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't for
February 1779.

Dallade

The Major's Com^y by Lt. John Orr Co.,
Spencer's Reg^t Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of the Major's Com^y by
Com^y by Lt. John Orr in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg^t for
the months of March, April
May & June, 1779.

Amount

£ 354 - 10 s.

(Signed)

J. W. Orr Lt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of the Major's Com^y by Col.
Spencer's Reg^t for March, April
May & June, 1779.

Sallade

A Co Commanded by Lt Uzal Meeker
Spencers Reg't Continental Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A muster roll of a Company
Commanded by Uzal Meeker
Lieut in Col Oliver Spencers
Regt in the service of the
United States for the months
of Jan & Febr. 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Monmouth Mar 20 Then
mustered Lieut Uzal Meekers
Company as specified in the
above roll.

A Horton
D. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll Lieut Meeker Company
in Col. Oliver Spencers Reg't
for the months of January & Febr
1779. Examined

Milman

Aug. - 9

37045386

5
9
8
1

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants			
Corporals	1		1
Drummers			
Fifers		1	1
Privates	16	5	21

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Ugal Meeker Lieut

Sworn before me this *22nd* day
of *March* a.d., 1779.

*Henry W^m Cortright
Esqr.*

The Majors Co.,
Spencer's Reg't Continental Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of the Majors Company
Commanded by John Carr
Lieutenant in Colonel Oliver
Spencer's Regiment of Foot
in the service of the United
States Taken for the month
of March April May & June 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Whereof June 30, 1779. Then
mustered the Majors Company
Commanded by John Carr
Lieut. & as specified in the
above Roll
Wmth Wade D C M

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of the Majors
Company for the months of March
April May & June 1779 (over)
Examined

Wilkinson

100-9

37045389

5
9
0
1

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant	2		2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1		1
Corporals	1		1
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	3	7	20

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

John Orr Lieut

Sworn before me this 2nd day
of July, 1779.

Wm Maxwell
B.G.

Spencers regt Commanded by
Lieut John Orr

12
CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER AND PAY ROLLS
—OF—

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt Abraham Neelys

Co.,

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37045392
2	5393
3	89101
4	9102
5	45394
6	5395
7	5396
8	5397
9	5398
10	5399
11	5400
12	5401
13	5402
14	5403
15	5404
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Captain Abraham Neelys Co.,
Spencer's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain
Abraham Neelys Company
in the Regiment of Foot Com-
manded by Colonel Oliver Spencer,
for the months of March,
April, May & June 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

1779. June 30. Then Mus-
tered Capt. Abm. Neelys
Company as specified in
the above Roll.

Neh^l Wade. D. C. M.

~~Next Muster Roll on file Dec. 1779~~

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Neelys
Comp'y. for the months of March
April, May & June 1779.

Returned.

၈၂၆

37045392

50

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2		2
Corporals	1	3	4
Drummers	2		2
Fifers	1		1
Privates	12	7	19

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to the United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Abm Neely, Capt.

Sworn before me this

 $12\frac{3}{11}$

day

of

July

1779

W. Maxwell B. C.

Capt Abraham Keely's Co.,
Spencer's Reg't Continental Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Abraham Keely's
Company in the Reg't of Foot
Comprehended by Col Oliver
Spencer for the Months of
March April May & June 1779

Amount £ 428. 10s. 2d

(Signed) A Keely Capt

CERTIFICATE.

Next pay roll on file Oct. 1779.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Keely's
Company for March April
May & June 1779

J Underwood

Capt. Abraham Neely's Co.,
Spencer's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. Abr^m Neely's
Comp^y in the Regt. of Foot. command-
ed by Col. O. Spencer for the
months of July August & Sept.
1779.

CERTIFICATE.

October 17 1779 then
Musterd. Capt. Abr^m Neely's
Comp^y as specified in the
above Roll

Neh^h Wade
C. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt
A. Neely's Comp^y for the
Months of July August & Sept.

E. B. Thompson

AUG. 20.

37089101

895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1		1
Corporals	1	1	2
Drummers	2		2
Fifers			
Privates	17	7	24
War	22	5	27
3 years		2	2

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Ab^m Neely Capt.

Sworn before me this *20* day
of *Oct.*, 1779.

W^m Maxwell
B. G.

Capt. Abraham Neely's Co.,
Spencer's Reg't Continental Troops,

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. Abram
Neely's Comp^y in the Regt of
Foot Commanded By Col. O.
Spencer for the Month of Octo-
ber 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

November 8, 1779 then Mustered
Capt. Abram Neely's Comp^y
as is Specified in the Above
Roll.

Neh^h Wade

C. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Abram
Neely's Comp^y Col. O. Spencers
Regt for the Month of October
1779.

Bowman

AUG. 20.

37089102

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1		1
Corporals	1	1	2
Drummers	2		2
Fifers			
Privates	15	11	26
War	17	12	29
3 years	1	1	2
None Effectives.			

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Abrm Neely Capt.

Sworn before me this *12th* day
of *Novbr*, 1779.

Wm Maxwell
B. G.

Capt Abraham Neelys Co.,
Spencers Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Abrahm
Neelys Company in the Reg't
of Foot Commanded by
Col Oliver Spencer for the
Month of October 1779

Amount

£ 375. 5. 8

(Signed)

Abrahm Neelys Capt

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt A. Neelys
Company Col Oliver Spencer
Reg't for Oct 1779

(5456)

[OVER.]

Copied.

Capt. Abm. Neely's Co.,
Spencer's Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. Abm.
Neely's Company in the Reg't.
of Foot Commanded by Colo.
Oliver Spencer, taken for the
Months of Nov. & Dec. 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Jan. 21. 1778. True Mus-
terd Capt. Neely's Company
as specified in the above
Roll.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt.
Abm. Neely's Company, Col.
Spencer's Reg't. for the Months
of Nov. & Dec. 1779.

9-10-11

37045395

50
9
0
1

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	1	2
Corporals	1	1	2
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	14	12	26
War	16	13	29
3 rd	1	1	2

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Alfred Meeker, Lt.

Sworn before me this 27th day of January, 1780.

Wm Maxwell
P.S.

Capt Abraham Neely's Co.,
Spencer's Reg't Continental Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Abraham Neely's
Company in the Regiment of Foot
Commanded by Oliver Spencer
Esqre Col for the Months of
Nov. & Dec 1780

Amount 1745.³⁰ Dollars

(Signed) Uzal Meeker Lt

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Abraham
Neely's Company for No-
vember & Dec^r 1779

J. H. [Signature]

Capt. Abraham Neely Co.,
Spencer's Reg't Continental Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain Abra-
ham Neely Company in the Ser-
vice of the United States in the
Regiment of Foot, Commanded
by Oliver Spencer Colonel.
Taken for the months of
Jan. & Feb. 1780.

CERTIFICATE.

Mendham, March 4, 1780.
Then Mustered Captain
Abraham Neely's Company
as specified in the above
Roll.
Jno. Ross.

Major Jerry Bynum.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll Capt. Neely's
Comp'y for the months of
Jan. & Feb. 1780.

Fluward

Aug. - 9.

37045397

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	1	2	3
Drummers	1	1	2
Fifers			
Privates	14	7	21
War	17	11	28
3 yrs.	1		1
A. Off			2

I do swear ~~that~~ the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Algal Meeker Lt.

Sworn before me this 10th day of March, 1780.

Wm Maxwell
B. S.

Capt. Abraham Keely's Co.,
Spencers Reg't Continental Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Captain Abraham
Keely's Company in the Reg't
must of Fort Commenced
by Oliver Spencer Esq. Colonel
Taken for the Months of Jan'y & Feby 1780

Amount 16 & 6 Dols

(Signed) M. Necker Lt

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll Capt. A. Keely's
Company for Jan'y & Feby
80

J Underwood

Capt. Abram Neely's Co.,
Spencer Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. Abram
Neely Company in the
Regt. of Foot, commanded by
Oliver Spencer Esq. Colt in the
service of the United States of
America for the Month of
March 1780.

CERTIFICATE.

June 1st 1780. then Mus-
tered Capt. Abram Neely's
Company as is specified
in the above Roll.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. A. Neely
Comp'y. Coll. Spencer Reg't for
the Month of March 1780.
Paymaster,

Flutworn

100-9

37045399

598

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	1	2	3
Drummers	2		2
Fifers			
Privates	12	7	19
War.	15	9	24
3 yrs.	2	1	3
None Effective		3	3

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to the United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Am. Neely Capt.

Sworn before me this _____ day
of _____, 17 _____.

Wm. Maxwell
B.S.

Capt Abraham Neelys Co.,
Spencers Reg't Continental Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Abram
Neelys Company in Col
Oliver Spencer's Reg't
for the Month of March
1780

Amount 813 $\frac{30}{100}$ Dollars

(Signed) Abram Neely Capt

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Neelys
Company for March 1780.

J. Anderson

Capt. Abram Neelys. Co.,
Spencer Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain Abram
Neelys Company in Colo.
Oliver Spencer Regiment in
the service of the United States
Taken for the months of
April, May, June & July 1780.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp September 6.
Then mustered Captain Neelys
Company, as specified in
the above Roll.

Jno. Mass.
Inspector Jersey Brigade.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Captain Neelys
Company for the months of April
May, June & July 1780.

A. Leonard

9-100

37045401

5901

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants		2	2
Corporals	1	2	3
Drummers	2		2
Fifers			
Privates	9	9	18

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

M. Meeker, Lt.

Sworn before me this *8* day of *Sept.*, 1780.

Elias Dayton.
Col. Commey.

Capt. Abram Neely's Co.,
Spencer's Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. Abram
Neely's Company in Col. Oliver
Spencer's Regiment of Foot
in the service of the United
States Taken for the month
of August 1780.

CERTIFICATE.

Sept. 6, 1780.
Then mustered Capt. Abram
Neely's Company as specified
in the above Roll.

Jno. Rose,
Inspector Jerry Bryner

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Abram
Neely's Company for August
1780.

Capt. Abm. Neely's Co.,
Spencer Reg't Lieutenant Troop.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. Abm.
Neely's Comp'y Colo. Oliver
Spencer's Reg't, in the Service
of the United States for the
Months of Sept. & Oct. 1780.

CERTIFICATE.

Stoney Point, 3^d Nov. 1780.
Then mustered Capt. Abm.
Neely's Comp'y, as above
specified
Wm Scott.
D. Inspector.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Abm.
Neely's Comp'y for Sept. &
Oct. 1780.

Plutonium

Aug-9.

37045403

5685

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants		1	1
Corporals		2	2
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	3	9	12
War.	4	12	16
non-effective			8

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Alvin Neely, Capt.

Sworn before me this 4. day of Nov., 1780.

J Burrows
Major Commandt

Capt. Abram Neely's Co.,
Spencer Reg't Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain
Abram Neely's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's
Regiment of Foot, in the
Service of the United States,
Taken for the Months of
November & December 1780.

CERTIFICATE.

Dec. 24. 1780.
Then Mustered Capt.
Neely's Company as
specified in the above
Roll.
H. Scwall,
B. Inspector P. T.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Captain Neely's
Company for November & Dec-
ember 1780.

F. L. L. L.

9-5-1-5-1

37045404

5
9
0
1

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....			
Lieutenant Colonel.....			
Major.....			
Chaplain.....			
Adjutant.....			
Quartermaster.....			
Surgeon.....			
Surgeon's Mate.....			
Pay Master.....			
Sergeant Major.....			
Q. M. Sergeant.....			
Drum Major.....			
Fife Major.....			
Captain.....		1	1
1st Lieutenant.....	1		1
2d Lieutenant.....			
Ensigns.....			
Sergeants.....		1	1
Corporals.....	1		1
Drummers.....	1		1
Fifers.....			
Privates.....	5	6	11
.....			
.....			
.....			

I do swear that the within muster roll is a true state of the company without fraud to the United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

M. Meeker Lieut.

Sworn before me this 25 day of Dec., 1780.

Benjn Weatherly
Capt. Comdt.

13
CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER AND PAY ROLLS
— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt Jonathan Pierson's
Lieut. John Hammitt's

Co.,

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7045745	20	3 704 5743
2	57444	21	57422
3	57405	22	57423
4	57406	23	57424
5	57407	24	57425
6	57408	25	57426
7	57409	26	57427
8	57410	27	57428
9	57411	28	57429
10	57412	29	57430
11	57413	30	57431
12	57414	31	57432
13	57415	32	57433
14	57416	33	57434
15	57417	34	57435
16	57418	35	57436
17	57419	36	57437
18	57420	37	57438
19	57421	38	57439

Capt Jonathan Persons Co.,
Spencer Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Return of Pay Due to Capt Persons
Company in the fifth New Jersey Reg-
iment of foot in the service of the
United States Commanded by Col Ol-
iver Spencer for the month of June 1777

Amount

144 17 0

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt Jonathan Persons Pay
Roll for June Ex 1777
Examined

E. P. Thompson

(5456)

[OVER.]

Copyist.

Capt. Jonathan Pier son's Co.,
Spencer's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Return of pay Due Captain Jona-
than Pier son's Company in bill. Oliver
Spencer's Regiment in the Service of the United
States commencing the 1st Day of July 1777 &
Ending last day of said Month both days included

Amount £ 128. 7. 6 Total pay

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. Pier son's Com-
pany for July 1777.
Examined

E. B. Thompson

Capt. Jonathan Piersons Co.,
Spencers Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Return of Pay Due Captain Jonathan
Pierson Comp'y in Col Oliver
Spencer Regiment in the Service of
the United States from the first Day
Aug. 1777 until the 31st Day of said Month both Days ^{included}
Amount \$ 124. 1. 10c

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt Pierson Pay Roll for
Jona August 1777.

E. B. Thompson

Capt Jonathan Piersons Co.,
Spencer Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Return of Pay due Capt Jonathan Piersons
Company in Capt Oliver Spencer's Reg-
iment in the Service of the United States
Commencing 1 Sept. 1777 & Ending last
Day of said month both Days included.

Amount

112⁰⁰ 17⁰⁰ 6

(Signed)

Jⁿ Mearns Lt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt Jonⁿ Piersons Pay
Roll for Septem^r 1777

E. B. Thompson

Capt Jonathan Pierson & Co.,
Spencer's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Return of pay due Capt Jonathan Pierson's Comp't. in Coll. Spencer's Reg't. in the service of the United States commencing 1st Oct^r 1777 & ending last day of said month both days ^{included} inc^d

Amount

100 12 10 total

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

I do certify that the within Roll is just to the best of my knowledge

John Hammit
Lt.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt Pierson's Pay Roll
for Oct. 1777

E. B. Thompson

(5456)

[OVER.]

Copyist.

Capt. Jonathan Piersons Co.,
Spencer's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Roll of Pay Due Capt Jonathan Pier-
sons Com'd in Col^d Oliver Spea-
cer's Regiment in the service of the
United States commencing the 1 Day
of December 1777.

Amount 98-17-6 Total Sum

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

the above pay Roll is Right to
the best of my Knowledge
John Hammet Lt.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt Piersons pay Roll
for the month of Nov^r 1777.

E. B. Thompson

Capt Jonathan Piersons Co.,
Spencer's Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Return of Pay Due Capt. Jonathan Piersons Company in the Service of the United States Coll. Spencer's Regiment for the month of December 1777.

Amount

94 7 6

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

These are to Certify that the within Pay Roll is just and true according to the best of my Knowledge

Jⁿo Kaunit Lt.

ENDORSEMENT

Capt. Piersons Pay Roll
Coll. Spencer's Regt. for December 1777.

E. B. Thompson

(545b)

[OVER.]

Copyist.

Capt Jonathan Persons Co.,
Spencer's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt
Jonathan Persons Company
of the fifth New Jersey Regi-
ment of Foot in the Service
of the United States commanded
by Col Oliver Spencer from
time of enlistment till 31 Day of
May 1777 Inclusive

CERTIFICATE.

Come 2^d 1777 then Mustered Capt
Jonathan Persons Company as
Specified in the above
Muster Roll

Next Muster Roll on 11th Aug. 1777

Lewis Woodruff
D M M

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt Jona Persons Muster
Roll from Time of Enlist
to 31 May 1777

Dalton

Aug-9.

37045405

15
09
00

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	4		4
Corporals	3		3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	24	19	43

He
I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Nathan Person Capt
John Hemmitt Lieut

Sworn before me this *31* day
of *May*, 1777.
Ths Conway
By

Capt Jonathan Pierson's Co.,
Spencer's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of Captain Jonathan Pierson's Company now in the service of the United States in the Reg't commanded by Col Oliver Spencer up to the 1st Sept 1777

CERTIFICATE.

Sept 3rd 1777 Then Mustered
Capt Jonathan Pierson's Company as specified in the above roll

Saml Parker

DMM

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Capt Jonathan Pierson's Company Col Spencer's Reg't August 1777

Dalton

Aug-9

37045409

59841

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2		2
Corporals	1		1
Drummers	2		2
Fifers			
Privates	23	10	33

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Gona Preson Cap

Sworn before me this 7 day
of Sept 1777.
J. Cooney
P. G.

Capt Jonathan Pierson Co.,
Spencer's Reg't *Continental Troops*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A Muster Roll of Capt Jonathan
Piersons Company of Col
Spencers Reg't in the Service
of the United States taken
till the fight of October
1777*

CERTIFICATE.

*October 13th 1777 Mus-
tered then Capt Jonathan
Piersons Com'y as Specified
in the above Roll*

*Sam^r Parker
DMM*

ENDORSEMENT:

*Muster Roll of Capt Jona-
thon Piersons Com'y for
September 1777*

Dalton

Aug-9

37045411

598

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	1	2
Corporals	1		1
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	20	12	32

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

John Hammett Lieut

Sworn before me this 13 day of October.

1777.
Wm Cook
Col Comd

Capt. Jonathan Persons's Co.,
Spencer's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt Jonathan
Persons's Company in Colⁿ
Oliver Spencer's Regiment in
the service of the United States
taken to the first of November
1777

CERTIFICATE.

Nov 3rd 1777 Mustered
then Capt Jonathan Persons
Company as specified in
above Roll

Sam Parker
DMM

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Capt
Persons's Company for
Oct 1777

Dalton

9
 37045413
 5
 9
 8
 1

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1		1
Corporals	1		1
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	12	15	27

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

John D. Hammett Lieut

Sworn before me this _____ day
 of *Nov*, 1777.
T. Conway
B. H. J.

Capt Jonathan Persons Co.,
Spencer's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt Jonathan Persons Company in
Colr. Spencer's Regiment
in the service of the United
States taken to first of
December 1777

CERTIFICATE.

Dec 21st 1777 Mustered
then Capt Jonathan Persons
Company is specified in
the above Roll

Sam Parker

D. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Persons
Compy for Nov. 1777

Dutton

AUG - 9.

37045415

15
9
00
F.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1		1
Corporals	1		1
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	16	9	25

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Geo Hammitt Lieut

Sworn before me this

22

day

of

Dec

, 17

Oliver Spencer
Colt Comd

Capt Jonathan Piersons Co.,
Spencer's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt Jonathan
Piersons Company in the service
of the United States Col'd Oliver
Spencer's Regiment taken to
the first of January 1777.

CERTIFICATE.

Jan'y 4th 1778 Then mustered
Jonathan Piersons Comp'y as
Specified in the above roll.

Sam^l Parker
D.M.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Piersons
Comp'y for Dec 1777

Dalton

37045417

500

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2		2
Corporals	1		1
Drummers	2		2
Fifers			
Privates	14	9	23

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sworn before me this

day

of

17

17 / 10.

Capt Jonathan Pierson's Co.,
Spencer's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Jonathan Pierson's
Company in Col Spencer's Reg-
iment in the service of the United
State For the Month January 1778

Amount \$ 94 - 12 s. - 60.

(Signed)

B. Ogden
Lt. P. T.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt Pierson's Pay Roll
Jan'y. 1778

E. B. Thompson

(5456)

[OVER.]

Copyist.

Capt Jonathan Pierson's Co.,
Spencer Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt. Jonathan
Pierson's Company for one
month Extra ordinary pay given
by Congress to the troops as Reward
Feb. 16. 1778.

Amount \$ 67. 2s. 6d.

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

I do certify the above Roll
to be just to my knowledge
Barne Ogden
Lt.

ENDORSEMENT.

A. Roll of Extra Pay. for
Capt. Pierson's Comp'y.
Feb. 16. 1778.

E. B. Thompson

(5456)

[OVER.]

Copyist.

Capt. Jonathan Piersons Co.,
Spencer Reg't Continental Trooper

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt Jonathan
Piersons Company in a Reg't
in the Service of the United States
Com'd by Oliver Spencer Col
for Feb'y 1778

Amount £ 94. 12 s. 6 d.

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

I do certify the above Roll
to be just to my best knowl-
edge

John Hummell
Lt.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. Piersons
Company for Feb'y 1778

E. B. Thompson

Capt. Jonathan Piersons Co.,
Spencer Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt. Jonathan
Piersons Company in the service
of the United States in the Regiment
Com'd by Oliver Spencer Reg't Col.
for the Month of March, 1778

Amount £94 12s 6d Total

(Signed)

John Hamet Lt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt Piersons Pay Roll
for March

E. B. Thayer

(5456)

[OVER.]

Copyist.

Capt. Jonathan Pier son & Co.,
Spencer's Reg't Continental Troop

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt. Jonathan Pier son's
Comp't in Capt. Oliver
Spencer's Reg't in the service
of the United States for Month of
April 1778

Amount Total £ 92 2 s. 6 d.

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

I Do Certify that the within
Roll is just and true accord-
ing to my best knowledge
John Hammill Lt.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Pay Roll of Capt Pier
son's Comp't for the month
of April 1778

E. B. Thompson

Capt Jonathan Piersons Co.,
Spencer Reg'l Continental Troop

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Return of Pay due Capt
Jonathan Piersons Comd't, in
Colⁿ Oliver Spencer Regt. in
the service of the United States
for the month of May 1778

Amount £ 83 - 4s. 0d.

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

I Do certify that the within
pay Roll is as just and
true according to the best of
my knowledge
Jno. Heammitt Left.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Pay Roll of Capt
Piersons Comd't for the
month of May 1778.

E. B. Thompson

Capt Jonathan Pierse's Co.,
Spencer Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt Jonathan
Pierse's Company in Colⁿ
Oliver Spencer's Regt in the
service of the United States
of a Month for the month of June 1778

{ Amount £ 89. 5 s. 00. total
Deduct 7 Priv. Sick absent 17. 10. 00.
(Signed) }

CERTIFICATE.

I certify that the above
pay Roll is just and true

ENDORSEMENT.

A Pay Roll of Capt.
Pierse's Company for
June 1778

E. B. Thompson

Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co.,
Spencer's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Return of Pay due Capt.
Jonathan Pierson's Comp'y in
the service of the United States
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't for the
Month of July 1778

Amount £ 78. 0s. 00

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

I do certify that the above pay
Roll is just and true accord-
ing to the best of my knowledge
John Hamnutt
Lt.

N.B. Danl Woodruff was omitted in
the pay Rolls for the extra month allowed
- by Congress

ENDORSEMENT.

A Pay Roll of Capt Pierson's
Comp'y for the month of July
1778

E. B. Thompson

Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co.,
Spencer Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Return of Pay Due Capt Jonathan
Pierson's Comp't in the service of
the United States in Col^d Oliver
Spencer Reg't. for the month of
August. 1778

Amount £ 75-10s

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

I do Certify that the above
pay Roll is just and true
According to the best of my
knowledge

John Moanmitt
Lt.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Pay Roll of Captⁿ Pierson
for the month of August
1778

E. B. Thompson

Capt Jonathan Piereson's Co.,
Spencer's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Return of Pay Due to Capt Jonathan
Piereson and Comp in the service of the
United States in Col Oliver Spencer's
Regiment for the month of Sept. 1778.

Amount £ 85. 10s. 00.

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

I do Certify that the above Roll
is a true State of the Company
According to the best of my
Knowledge.

John Hammet Lt

ENDORSEMENT.

A pay Roll of Capt Jonathan Piereson's
Comp for Sept. 1778

E. P. Thompson

Lieut John Hammit's Co.,
Spencer Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Return of pay Due Lt. John
Hammit's Company in the ser-
vice of the United States Colonel
Oliver Spencer's Regiment for the
Month of October 1778.

Amount £ 61-10s.

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

I do certify that the above Pay
Roll is just and true to
the best of my knowledge

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Lt. John Hammit's
Company Col. Spencer's Regiment
for the Month of October 1778

E. B. Thompson

Lieut John Hammit's Co.,
Spencer's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Return of pay due Lt John Hammit's
Company in the Service of the United
States Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg-
iment for the month of November
1778

Amount

£ 5 5

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

I do Certify that the above
Pay Roll is just and true
to the best of my Knowledge
W. Bull Lt.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Lt John Hammit's
Company Col. Spencer's Regiment
for the month of November 1778

E. D. Thompson

Lieut John Hammett's Co.,
Spencer's Reg'l Continental Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Return of Pay due Lieut John Hammett's Company in the service of the United States Col. Oliver Spencer's Regt. for the month of Dec'r 1778.

Amount £ 5.3

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

I do certify that the Above Pay Roll is just and true to the best of my knowledge
W. Bull Lt.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Lt. John Hammett's Company Col. Spencer's Regt. for the month of Dec'r 1778

E. B. Thompson

Capt Jonathan Parsons Co.,
Spencer's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt Jonathan Parsons Company in the Service of the United States Col Oliver Spencer's Regiment taken to the first of February 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Jan'y 31st 1778 Then Mustered Capt Jonathan Parsons Company as Specified on the above Rolls

Sam Parker
DMM

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Parsons Company for January 1778

Dutton

AUG - 9.

37045419

3895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2		2
Corporals	1	1	2
Drummers		2	2
Fifers			
Privates	15	6	21

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

John Hammitt Lieut

Sworn before me this

31

day

of

Jan

, 1778.

Oliver Spencer
Col Comdt

Capt Jonathan Person Co.,
Spencer's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt Persons
company in the service of the
United States in the Regt
Comm'd by Col Oliver Spencer
For Feb 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Valley Forge March 20th
mustered Capt Persons com-
pany as specified in above
Roll

W Bradford Jun
D M M Grell

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt Persons Muster Roll
for Feb 1778

Dalton

AUG - 9

37045421

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2		2
Corporals	1	1	2
Drummers		2	2
Fifers			
Privates	10	10	20

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

John Hammett Lt

Sworn before me this 20 day of March, 1898.

*Thos Craig
Col Command*

Capt Jonathan Persons Co.,
Spencer's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Captain Jonathan Persons's Company in Col Oliver Spencer's Regiment in the Service of the United States Taken for the month of March 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Valley Forge April 1st 1778
After mustered Captain Jonathan Persons's Company as specified in the above Roll

Sam Parker
D M M

ENDORSEMENT.

A muster roll of Capt Jonathan Persons's Company in the Service of the United States commanded by Col Oliver Spencer Taken for the month of March 1778

Dalton

AUG-9

37045423

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	2		2
Sergeants	1	1	2
Corporals		2	2
Drummers			
Fifers	8	12	20
Privates			

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Wm Hammitt Lt

Sworn before me this 2 day
of April 1778

Richard Butler
Sec Comd g

Lieut Jonathan Persons Co.,
Spencer's Reg't *Continental Troops*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Lieut Jonathan Persons company in
Col Oliver Spencer's Regi-
ment in the service of the
United States Taken
for the Month of April
1778

CERTIFICATE.

Valley Forge May 5th
1778 This Mustered Lieut
Jonathan Persons comd
as specified in the above
Roll

Sam F. Parker
G M W

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Lieut Jonathan
Persons company for the
month of April 1778

Dutton

AUG - 9

37045425

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2		2
Corporals		2	2
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	10	9	19

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Geo Hammett Lt

Sworn before me this *9th* day of *May*, 17*78*

Oliver Spencer
Col Comdt

Capt Jonathan Piersons Co.,
Spencer's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt Jonathan
Piersons Company in Colⁿ Ouer
Spencer's Reg't in the service of
the United States for the
month of May 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Valley Forge June
15th 1778 then Mustered
Capt Piersons Compt as Spec-
ified in the above Roll

Lewis Woodruff
D C M

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Capt Pierson
Comp for the month of May
1778

Dutton

AUG-9

37045427

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1	1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2		2
Corporals	1	1	2
Drummers		1	1
Fifers		1	1
Privates	5	10	15

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

John D. Hammett Lt

Sworn before me this _____ day
of *June*, 1778.

O. Spencer
Col Comd

Capt Jonathan Persons Co.,
Spencer's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt Jonathan
Persons's company in Col n
Oliver Spencer's Regt in
the service of the United
States for the month of June
1778

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Croton River July
18th 1778 Mustered then
Capt Persons's company as speci-
fied in above Roll

Lewis Woodruff
D B M

ENDORSEMENT.

Master Roll of Capt Pier-
sons's company in Col Spencer's
Regt in service of the United States taken
for June 1778

Dalton

Aug. - 9.

37045429

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants		2	2
Corporals			
Drummers		2	2
Fifers			
Privates	7	9	16

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

John Hammitt Lt

Sworn before me this _____ day
of *Feb*, 17 *78*.

O. Spencer
Col Comd

Capt Jonathan Piersons Co.,
Spencer's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt Jonathan
Piersons Comp'y in the service
of the United States in Colⁿ
Oliver Spencer's Reg't for
the Months of July & Aug
1778

CERTIFICATE.

Kings Ferry Sept the 11th 1778
then Mustered Capt Jona-
than Piersons Comp'y as
Specified in the above Roll

A Horton

D/M/M

ENDORSEMENT

Muster Roll of Capt Pier-
sons Comp'y for the Months
of July & August 1778

Dutton

Aug-9

37045431

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1		1
Corporals			
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	10	5	15

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Geo Hammitt Lt

Sworn before me this 11 day of Sept, 17 78.

Oliver Spencer
Col Comdr

Capt Jonathan Persons Co.,
Spencer's Reg't *Continental Troops*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt Jonathan Persons Company in the Service of the United States in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regt for the Month of Sept 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Hackensack Oct 22^d 1778 then Mustered Capt Jonathan Persons Company as Specified in the above Roll

Richard Varick
D. C. G. Masters

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Capt Persons Company for the Month of Sept 1778

Dalton

AUG - 9.

37045434

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1		1
Corporals			
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	11	4	15

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Geo Hammitt Lt

Sworn before me this 22 day
of Oct, 1778.

*Clay Lindsay
Lt Col*

Lieut John Hammett's Co.,
Spencer's Reg't Continental Troop

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Lt John Hammett's Company in the Battalion of forces in the service of the United States commanded by Colonel Oliver Spencer for the Months of October Nov and Decem^r 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

Attest this 4th January 1779 I have Mustered Lt John Hammett's Company as Specified in the above Roll
Samuel Westbrook
Genl Penn

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Lt John Hammett's Company Col Spencer's Regiment for the Months of Oct Nov and Dec 1778

Dalton

AUG. - 9.

37045436

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1		1
Corporals			
Drummers	2		2
Fifers			
Privates	11	2	13

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

A Bull Lt

Sworn before me this *4* day
of *Dec*, 17*79*
Samuel Westbrook
Notary

Lieut John Hammitt Co.,
Spencer Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Return of pay Due to Lt John
Hammitts Company in the
Service of the United States Col.
Oliver Spencer's Regt. for the Month
of January 1779.
Amount \$ 90. 15s. 0.

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

I Do certify that the above pay
Roll is just and true to the best
of my knowledge. John Orr
Lt.
Deduct Caleb Davis not mustered }
\$ 15.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Lt. John Hammitts
Comp. Col. Spencer's Regt. for
January 1779

E. B. Thayer

(545b)

[OVER.]

Copyist.

Lieut John Hammit^{ts} Co.,
Spencer's Reg't Continental Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Return of Pay due to Lt. John
Hammit^{ts} Company in the service
of the United States B. Col. Oliver
Spencer's Reg't for the Month of
February 1779

Amount \$ 551 158.00

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

I do certify that the above
Pay Roll is just and true
to the best of my knowledge
John Orr Lt.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Lt. John Hammit^{ts}
Company for the Month of
February 1779

E. B. Thompson

Lieut John Hammitt's
Spencer's Reg't Continental Troops Co.,

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Lieut
John Hammitt's Company in
Col Oliver Spencer's Regt
in the Service of the
United States Taken for
the Months of January &
February 79

CERTIFICATE.

Wm Lusk March 20th
1779. I have Mustered Lieut
John Hammitt's Company as
Specified in the above
Roll

A Morton
DMM

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Lt John
Hammitt's Company for the
Months of January & February 1779
Dalton

Aug - 9.

37045440

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1		1
Corporals		1	1
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	10	2	12

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

John Orr Lieut

Sworn before me this 21st day
of March, 1779
Edw. Bland
B. G.

Capt Jonathan Pierson's Co.,
Spencer Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Return of Pay Due to Capt Jonathan Pierson
Company in the fifth New Jersey Regiment
of foot in the service of the United States
Commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer for
the month of May.

Amount £ 137-10s 4d.

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Jonathan
Pierson's Company for the
M^o of May.

E. B. Thompson

Capt. Jonathan Persons Co.,
Sunders Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Return of Pay due Capt. Jonathan
Persons Recomp'd of Gold & Silver
Sunders Reg't. in the Service of the Uni-
ted States from the time of their Indistment
to the 30th of April Inclusive

Amount

187. 0. 6

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt Persons's Pay Roll
apd

E. B. Thompson

(5456)

[OVER.]

Copyist.

Capt Jonathan Pierson Co.,
Spencer Reg't Continental Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of subsistence due to Capt Jonathan
Pierson Comd' of 6th Oliver Spencer Reg't from
the dates of their appointments enlistment
till joined the Regiment or drew rations, both
days inclusive 1777

Amount 112 - 2 - 8

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

We do swear that the within Subsistence
Roll is just and right without fraud or
deceit to the United States or any indi-
vidual

Jonathan Pierson Capt
Sworn before me this 17th
day of July 1777. J. Conway B. G.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt Pierson Subsist^e Roll
July 1777.

E. B. Thompson

14
CAPTION CARDS.

**MUSTER AND PAY ROLLS
—OF—
THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS**

*Resigned and
Supernumerary
Officers*

Co.,

**Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37045575	20
2	5576	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Resigned and Supernumerary
Officers of Col. Spencer and Late
Col. ~~Malcom~~ Malcom's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Resign.
and Supernumerary Officers
of Col. Spencer and Late
Col. Malcom's Reg't from the
first of March untill the time
their services ceased.

CERTIFICATE:

Wyoming June 30, 1779. Then
Mustered the Resign. and
Supernumerary Officers of Col.
Spencer and the late Col. Malcom's
Reg't as specified in the above Roll.

Neh^l Wade, DCM

ENDORSEMENT:

Muster Roll of Resign. and
Supernumerary Officers of Col. Spencer
& Late Col. Malcom's Reg't.
June 1779. Examined.

Goodman.

*Resigned and Supernumerary Co.,
Office of Col. Spencer's and Late
Regt Col. Malcolm's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of the Resigned and
Supernumerary Office of Colonel Spencer's
and Late Colonel Malcolm's Regiment
from the First of March 1779, until the
time their service ceased.*

*Amount of pay & Subsistence £ 827. 11. 3.
Allowance of one year pay
to Supernumerary — £ 2167. 10. 0.
Total Amount. — £ 2995. 1. 3*

*I certify the above pay Roll
is just.*

(Signed)

*Oliver Spencer.
Col.*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll of the Resigned and Super-
numerary Office in Col. Spencer's &
Late Col. Malcolm's Regiment from 1st March
1779, until the time their service ceased.*

Goodman

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER AND PAY ROLLS

—OF—

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt. John Sanfords

Co.,

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	370457446
2	5447
3	89103
4	45448
5	89104
6	9098
7	45449
8	5450
9	5451
10	5452
11	5453
12	5454
13	5455
14	5456
15	5457
16	5458
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Capt John Santford's Co.,
Spencer's Reg't of Foot - Continental Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt John Santford's Comp^y in the
- Additional Reg't of Foot in the Service of the
United States of America Commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer, taken for the
Months of March, April, May & June
1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Wyoming June 30. 1779. This
Mustered Capt John Santford's
Comp^y as specified in the above Roll.
Veh^{le} Wade D.C. M.

~~This muster roll on file Dec. 1779~~

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt John Santford's
Comp^y Col. Spencer's Reg't for the Months of
March, April, May & June 1779

Sallade

508

[illegible]

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the ^{3rd} best of knowledge.

e Nathl Maxwell Lieut
 Sworn before me this 2nd day
 of June, 1779.
 Wm Maxwell B.G.

Capt John Santford's Co.,
Spencer's Reg't of Foot
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt John Santford's
Comp'y in the Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer for the
months of March, April, May &
June 1779.

Amount £ 387. 16 S. 8 D.

(Signed) A. Maxwell,
Lieut

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt John Santford's Comp'y.
for the months of March, April
May & June 1779.

[Signature]

Capt. Sanford's Co.,
Spencer's Reg't of Foot Contl Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. Sanford's
Company in the Reg't. of Foot
Commanded by Col. Oliver
Spencer for the months of
July, August and September
1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Easton, Oct. 17, 1779.
Then mustered Capt. John
Sanford's Company as specified
in the above Roll.

Neh^l Wade, Com.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Capt. Sanford's Company,
Col. Spencer's Reg't. for the
months of July, Aug & Sept. 1779.

Collings

AUG. 20.

37089103

895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	3	0	3
Sergeants	2		2
Corporals	1		1
Drummers	2		2
Fifers	22	2	24
Privates	8	1	9
Boat	17	6	23
3 years		1	1
Non Effectives			

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to ~~the~~ ^{my} best of my knowledge.

Anthony Maxwell, Lt.

Sworn before me this

20

day

of

Oct.

, 1779.

Wm. Maxwell, B.G.

Capt John Santford's Co.,
Spencer's Reg't of Foot
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Jno Sant-
ford's Comp'y in the Reg't of Foot
in the service of the United States, Com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer for the
months of July, August & September 1779.

Amount £ 701

(Signed) Jno Santford, Capt

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Jno Santford's Comp'y
Col. O. Spencer's Reg't for July Au-
gust & Sept'r '79.

[Signature]

Capt John Santford's Co.,
Spencer's Reg't Continental Troop.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt John
Santford's Comp'y in the
Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer
for the month of Octo-
ber, 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Scotch Plains Novemb^r
8, 1779. Then mustered
Capt John Santford's
Comp'y as specified in the
above Roll.

Neh^m Hade,
C. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt John Sant-
ford's Comp'y Col Spencer's Reg't
for Octob^r 79

Hade

20.
JUG.

37089104

5.
395

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	2		2
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1	1	2
Privates	17	8	25
3 years	14	10	24
D. war	9		9

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to ~~my~~ best of my knowledge.

John Santford, Capt.
A. Maxwell Lieut.

Sworn before me this 12 day
of Nov, 1779.

A. Maxwell
B. G.

Late Capt. John Combs Co.,
Spencers Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Com-
pany late Capt. John
Combs in Reg't. of
Foot Comd. by Colonel
Oliver Spencer for the
month of October 79

CERTIFICATE.

Scotch Plains 8 Octob^r
79 Then mustered the
late Capt. John Combs's
Company, as specified
in the above Roll

Wm^d Wade C. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll Late
Capt. Combs Co.,

Wm^d Wade

AUG. 20.

37089098

895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenants	1	1	2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1		1
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	9	3	14
War	4	3	7
3 years	8	3	11

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

P. Taulman Lt.

Sworn before me this 12 day
of Novbr., 1779.

Wm Maxwell
B.G.

Capt John Santford's Co.,
Spencer's Reg't of Foot
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt John Santford's Com-
pany in the Reg't of Foot Command-
ed by Colo Oliver Spencer
for the month of Octobr
1779.

Amount £ 322. 10 S.

(Signed) John Santford
Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt John Sant-
ford's Comp'y Col. Oliver
Spencer's Reg't for Octobr 79

[Signature]

Capt. John Sanford's Co.,
Spencer's Reg't of Foot. Continental Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. John Sanford's
Company in the - Reg't of Foot in the
Service of the United States of America
Commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer
Esq. Col. taken for November
& December 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp near Kemble's Jan'y 21. 1780
then mustered Capt Sanford's
Comp^y as specified in the
above Roll.

J^r.^s. Ross
Major Jersey Brigade

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt J^r.
Sanford's Comp^y. Jan'y
Novemb^r. & Decemb^r. 1780

Ballade

9
 100-
 37045450
 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	1	1	2
Drummers		1	1
Fifers	2		2
Privates	13	12	25
War	3	6	9
3 years	16	7	23
Non Effect		1	1

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to ~~the~~ ^{my} best of ~~of~~ ^{my} knowledge.

A. H. Maxwell Lieut.
 Sworn before me this 27 day
 of Jan'y, 17 80.
Wm Maxwell Bg.

Capt John Santford's Co.,
Spencer's Reg't of Foot
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt John Santford's
Company in the - Reg't of Foot
in the Service of the United States
of America, Commanded by Col Oli-
ver Spencer for Novembr & Decembr
1779.

Amount 1780 ³⁰/₁₀₀ Dolls.

(Signed) Jno Santford, Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll Capt. Jno Sant-
ford's Comp'y for Novembr
& Decembr 1779.

Stian

Capt. John Santford's Co.,
Spencer's Reg't of Foot, Continental Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Captain Jno.
Santford's Company in the Reg't of foot
in the service of the United States of
America Commanded by Oliver
Spencer Esq. Colonel for the
Months of Jan'y & Feb'y 1780.

CERTIFICATE.

At Newellendham March 4, 1780
Then mustered Captain John
Santford's company as specified
in the above roll.
W. Ross
Major Jersey Brigade

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Jno.
Santford's company for
Jan'y & Feb'y 1780

Gallade

9
-
AUG

37045452

5
8
18

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers		1	1
Fifers	2		2
Privates	23	1	24
War	7	2	9
3 years	22	2	24
Non Effectives			1

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Anthony Maxwell Lt.

Sworn before me this 10 day of March, 1780.

Wm Maxwell

Capt John Santford's Co.,
Spencer's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt John Sant-
ford's Comp'y in Colo Spen-
cer's Reg't for January
& February 1780.

Amount 1970 Dollars.

(Signed) John Santford
Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt John Sant-
ford's Comp'y for Jan'y &
Feby 1780.

Hiatt

Capt. John Santford's Co.,
Spencer's Reg't of Foot. Continental Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. John Santford's
Comp^y in the Reg't of Foot Commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer Taken for
the month of March 80.

CERTIFICATE.

Samuel B. Endham Apr. 7. 1780
Then reviewed Capt John
Santford's Company as
specified in the above Roll.
Rich^d - Col
B. Inspect^r. - Stem

Next muster roll on file Aug. 1780

ENDORSEMENT

Muster Roll of Captⁿ John Santford's
Comp^y for the month of
March 1780

(543h)

[OVER.]

Copyist.

9
AUG-1

37045454

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1		1
Corporals	2		2
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	14	8	22
War	6	3	9
3 years	13	5	18
None effectives		7	7

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to ^{my} best of knowledge.

J. C. Sanford Capt.

Sworn before me this 3 day of May, 17 80.

E. Shreve Notary

Capt John Santford's Co.,
Spencer's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. John
Santford's Company Col.
Oliver Spencer's Regt. for
March 1780.

Amount 894 ²⁰/₁₀₀ Dols.

(Signed) John Santford
Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. J^r Sant-
ford's Compy for March
1780.

Ad

Capt. John Santford Co.,
Spencer's Reg't of Foot Continental Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. John
Santford's Company in the Regiment
of Foot commanded by Colonel
Oliver Spencer for the Month
of August 1780

CERTIFICATE.

Exam. Sept. 6 Then Muster'd
Capt. John Santford's Company
as specified in the above Roll
no Abs
Inspector Jersey Brigade

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. John Santford's
Comp. 7 for August 80

AUG-9

37045456

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1		1
Corporals			
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	3	3	6
less	4	3	7
3 years	1		1
non effectives			

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

John Santford Capt.

Sworn before me this 8 day
of Sept, 17 80.

Elias Dayton Col
Command

Capt John Santford's Co.,
Spencer's Reg'l of Foot Continental Bro's

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain John
Santford's Company in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Oliver Spencer Esq. Colonel for
the months of Sept & October
1780

CERTIFICATE.

Nov 3. 1780 Then mustered
Capt Santford's company
as is specified in above Roll
Wm Scott & Inspector

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Santford's Comp'y in
Col. Spencer's Regt. for the months
of Sept & October 1780.

Sallado

100-19

37045457

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals	1		1
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	4	3	7
War	7	5	12
3 y			
Non effectives		2	2

Attest

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sworn before me this

day

of

, 17

J. Burrows Major

Commandant

Stoney Point

4 Nov 1780

Capt. John Santford, Co.,
Spencers Reg't of Foot Continental Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. John Santford's
Company in the Regiment of Foot
Commanded by General Oliver
Spencer for the months of
November and December
1780

CERTIFICATE.

Stone Point Dec 24. 1780
Then mustered Capt John
Santford's Company as
Specified in the above Roll.
H. Sewall B. Inspector P. T.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt John Santford's
Company Col. Oliver Spencer's Regt for
November + December 1780

Aug-9

37045458

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	1	2
Corporals	1		1
Drummers	1	1	2
Fifers			
Privates	3	3	6
<i>War</i>	6	5	11

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

J. Faulman Lieut
Late Combs's company

Sworn before me this *25* day
of *Decr*, 1780.

B. Weatherly
Capt Combs's

(~~CONFEDERATE~~)
(REVOLUTIONARY WAR)

.....Capt. John Stanford's co.....
Spencer's Regiment Continental
Troops

.....ROLL.....

of the organization named above,

for, ~~186~~

shows station

.....not dated.....

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Myrth

Copyist.

16
CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER AND PAY ROLLS
—OF—

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt. Nathaniel Tom's

Co.,

**Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1

37045459
5460

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Capt Nathaniel Tomes Co.,
Spencers Reg't Continental Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain Nathaniel Tomes Company in the Regiment of Foot Commanded by Colonel Oliver Spencer in the Service of the United States, taken for March April May & June 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

June 30, 1779 Then Mustered Capt Tomes Company as is specified in the above Roll.

Neh^l Wade D C M

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Tomes Company for the Months of March April May & June 1779

37045459

508

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2		2
Corporals			
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	11	8	19

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Finch Golden leave Lint

Sworn before me this 3rd day
of July, 1779.

Y^m Maxwell B. S.

Captain Nathaniel Tomis.

Spencer Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. Nathl.
Tomis Comd'g in the Regt. of
Foot Commd. by Col. Oliver
Spencer for the months of
March, April, May & June -
1779.

Amount £ 294. 6. 2 8. 2

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. Nathl.
Tomis Co. for the months of
March, April, May & June 1779.

F. L. Lumsden

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER AND PAY ROLLS

—OF—

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt. Jonas Ward's
Late Capt Ward's

Co.,

**Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37045498	20	37045478
2	5461	21	5479
3	5462	22	5480
4	5463	23	5482
5	5464	24	5481
6	5465	25	5483
7	5466	26	5484
8	5467	27	5485
9	5468	28	5486
10	5469	29	5487
11	5470	30	5488
12	5471	31	5489
13	5472	32	5490
14	5473	33	5491
15	5474	34	5492
16	5475	35	5493
17	5497	36	5494
18	5476	37	5495
19	5477	38	5496

Capt. Jonas Ward's Co.,
Spencer's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

~~Subsistence~~
~~Company Pay~~ Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Subsistence Roll of
Capt. Jonas Ward's Company,
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment
from the time of their engagement
untill joined the Regiment.

Amount £ 169. 8⁰ 1^d

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

WE do swear that the within
Subsistence Roll is just and
right without Fraud or Deceit
to the United States or any
Individual. Jonas Ward, Capt.
Sworn before me this 17th July 1777

T. Conway, B. G.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt. Jonas Ward
Pay Roll.
July 1777.

[Signature]

Captain Jonas Ward's Co.,
Spencer's Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Captain Jonas
Ward's Company in Colonel Alli-
ver Spencer's Reg't From the
time of enlistment untill the
30th June 1777. Both days included.

Amount £ 368. 8. 1^d

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. Ward's
Company from time of enlistment
untill 30 June 1777.
Examined

Attest

Capt. Jonas Ward's Co.,
Spencer's Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Return of pay due to Capt.
Jonas Ward's Company, in the service
of the United States Commanded by Oli-
ver Spencer Collo. from the first day
of July until the 31st ditto, both days
included, 1777.
Amount £ 97. 7. 6^d

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. Ward's
Company for July 1777.
Examined

Capt. Jonas Ward's Co.,
Spencer's Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Return of Pay due Captain
Jonas Ward's Company in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Reg't. in the
Service of the United States
Commencing the 1st day of Aug. 1777 & Ending
last day of said month, Roll dispatched.
Amount \$ 90. 42 6. c

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt. Jonas Ward
Pay Roll
for August 1777.

Capt. Jonas Ward^d Co.,
Spencer Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Return of Pay due Capt.
Jonas Ward's Company in Col.
Olivier Spencer's Regiment in the ser-
vice of the United States, commencing
Sept. 1, 1777, & ending last paid month
both days included.
Amount £ 79. 18^s 3^d

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll for Capt. Jonas
Ward's Company for Sept. 1777.

Flint

Capt. Jonas Ward's Co.,
Spencer's Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Return of Pay due Captain
Jonas Ward's Company in Col. Oliver
Spencer's Regiment in the service of the
United States commencing the 1st day of
Oct. 1777 & ending last day of said month
both days included. Amount £ 74.

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

This is to certify that the
within Pay Roll is just
according to my best
knowledge.

Jonas Ward
Capt.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. Ward's
Company for Oct. 1777.
E. J.

Fluenn

Capt. Jonas Ward's Co.,
Spencer's Reg't Continental Troops,

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Return of pay due Captain
Jonas Ward's Company in Col. Oli-
ver Spencer's Regt. in the Service
of the United States, Commencing
the 1st day of Nov. 1777, & ending last
of said month both days included.
Amount £ 83. 2^d 6^{ts}

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

I do certify the within
Roll is just to the best of
my Knowledge.
Barne Ogden, Lt.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. Jonas
Ward, Co. for Nov. 1777.

Blumenthal

Capt. Jonas Ward's Co.,
Spencer's Reg't Connecticut Troops,

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Return of pay due to Capt.
Jonas Ward's Company in Col. Oli-
ver Spencer's Regiment in the
service of the United States, Com-
mencing 1st day of December 1777, & ending
last day of said month, both days included.
Amount £ 7⁴ - 7² 6³/₄

(Signed) _____

CERTIFICATE.

I certify that the within
Pay Roll is right, to the
best of my knowledge.
Jonas Ward, Capt.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Pay Roll of Capt. Ward's
Company for Dec. 1777.
Paymaster -
Examined & Compared.
H. Plummer

Capt Jonas Ward's Co.,

5th Reg't New Jersey
Continental troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain
Jonas Ward's Company of
the Fifth New Jersey Regi-
ment now in the service of
the United States Commanded
by Colonel Oliver Spencer
Taken to the first day of
September 1777

CERTIFICATE.

Sept 5. 1777 Then Mustered
Captⁿ Jonas Ward, Comp^d
as specified in the above Roll
Sam^l F. Parker S. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll Capt Jonas
Ward for August 1777

J. M. M.

Aug - 9

37045463

4895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	1		1
Drummers		1	1
Fifers		1	1
Privates	7	10	17

The

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual, ~~according~~ to the best of ~~my~~ ^{our} knowledge.

Jonas Ward Capt
Rich^d Edwards En

Sworn before me this *7* day
of *Sept*, 1777

J. Conway B.M.

Capt Jonas Ward's Co.,
Spencer's Reg't
Continental Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt Jonas
Ward's Company now in
the service of the United
States Commanded by Colonel
Oliver Spencer it being for the
Month of September 1777

CERTIFICATE.

October 13, 1777 then Mus-
tered Capt Jonas Ward's
Company as specified in the
above Roll.

Saml F. Parker S.M.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Jonas
Ward's Comp't for Sept 1777

J. Merchant

AUG-9.

37045465

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	2		2
Corporals		1	1
Drummers	1		
Fifers			1
Privates	10	7	17

We

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of ~~my~~ ^{our} knowledge.

Jonas Ward Capt

Sworn before me this 13 day
of October, 1777.

Wm Cook Col Comd

Capt Jonas Ward's Co.,
Spencer's Reg't Continental troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt Jonas
Ward's Company now in the
Service of the United States
Commanded by Col Oliver
Spencer it being for the
Month of Oct 1777

CERTIFICATE.

Nov 1. 1777 then Mustered
Capt Jonas Ward's Company
as is specified in the above
Roll

Sam^r. Parker S. Th. Th.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt
Ward's Comp^y for Oct 1777

J. Merchant

AUG - 9

37045467

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	2		2
Corporals		1	1
Drummers			
Fifers	1		1
Privates	10	6	16

Me

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Jonas Ward Capt
Richard Edwards Ensⁿ

Sworn before me this *1* day
of *Nov^r*, 17*77*.

J Conway B.G.

Capt Jonas Ward's Co.,
Spencer's Reg't
Continental Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Cap-
tain Jonas Ward's Comp'y
in Col Oliver Spencer's
Reg't in the Service of the
United States Taken up to
the 1 day of December 1777

CERTIFICATE.

December 3, 1777 Then
Mustered Capt Jonas
Ward's Comp'y as specified
in the above Roll
Sam F. Parker D.M.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Jonas
Ward's Comp'y for the month
1777

J. Merchant

9-501

37045469

5695

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1	1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	2	2
Corporals	1	1	2
Drummers			
Fifers	1		1
Privates	9	7	16

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

James Ward Capt

Sworn before me this 22 day of Decem^r, 1777.

Oliver Spencer Col Comd

Capt Jonas Ward's Co.,
Spencer's Reg't
Continental Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt
Jonas Ward's Comp'y in a
Reg't in the Service of the
United States commanded
by Col Oliver Spencer
For Dec^r 1777

CERTIFICATE.

Jan'y 3, 1778 Mustered
then Capt Ward's Comp'y
as specified in above Roll
Sam^l F. Parker S. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Cap Ward's
Comp'y for Dec^r 1777

7
J. Merchant

Aug-9.

37045471

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1		1
Corporals	1	1	2
Drummers			
Fifers	1		1
Privates	9	5	14

I do swear ~~that~~ the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of ~~my~~ knowledge.

James Ward Capt

Sworn before me this 4 day
of Jan, 1778.

W. Malcolm Col Comdg

Lt Capt. Ward's Co.,
Spencer's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Return of Pay due late
Ward's Company in Col. Oliver
Spencer's Regt. for the month
of June 1778.

Amount £ 56. 17. 6^d

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

I do certify that the above
is just & true.

B. Ogden Lt.

Deceased sick about,

1. Corp. 2. 15. 0

4. Priv. 10. 0. 0

£ 12. 15. 0

ENDORSEMENT.

A Return of pay due late
Ward's Company, Col. Spencer's
Regt. for June 1778.

Fluor

Late Capt. Ward's Co.,
Spencer's Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of the Company
late Wards in Col. Spencer's
Regt. in the service of the
United States for July 1778.

Amount 47. 17⁰ 6³/₄ in Prce.

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

I do certify the above
Roll is just.
B. Ogden: Lt.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of late Wards
Company, Col. Spencer's Regt.
for July 1778.

Fluturn

Late Capt. Wards, Co.,
Spencer's Reg't Continental Troops,

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A pay Roll of a Company Late Wards,
in Col. Spencer's Regt. in the
service of the United States,
taken for the month of Aug-
ust 1778.*

Amount *£ 44. 10. 0 10^a*

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

*I do certify that the
above Roll is just & true.
B. Ogden. Lt.*

ENDORSEMENT.

*A pay Roll of a Company Late
Wards in Col. Spencer's Regi-
ment for August 1778.*

Flunwood

*Late Capt. Ward's Co.,
Spencer's Reg't Continental Troops*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A Pay Roll of the late Ward's
Company in the Battalion of
Forces in the Service of the United
States Comd^d by Genl. Oliver Spencer.
Taken for Sept. 1778.*

Amount *£ 54. 2⁰ 6^d*

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

*I do certify the above
Roll is just.
B. Ogden. Lt.*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll of late Ward's Comp^y. of
Spencer's Reg't. For Sept. 1778.*

Fluturn

Late Capt. Ward's Co.,
Spencer's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Return of Pay due Late Ward's
Comp'y in the Battalion of Foot
in the Service of the United States
Comd. by Col. Oliver Spencer, for
October 1778.

Amount £ 34. 5.

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

I do certify the above
Roll to be just.
B. Ogden, Lt.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Late Ward's Comp'y
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.
for Oct. 1778.

Flawless

Late Capt. Ward's Co.,
Spencer's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Return of Pay due Late Ward's
Company, in the Battle of Fort
in the service of the United
States Commanded by Col. Oliver
Spencer Fort Mifflin, 1778.

Amount £ 49. 15⁰⁰

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Late Ward's
Company, in Col. Oliver Spen-
cer's Reg't, for Nov. 1778

Returned

Late Capt. Ward's Co.,
Spencer's Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Return of Pay due Late Ward's
Comp'y. in the Reg't. of Foot in
the Service of the United States Cont.
by Col. Oliver Spencer, Taken for
Dec. 1778.

Amount £ 37. 10⁰

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

I do certify the above
Roll to be just.

B. Ogden, Lt.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Late Ward's Comp'y.
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.
For Dec. 1778.

Fluenn

Capt. Jonas Ward's Co.,
Spencer's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. Jonas Ward's
Company in Colonel Spencer's Regi-
ment, in the service of the United
States, for the month of January
1778.

Amount £ 76 10⁰ 10^a

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

I do certify the above
to be just to my best knowledge.
Barne Ogden, Lt.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt. Ward's Pay Roll
for Jan'y. 1778.

Flutworn

Capt. Jonas Ward's Co.,
Spencer's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt.
Jonas Ward's Company for one
month's Extraordinary pay, given
by Congress to the Troops as
Reward. Feb 7. 16. 1778.

Amount £ 64. 2⁰ 6²

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

I do certify the above Roll
to be just, to my best knowledge.
Barne Ogden. Lt.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll of Enter pay for Capt.
Ward's Company. Feb. 16. 1778.

[Signature]

Capt. Jonas Ward's Co.,
Spencer's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt. Ward's Com-
pany in Coll. Spencer's Regiment
in the Service of the United
States for Feby. 1778.

Amount £ 71. 17⁶/₁₀₀

(Signed) Jonas Ward, Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. Ward's Comp.
for Feby. 1778.

Capt. Jonas Ward's Co.,
Spencer Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Return of Pay Due
to Capt. Jonas Ward's Comp'y,
in Col. Spencer's Reg't,
in the service of the United
States for the month of March 1778.

Amount

£75. 12.^s 6^d

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

I do certify the above
is just and true to the
best of my knowledge.
Jonas Ward,
Capt.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. Ward's
Company in Col. Spencer's
Reg't. for the month of
March 1778.

Fluency.

Late Capt. Ward's Co.,
Spencer's Reg't Continental Troops,

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of late Capt. Ward's
Company in the Reg. Commanded
by Colonel Oliver Spencer, in
the Service of the United States
for April 1778.

Amount £ 64. 12. 6^d

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

I do certify the above Roll
to be just to my best knowledge
D. Ogden, Lt.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. Ward's Co.,
Col. Spencer's Reg't. for April
1778.

Flanahan

Late Capt. Ward's Co.,
Spencer's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of the Company
Late Capt. Ward's in Col. Spencer's
Regt. in the service of the
United States. for the Month
of May 1778.

Amount £48. 15^s 10^d

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

I do certify the above
to be just and right.
B. Ogden, Lt.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of the Company
Late Ward's in Col. Spencer's Regt.
in the Service of the United States for
May 1778.

F. Lister

Late Capt Ward's Co.,
Spencer's Reg't
Continental troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Comp^y
Late Ward's in Col Spencer's
Regt in the service of the
United States Taken for
June 1778

CERTIFICATE.

July 10. 1778 Camp Cotton
River Mustered then the
Comp^y of Late Ward's as spec-
ified in the above Roll
Lewis Woodruff S. C. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Late Ward's Comp^y
in Col Spencer's Regt in the service of
the United States taken for June 1778

J. Merchant

9-1-50
AUG.

37045483

5
9
8
1

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants		2	2
Corporals		1	1
Drummers			
Fifers	1		1
Privates	3	6	9

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is ^{just} ~~a true~~ ^{and right} state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

B. Ogden Lt

Sworn before me this day
of July, 1778.

O. Spencer Col Comd

Late Capt Ward's Co.,
Spencer's Reg't
Continental troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of a
Comp^y of Late Ward's in
Col Spencer's Regt in the
service of the United States
Taken for the month of
July & Aug^t 1778

CERTIFICATE.

King's Ferry Sept 11. 1778
Muster? then Late Ward's
Comp^y as specified in
the above Roll

A. Horton & M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the Comp^y of Late
Ward's in Col Spencer's Regt for July &
August 1778

S. Merchant

1895-9.

37045485

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants		1	1
Corporals		1	1
Drummers			
Fifers	1		1
Privates	3	4	7

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to the United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

B. Ogden Lt

Sworn before me this 11 day of Sept, 1878.

Olinus Spencer Col Comd'r

Late Capt Ward's Co.,
Spencer's Reg't
Continental Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Com-
pany Late Ward's in Col
Spencer's Regt in the ser-
vice of the United States for
the month of Sept 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Hackensack Oct 22, 1778
Then Mustered Late Ward's
Comp 7 as above specified
Richd Varick H.Q. Muster.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of a
Comp 7 Late Ward's in Col Spen-
cer's Regt for Sept 1778

J. Merchant

9
-
JUG

37045488

5
9
8
1

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants			
Corporals		1	1
Drummers			
Fifers	1		1
Privates	4	3	7

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

J. Bonnel Lt

Sworn before me this 22 day
of Oct, 1778.

Eleazar Lindsley Lt Col

Late Ward's Co. in Battⁿ of Forces Co.,
Spencer's Reg't
continental troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Late Ward's
Comp^y in the Battalion of Forces
in the Service of the United States
Com^d by Col Oliver Spencer
Taken from October, November
and December 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Minisink Jan^y 4, 1778
Mustered then late Ward's
Comp^y as specified in the
above Roll

Samuel Westbrooke
Justice Peace

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of late Ward's Comp^y in Col Oliver
Spencer Regt in the Service of the United States
from Oct^r, Nov^r Dec^r 1778

J. Merchant

9-1-90

37045490

598

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals	1	2	3
Drummers			
Fifers	1	1	1
Privates	7	3	10

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to the United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

B. Ogden Lt

Sworn before me this 4 day
of Jan 7, 1778.
Samuel Westbrook
Justice Peace

Capt Jonas Ward's Co.,
Spencer's Reg't
Continental troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of
Capt Jon's Ward's Comp^y
in a Regt Comd'd By
Col Oliver Spencer taken
to 1 Feb 7 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Jan^y 31. 1778 Mustered
then Capt Jon's Ward's
Comp^y as specified in
the above Roll

Sam^l F. Parker S. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Capt
Ward's Comp^y for Jan^y
1778

J. Merchant

AUG-9.

37045473

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2		2
Corporals	1	1	2
Drummers			
Fifers	1		1
Privates	9	6	15

The

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to the United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Barne Ogden Lt

Sworn before me this

1

day

of

Feb

, 1778.

Oliver Spencer Col Comdg

Capt Jonas Ward's Co.,
Spencer's Reg't
Continental troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt
Jonas Ward's Comp^y in
Regiment Commanded
by Oliver Spencer Esq Coll
For Feb^y 1778

CERTIFICATE.

March 20, 1778 Mustered
then Capt. Jonas Ward's
Comp^y as specified in
above Roll

W. Bradford Jun
S M M. Genl

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Capt
Ward's Comp^y for Feb^y
1778

J. Merchant

AUG-9.

37045475

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	1	2
Corporals		2	2
Drummers			
Fifers	1		1
Privates	8	6	14

Me
I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to the United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Jonas Ward Capt
Burne Ogden Co

Sworn before me this 28 day

of March, 1778.

Rich^d Butler
Col Comd^g

Capt Jonas Ward's Co.,
Spencer's Reg't Continental Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster roll of Capt Jonas
Ward's Comp^y Coll Oliver
Spencer's Reg't in the service
of the United States
Taken for the Month of March 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Valley Forge April 1, 1778
Then Muster Capt Ward's
Company as specified in the
above Roll

Sam^l F. Parker S. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Jonas Ward's
Comp^y in Coll Spencer's Reg't
for March 1778

J. Merchant

၈-၂၂

37045477

5987

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants		2	2
Corporals	1	2	3
Drummers			
Fifers	1		1
Privates	8	0	14

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of ^{my} ~~the~~ knowledge.

Jonas Hand Left

Sworn before me this 3 day
of April, 1778.

Richo Butler Col Comdg

Late Capt Ward's Co.,
Spencer's Reg't Continental troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of late Capt
Ward's Comp'y in Colo.
Oleiver Spencer's Reg't in
the service of the United States
Taken for April 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Valley Forge May 5
1778. Mustered then late
Ward's Comp'y as specified
in the above Roll
Sam'l. Parker S. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll for late Ward's
Comp'y in Col Spencer's Reg't
Taken for April 1778

J. Merchant

9-100

37045479

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	1	2
Corporals	1	2	3
Drummers			
Fifers	1		1
Privates	7	6	13

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to the United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

B. Ogden Lt

Sworn before me this 11 day of May, 1778.

Oliver Spencer Col Comd

Late Capt Ward's Co.,
Spencer's Reg't
Continental Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of the Comp^y
Late Ward's in Col Spencer
Reg't in the service of the
United States Taken for
May 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Valley Forge June
15, 1778 Mustered the Comp^y
Late Ward's as specified in
the above Roll
Lewis Woodruff S.C.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of the Comp^y
Late Ward's in Col Spencer's Reg't
the service of the United States Taken for May 1778

J. Merchant

37045482

37045482

5. 9. 1

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants		2	2
Corporals	1	2	3
Drummers			
Fifers	1		1
Privates	3	5	8

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

B. Ogden Lt

Sworn before me this day of , 1778.

O Spencer Col Comd

Late Ward's Co.,
Spencer's Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Return of Pay due Late Ward's
Company in Colonel Oliver
Spencer's Regiment in the service
of the United States for Jan. 1779.

Amount

X £ 41, 10⁰

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

I do certify the above Roll
to be just / to my best knowledge.
B. Ogden, Lt.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Late Ward's
Comp'y in Col. Spencer's
Regt. to Jan. 1779.

F. L. Linn

Late Capt Ward's Co.,
Spencer's Reg't Continental troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Return of Pay due Late Ward's
Company in Colonel Oliver
Spencer's Regiment in the forces
of the United States Taken for
Feb. 1779

Amount

\$ 43 . 11 s. 8 d.

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

I do certify the above Roll
to be just according to my
best knowledge

B. Ogden Lt

ENDORSEMENT.

Return of Pay Due Late Ward's
Comp'y in Col Spencer's Reg't
For Feb'y 1779

J. Merchant

(5455)

[OVER.]

Copyist.

Late Ward's Co.,
Spencer's Reg't Continental troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Late Ward's Comp^y
in Reg't of forces in the service
of the United States Com^d by
Col. Oliver Spencer for Jan &
Feb 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Witnessed March 20/779
Mustered them Late Ward's Comp^y
as specified in the above roll
A. Horton D. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Late Ward's
Comp^y in Col. Spencer's Reg't
taken for Jan & Feb 1779

9-1-1905

37045494

5981

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants		1	1
Corporals			
Drummers			
Fifers	1		1
Privates	7	4	11

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

B. Ogden Lt

Sworn before me this 21 day of Mch, 1779.

Edw Hand B.G.

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER AND PAY ROLLS

—OF—
THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt. Benjamin Weatherly

Co.

**Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37045554	20	37045553
2	5552	21	5516
3	5499	22	5517
4	5500	23	5518
5	5501	24	5519
6	5502	25	5520
7	5503	26	5521
8	5504	27	5522
9	5505	28	5523
10	5506	29	5524
11	5507	30	5525
12	5508	31	5526
13	5509	32	5527
14	5510	33	5528
15	5511	34	5529
16	5512	35	5530
17	5513	36	5531
18	5514	37	5532
	5515	38	5533

Capt Benjamin Weatherbys Co.,
Spencers Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Subsistence due
Capt Benjamin Weatherbys Comp'y of Col
Oliver Spencer's Regt from the
dates of their enlistment & appointment till the
joined their Regiments or Discharge Both days Inclusive

Amount

£ 131 - 12 s. 4 d

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

We do swear that the within Subsistence Roll is just and right without Fraud or deceit to the United States or any individual.

Sworn before me this Benjamin Weatherly Capt
17 Day of June 1777

T Conway B. G.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt Ben Weatherly Pay
Roll June 1777

Dalton

Capt Benjamin Weatherly's Co.,
Spencer's Reg't *Continental Troops*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Return of Pay due Capt Benjamin Weatherly's company in the 5th New Jersey Regiment in the Service of the United States commanded by Oliver Spencer Colonel from 1st to 31st May both Inclusive

Amount

£ 111. 8 s 1d

1777

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Rolls of Colonel Oliver Spencer's Regt New Jersey Mo May 1777 Capt Weatherly's

Dalton

Capt Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Spencer's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Return of pay due Capt Benjamin Weatherby's Company in the 15th New Jersey Regiment in the Service of the United States commanded by Oliver Spencer Colonel for the Month of June 1777

Amount

£ 12.0 - 10.

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Weatherby's Company for June 1777

Dalton

Capt Benjamin Weatherly's Co.,
Spencer's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A Return of Pay Due to Capt Benjn
Weatherly's Comp'y in the Fifth
New Jersey Regt in the Service of the United
States Comd. by Oliver Spencer Col
For the Month of July 1777
189. 90.*

Amount

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT

*Pay Roll of Capt Weatherly's
Comp'y for July 1777*

Dalton

Capt Benjamin Weatherly's Co.,
Spencer's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A Return of Pay Due to Capt
Benjn Weatherly's Compy in
the Fifth New Jersey Regt
of Foot in the Service of the United States
Command By Oliver Spencer Col from 1st to 31st of Aug & Indemn*

Amount

£ 107.

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Capt Weatherly's Pay Roll
for Augt 1777*

Dalton

Capt Benjamin Weatherly's Co.,
Spencer's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Return of Pay Due Capt
Benjn Weatherly's Company
in the Service of the United
States ledol Oliver Spencer's
Regiment for the Month of Sept 1777
Amount £ 107: 0: 0.

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

The above Pay Roll is
Right to the best
of my knowledge

Benjamin Weatherly
Captain

ENDORSEMENT.

Company Pay Roll of ledol
Spencer's Regt for September

Dalton

Capt Benjamin Weatherly's Co.,
Spencer's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Return of Pay Due Capt Benjamin Weatherly's Company in the service of the United States Col Oliver Spencer's Regiment for the Month of October 1777

Amount

£ 102 - 12 s

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

I Do Certify that the Above Pay Roll is just to the Best of My Knowledge

Benjamin Weatherly

Capt'n

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt Weatherly's Pay Roll for the Month of October 1777

Dalton

Capt Benjn Weatherbys Co.,
Spencer's Reg't *Continental Troops*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Return of Pay Due Captn Benjn
Weatherbys Company 1st Ohio
Spencer's Regiment in the Service
of the United States for the month
of November 1777 to the first of December

Amount

£ 98. 2 s 5 d

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

The Within Pay Roll is
right to the best of my
knowledge

Benjamin Weatherby

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt Weatherbys Pay Roll
for the month of November
1777

Dutton

Capt Benjamin Weatherly's Co.,
Spencer's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Return of Pay Due Capt
Benjamin Weatherly's Com-
pany in the Service of
the United States Col Oliver Spencer's
Reg't for the Month of December

Amount

£ 91. 12 s 6

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE

These are to certify
that the Within Pay
Roll is just and
true to the Best of my
Knowledge

B. Weatherly
Capt

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt Weatherly Pay Roll
Col Spencer's Reg't
for December 1777

Dalton

Spencer's Regt
Capt Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,

5th Reg't Jersey

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Captⁿ Benjn
Weatherby's comp^y of the Fifth Jersey
Regt of foot in the service of the United
States commanded by Col^l Oliver
Spencer - From the time of
Enlistment to the 31st May -

CERTIFICATE.

1777 June 2 then Mustered
Capt Benjn Weatherby's com
pany as specified in the
above Muster Roll
Lewis Woodruff & Co. Muster

Next muster roll on file Aug. 1777

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt Benj Weatherby Muster Roll
from time of enlist to 31 May
1777

EW Moore

AUG - 9

37045499

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals			
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	22	7	29

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge. *By Capt Alex Steel Lt*

Sworn before me this 4 day

of June, 17/77.

J Conway B.S.

Capt Benjamin Heathby Co.,
Col Oliver Spencer Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt Benjamin
Heathby's company in the service
of the United States Col Oliver
Spencer's Regiment, taken
to the first of September 1777

CERTIFICATE.

Sept 5 - 1777 Mustered then
Capt Benjamin Heathby's company
as specified in the above Roll
Saml Parker & M M

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt Ben^y - Heathby's Muster
Roll Col Spencer's Regt for
August 1777

J. W. Moore

Aug-9.

37045503

5
9
8
4

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals			
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	11	13	24

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Benjamin Weatherby capt

Sworn before me this 7 day
of Sept, 1777.

J Conway B.S.

Capt Benjamin Heathby Co.,
Col
Oliver Spencer Reg'l Continental Troop

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt Benjamin
Heathby's company in the service
of the United States Colol Oliver
Spencer Regt taken to the first
of October 1777 -

CERTIFICATE.

October ye 12 - 1777 then mustered
Capt Benjn Heathby's company
as specified in the above Roll
Saml F. Parker D M M

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Capt Heathby's
company Col Spencer Regt for
Sept 1777

D. W. Moore

9-1-2005

37045505

598

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	2		2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals			
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	12	12	24

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Bayn Weatherly capt
David Brown Lt

Sworn before me this 13 day
of October, 1777
Am Book Col Comd

Capt Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
col
Oliver Spencer Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt Benjamin Weatherby's company in the service of the United States Col^d Oliver Spencer's Regiment. Taken to the first of November 1777

CERTIFICATE.

No. 1. 1777 then Mustered
Capt Benj Weatherby's company
as specified in the above Roll
Saml F. Parker D. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Capt Weatherby's company col Spencer's Reg't for October 1777

E. W. Moore

Aug-9

37045507

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	2		2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2		2
Corporals			
Drummers	1		
Fifers			
Privates	14	12	26

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Benj. Heachuby capt
David Brown Lt

Sworn before me this 1 day
of Nov, 1777.

J. Conway B.G.

Capt Benjamin Heathbys Co.,
col Oliver
Spencer Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Captain Benjamin
Heathbys company in the
service of the United States
col Oliver Spencer Regiment
Taken to the first of Dec 1777

CERTIFICATE.

Dec 21/ 1777 then Mustered
Capt Benjn Heathbys company
as specified in the above Roll
Saml F. Parker D. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt Heathbys Muster Roll
for Nov 1777

B. W. Moore

9-509

37045509

5895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants			
Corporals			
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates			

~~We~~ I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

B Weatherby Capt

Sworn before me this 4 day of Dec, 1777

Oliver Spencer col comd

*Illegible

Capt Benjamin Weatherbys Co.,
col
Oliver Spencer's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt. Benja-
min Weatherbys company in the
Service of the United States
col Oliver Spencer's Regiment
Taken to the first of January 1777

CERTIFICATE.

Dec 31 - 1777 then Mustered
Capt Benja Weatherbys company
as specified in the above Roll
Saml J. Parker D. C. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt Weatherbys Muster
Roll for Dec 1777
col Spencer's Regt

D. W. Moore

9-1-1895

37045511

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	1	2
Corporals	1		1
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	14	8	22

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

B. Weatherby Capt.

Sworn before me this 4 day
of Jan, 1778
at Mahom col sound

Capt Benjamin Weatherly's Co.,
Spencer's Reg't *Continental Troops*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Return of Pay Due to Capt
Ben Weatherly's Com'y in the
Service of the United States
Command by Col Oliver Spencer
for the Month of Jan'y

Amount

= 91/12s 6d

(Signed)

Jno Orr Lt

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt Weatherly's Pay
Roll for Jan'y 1778

Dalton

Capt Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Spencer's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Return of Pay Due Capt Benjⁿ
Weatherby's Company in Col Spen-
cer's Regt for the Month
of February 1778.

Amount

£ 81 12s 6d

(Signed)

Benjn Weatherby
Capt'n

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt'n Weatherby's Pay Roll
Col Spencer's Regt for
February

Dalton

Capt Benjamin Weatherly's Co.,
Spencers Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Return of Pay Due Captain Benjamin Weatherly in the Service of United States Col Oliver Spencer's Regiment for the Month of March 1778

Amount

£ 81. 2 s 6 d

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

These are to certify that the Above Pay Roll is just and True to the Best of my Knowledge

B Weatherly
Capt

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt Weatherly's Pay Roll for the month of March 1778 Col Spencer's Regiment

Dalton

Capt Benjamin Weatherly's Co.,
Spencer's Reg't *Continental Troops*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Return of Pay Due Captain Benjamin Weatherly Company Col Oliver Spencer's Reg't for the month of April 1778

Amount *£ 69. 2 s 6 d*

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

These are to certify that the Above Roll is just and true to the Best of my knowledge

B Weatherly
Capt

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt Weatherly's Pay Roll for the month of April 1778

Dalton

Capt Benjamin Weatherly's Co.,
Spencer's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Return of Pay Due Captain
Benjamin Weatherly's Company in
the Service of the United Col
Oliver Spencer's Regiment for
the month of May 1778

Amount

£ 68. 94s

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

I Do Certify that the Above
Pay Roll is just and true
to the Best of my Knowledge

Benjamin Weatherly

Capt

ENDORSEMENT

Captain Weatherly's Pay
Roll Col Spencer's Regt
for May 1778

Dutton

Capt Benjamin Weatherly Co.,
Spencer's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Return of Pay Due Captain
Benjamin Weatherly Company
in the Service of the United
States Col Oliver Spencer's Regt
for the Month of June 1778

Amount

£ 79. 5 s.

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

I Do Certify that the Above
Pay Roll is just and right to
the Best of my Knowledge

Benjn Weatherly

Captain

ENDORSEMENT.

A Pay Roll of Capt Benjn
Weatherly's Comp'y Col Spa-
ncer's Regt for the Month of June 1778

Dutton

Capt Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Spencer's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Return of Pay Due Captain
Benjn Weatherby Comp^y in
the Service of the United States
Col Oliver Spencer's Regt for
the Month of July 1778

Amount

£ 79. 5 2

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

I Do Certify that the
Above Pay Roll is Just
and Right to the Best of
my Knowledge

B Weatherby
Capt

ENDORSEMENT.

A Pay Roll of Capt B Weather-
by Comp^y Col Spencer's Regt
for the Month of July 1778

Dutton

Capt Benjamin Weatherly's Co.,
Spencer's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Return of Pay Due Captn Benjn
Weatherly's Company in the Service
of the United States Col Oliver
Spencer's Regiment for the Month
of Sept 1778

Amount

£ 91.17s 6d

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

I Do Certify that the Above
Pay Roll is just and true
to the best of my Knowledge

Benjn Weatherly
Captn

ENDORSEMENT.

A Pay Roll of Captn Benjn Wea-
therly's Company Col Oliver Spen-
cer's Regt for the Month of Sept 1778

Dalton

Capt Benjamin Weatherly's Co.,
Spencer's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Return of Pay Due Capt'n
Benjn Weatherly's Company in
the Service of the United States Col
Oliver Spencer's Regt for the
Month of Oct 1778

Amount

£ 78. 5 s

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

I Do Certify that the Above
Pay Roll is Just & True
to the Best of my Know-
ledge

Benjn Weatherly
Capt'n

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt'n Benjn
Weatherly's Company Col Spencer's
Regt for the month of Oct 1778

Dalton

Capt Benjamin Weatherly's Co.,
Spencer's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Return of Pay Due Captain
Benjn Weatherly's Company in
the Service of the United
States Col Oliver Spencer's Regt
for the Month of Nov 1778

Amount

£ 79. 5 s

(Signed)

Benjn Weatherly
Capt

CERTIFICATE.

I Do Certify that the Within
Muste Roll is just and
true to the Best of My
Knowledge

Benjn Weatherly
Capt

ENDORSEMENT.

A Pay Roll of Capt Weather-
ly's Company Col Spencer's
Regt for the Month of Nov 1778

Dalton

Capt Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Spencer's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Return of Pay Due Captain
Benjn Weatherby's company
in the service of the United
States Col Oliver Spencer's Regt
for the Month of Decr 1778

Amount

£ 79. 5 s

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

I Do certify that the Above
Pay Roll is just and true to
the Best of My Knowledge

Benjn Weatherby
Captain

ENDORSEMENT

Pay Roll of Capt Benjamin Weatherby
Company Col Spencer's Regt for
the Month of Decr 1778

Dutton

Capt Benjamin Heathbys Co.,
col
Oliver Spencer Reg'l Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll Captain Benjn
Heathbys company in the
service of the united States
col Oliver Spencer Regiment
taken to the first of Feb 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Jan'y 31 - 1778 then mustered
Capt Benjn Heathbys company
as specified in the above Roll
Saml J. Parker L M M

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Ben
Heathbys. Co - Spencer
Regt Jan'y 1778

O W. Moore

9-501

37045513

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenants	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2		2
Corporals	1		1
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	15	7	22

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

John Orr Lt
B Weatherby Capt

Sworn before me this 31 day
of Jan, 1778.

Oliver Spencer col comd

Capt Benjamin Weatherbys Co.,
col
Oliver Spencer Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt Benjamin
Weatherbys company in the service
of the United States, col Oliver
Spencers Regiment taken to
the first of March 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Mar 20 - 1778 then Mustered
Capt Ben^m Weatherbys company
as specified above
A Bradford Jun^r to me viz

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Capt Weather
bys company for Feby 1778

O. W. Moore

9-30-19

37045515

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	/		/
1st Lieutenant	/		/
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	/	/	2
Corporals	/		/
Drummers	/		/
Fifers			
Privates	12	10	22

We I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Berger Weatherly capt

Sworn before me this 21 day of March, 1778.

Richd Butler col comd

Capt Benjamin Weatherbys Co.,
col Oliver
Spencus Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Captain Benjn
Weatherbys company in the service
of the United States col
Oliver Spencus Regiment
Taken for the month of March
1778-

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Ball's Forge March 31
1778 then mustered captain
Benjn Weatherbys company
as specified in the above Roll
Saml F Parker Lt. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Captain Weatherbys Muster
Roll for March 1778 -
col Spencus Regiment

O. W. Moore

9-1-1895

37045517

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	1	2
Corporals	1		1
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	9	8	17

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

B Weatherby Capt

Sworn before me this 3 day of April, 1798.

Richd Butler col Comdg

Capt Benjamin Weatherbys Co.,
col Oliver
Spencers Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Captain Benjamin
Weatherbys company in the service
of the United States Col Oliver
Spencers Regt. Taken for the
month of April 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Valley Forge May 5-1778
then mustered Capt Benjamin Weather-
bys Company as specified in the
above Roll.

Saml J. Parker D. H. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Weatherbys
Company col Spencers Regt for the
month of April 1778

J. W. Moore

AUG - 9.

37045519

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	/		/
1st Lieutenant	/		/
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants		2	2
Corporals	/		/
Drummers	/		/
Fifers			
Privates	12	1	13

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Benjn Weatherly Capt

Sworn before me this 11 day of May, 1778.

Oliver Spencer Col Comd

Capt Benjamin Weatherly's Co.,
col Oliver
Spencer Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Captain Ben-
jamin Weatherly's Company
in the Service of the United
States col Spencer Regt -
Taken for the Month May
1778 -

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Valley Forge June 15-
1778 then Mustered Capt Benj
Weatherly's Company as specified
in the Above Roll.
Lewis Woodruff L B M

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Benj
Weatherly's Company for May
1778

J. W. Moore

Aug-9

37045521

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	1	2
Corporals		1	1
Drummers		1	1
Fifers			
Privates	6	7	13

We I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Benj Weatherby Capt

Sworn before me this _____ day

of *June*, 1778.

O Spencer col comt

Capt Benjamin Weatherbys Co.,
col Olinus
Spencer Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Captain Benjamin
Weatherbys company in the service of
the United States col Olinus
Spencers Reg't Taken for the
month of June 1778

CERTIFICATE.

camp Croton River July 18 - 1778 then
mustered captain Benjn Weatherbys
company as specified in the above Roll
Levin Woodruff L. S. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Capt Benjn
Weatherbys company col Spencers
Reg't for the month of June 1778

D. M. Moore

Aug - 9

37045523

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	1	2
Corporals	1		1
Drummers		1	1
Fifers			
Privates	8	4	12

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Benjn Heathbury capt

Sworn before me this — day of *July*, 1778.

O Spencer colo comt

Capt Benjamin Weatherbys Co.,
col Oliver
Spencer Reg'l Continental Troop

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of captain Ben
jamin Weatherbys company
in the service of the United
States Col Oliver Spencer Regt
Taken for the month of July
and August 1778-

CERTIFICATE.

Kings Ferry Sept 11/78
then Mustered Captain
Benjamin Weatherbys com
pany as specified in the
above Roll.
A. Horton L M, M

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Captain
Weatherbys company for
the month of July and
August 1778

J M Moore

Aug-9

37045525

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2		2
Corporals	1		1
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	8	5	13

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

John Orr Lt

Sworn before me this *11* day
of *Sept*, 17*98*.

Spencer Col Comd

Capt Benjamin Weatherly's Co.,
Spencer's Continental Troops
Reg't

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Return of Pay Due Captain
Benjn Weatherly Company in
The Service of the United States
Col Oliver Spencer Regt for the
Month of August 1778

Amount

£79.50

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

I Do Certify That The Above
Pay Roll is just and true
to The Best of my Know-
ledge
John Crow
Lt

ENDORSEMENT.

A Pay Roll of Capt Weather-
ly's Com'y Col Spencer's Regt
for the Month of Aug. 1778
Dalton

Capt Benjamin Heatchby's Co.,
Col Oliver
Spencer Reg't Continental Troop

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Captain
Benjamin Heatchby's Company
in the Service of the United
States Col Oliver Spencer Regt
Taken for the Month of Sept
1778-

CERTIFICATE.

Hackensack Oct 22/78
then Mustered Capt Benjn
Heatchby's company as specified
in the above Roll
Rehd. Vanick D.C.B. Muster

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Capt Benj
Heatchby's company Col Spencer
Regt for the Month of Sept
1778

O. W. Moore

AUG-9

37045528

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1		1
Corporals	2		2
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	8	4	12

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Benjamin Weatherly

Sworn before me this 22 day

of Oct, 1778.

Phay Lindley Lt Col

Capt Benjamin Weatherly Co.,
Col Oliver
Spencer Reg't Continental Troop

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Captain
Benjamin Weatherly's company
in the service of the United
States Col Oliver Spencer Regt.
taken for the months of Oct
Nov & Dec 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Minisink Jan 5 - 1779
then mustered Captain Benjamin
Weatherly's company as spe-
cified in the above Roll

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Captain
Benjamin Weatherly's company
Col Spencer Regt for the months
of Oct Nov & Dec 1778

O. W. Moore

100-5

37045530

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	/		/
1st Lieutenant	/		/
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	/	/	2
Corporals	/		/
Drummers	/		/
Fifers			
Privates	//	/	12

~~We~~ do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Benjn Weatherly Capt

Sworn before me this 5 day

of Jan, 1779

Samuel Westbrook

Justice Peace

Capt Benjamin Weatherby Co.,
Spencer's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Return of Pay Due Capt Benjamin
Weatherby's Company in the Service
of the United States Col
Oliver Spencer's Regt.
for Jan'y 1779
Amount £79. 5s

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

I Do Certify that the
Above Pay Roll is just
and true to the Best of
my Knowledge

B Weatherby
Capt

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Weatherby's
Comp Col Spencer's Regt
for Jan'y 79

Dalton

Capt Benjamin Weatherly's Co.,
Spencer's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Return of Pay Due Capt Benjamin
Weatherly Company in the Service
of the United States Col
Oliver Spencer's Reg't for
Feb 1779

Amount

£ 76 6 s 8 d

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

I Do certify that the Above
Pay Roll is just and true
to the Best of my Know-
ledge
B Weatherly
Captain

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Weatherly's
Company Col Spencer's Reg't
for Feb 79

Dutton

Capt Benjamin Weatherbys Co.,
Spencer's Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Return of Pay Due Captain Benjamin
Weatherbys Company in a Reg't of
foot commanded by Col Oliver Spen-
cers in the Service of the United
States for March Apr May & June 1779

Amount £ 484 . 8s 4d

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

I Do certify that the above
Pay Roll is just and
true

B Weatherby
Captain

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Weatherby Company
Col Oliver Spencers Reg't for
March Apr May & June 1779

Dutton

Capt Benjamin Weatherly's Co.,
Spencer's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Benjamin Weatherly's
Company in the Reg't of Foot in the
Service of the United States Com-
manded by Col Oliver Spencer for the
Months of July August & Sept 79

Amount

£ 669. 7s 1d

(Signed)

B Weatherly
Captain

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Benjamin Weatherly's
Company Col O Spencer's Reg't for
July August & Sept 79

Dalton

Capt Benjamin Weatherly's Co.,
Hencers Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Return of Pay due Capt Benjn
Weatherly's Comp'y in the
Service of the United States at
Oliver Hencers Reg't for the Month
of Octr 1779

Amount

£ 3 2 2

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

I do certify that the
Above Pay Roll is just
and true

Benjn Weatherly
Capt

ENDORSEMENT

Pay Roll of Capt Weatherly's
Comp'y Col Hencers Reg't
for the Month of Octr 1779

Dutton

Capt Benjamin Weatherbys Co.,
Spencer's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Benjamin Weatherbys
Company in the Reg't of foot com-
manded by Oliver Spencer Esq Col
Taken for the months of Nov
& Decr 1779

Amount

Dolls 1784

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

I do certify the above
Pay Roll to be just and
true to the best of my
Knowledge

Benjⁿ Weatherby Capt

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Weatherby
Company Col. Spencer's
Reg't for Nov & Decr 1779

Dalton

Capt Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
col Oliver
Spencer's Reg't Continental Dragoons

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt^m Benj^m
Weatherby's company in the service of
the United States col Oliver
Spencer's Reg't taken for the
months of Jan'y & Feby 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Witnessed March 20 - 79
Then Mustered Capt Benj^m
Weatherby's company as specified
in the above Roll
A Horton D. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll col Spencer
Capt Weatherby Jan'y & Feby
79-

J. W. Moore

Aug-9

37045534

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2		2
Corporals		1	1
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	10	2	12

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

B Weatherby Capt

Sworn before me this 21 day of March, 1879.

Edw Hand Bk

Capt Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Spencer Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Captain Benjamin Weatherby's company in a
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col
Oliver Spencer in the service of
the United States. Taken for the
months of Mar. Apr. May & June
1779

CERTIFICATE.

Beginning June 30 - 1779 This
Muster of Captain Benjamin Weatherby's
company as specified in the above
Roll

Wm^h Wade D. B. W.

~~Next muster roll on file Dec. 1779~~

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Capt Benjamin
Weatherby's company Col Spencer
Reg't for Mar. Apr. May & June
1779

O. W. Moore

9-1-00

37045537

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3	1	4
Corporals	1		1
Drummers	3		3
Fifers			
Privates	22	3	25

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

By Capt D Kirkpatrick Lt

Sworn before me this 2 day of July, 1895.

Wm Maxwell B.G.

Capt Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Spencer's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Captain Benjamin
Weatherby's Company, in Col Oliver
Spencers in the service of the
United States - Taken for the
Months of July, August & Sept 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Easton Octr 10th 1779 Then
Muster'd Capt'n Benjn Weath-
erby's Company as specified in
the above Roll

Neh^l Wade C.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Weatherby's
Company Col Spencer's Regt for
the Months of July, August & Sept^m 1779

AUG. 20.

37089105

895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	3	1	4
Corporals	1		1
Drummers } Fifers }	2		2
Privates	23	3	26

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to the United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

B. Weatherby Capt

Sworn before me this — day
of Oct, 1779.

Wm Maxwell B.G.

Capt Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Spencers Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Captain Benjamin
Weatherby's Company in the Service of the
United States in the Regt commanded
by Col Oliver Spencer for the
month of Octr 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Scotch Plains November 8th 1779
Then mustered Capt'n Benjamin
Weatherby's Company as specified
in the above roll
Neh^l Wade C.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Capt Benj'n
Weatherby's Company Col Spencer's
Regt for Oct: 1779



AUG. 20.

37089106

5
9
9

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	3	1	4
Corporals	1		1
Drummers & } Fifers	2		2
Privates	18	8	26

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Benjn Weatherly Capt

Sworn before me this 10th day of November, 1779.

Wm Maxwell B.G.

Capt Benjamin Weatherbys Co.,
Spencer Reg't Continental Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Captain
Benjamin Weatherbys Company in the
Service of the United in A
Regt of foot Commanded by Col
Oliver Spencer for Nov &
December 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Jan'y 21 - 1780 then mustered
Capt Benjamin Weatherbys Company
as specified in the above
Roll -

John Ross Major
Jersey Brigade

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Capt Weatherbys
Company in Colonel Spencer
Regt for the Months of Nov
& Dec 79

O. W. Moore

9.
JUG-1-90

37045541

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	.	1.	1.
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	1	3	4
Corporals		1	1
Drummers		1	1
Fifers		1	1
Privates	10	16	26

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of ~~my~~ knowledge.

John McQueen Ensign

Sworn before me this 27 day

of Jan'y, 1780.

Wm Maxwell B. G.

Capt Benjamin Weatherby Co.,
Spencer's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Return of pay due Capt Benjamin Weatherby Company in the Service of the United States in a regiment of foot commanded by Colonel Oliver Spencer Esq'r for Jan'y & Feb 1780

Amount

2235⁵⁶ Dols

(Signed)

B Weatherby
Captain

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt B Weatherby Company Col Spencers Regt for Jan'y & Feb'y 1780

Dalton

Capt Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Spencer's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll for Capt Benjamin
Weatherby's company in the
Regt commanded by Colonel
Oliver Spencer for March
1780

Amount

889 30 Dols

(Signed)

Benjn Weatherby
Capt

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Weatherby's company for
March 80

Dalton

Capt Benjamin Weatherly's Co.,
Spencer's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll for Capt Benjamin
Weatherly's Company in
Oliver Spencer's Regiment for
April May June & July
1780

Amount

33 14 $\frac{60}{100}$ Dols.

(Signed)

B Weatherly
Capt

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT

Pay Roll of Capt Benjamin Wea-
therly's Company for April
May June & July 1780

Dalton

Capt Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Spencer Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt Benjn
Weatherbys company in the
service of the United States
in a Regt of Foot commanded
by Colonel Oliver Spencer
for the months of Jan'y & Feby
1780

CERTIFICATE.

Mendham March 4-80
there mustred Capt Benjn
Weatherbys company as spe-
cified in the above Roll
Jno Ross Major Jersey
Brigade

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Weather-
bys company col Spencer
Regt for Jan'y & Feby 1780

D. W. Moore

Capt Benjamin Weatherbys Co.,
Spencers Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt Benjamin Weatherbys comp in a Reg't of foot com'd by Col Oliver Spencer in the Service of the United States. Taken for March 1780

CERTIFICATE.

Newdham April 4th 1780
Then Muster'd Capt Benjamin Weatherbys comp as specified in the above Roll
Richard B. Inspects & Test.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Benjamin Weatherbys comp Col Spencer Reg't for March 1780 & Test.

O. W. Moore

9
1
JUN

37045545

5
9
8
7

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	2		2
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	16	8	24

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Geo McQueen

Sworn before me this 3 day

of May, 1780.

J. Shreve Col Comdr

Capt Benjamin Weatherbys Co.,
Spencer Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain Benjamin
Weatherbys company in Col Oliver
Spencers Regiment of Foot in the
service of the United States
Taken for April May June and
July 1780

CERTIFICATE.

Then mustered Capt Benjn
Weatherbys company as spe-
cified in the above Roll
Jno Ross Inspector Jersey
Brigade

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Captain Benj
Weatherbys company for April
May June July 1780

B W Moore

5600

[illegible]

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Benjn Heasterby Capt

Sworn before me this 8 day

of Sept, 1780.

Oliver Dayton Col. commandt

Capt Benjamin Weatherbys Co.,
Spencers Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain Ben
jamin Weatherbys company
in Col Oliver Spencers Regiment
of Foot in the service of the
United States Taken for the
Month of August 1780

CERTIFICATE.

Sept 6 - 1780 Then Mustered
captain Benjamin Weatherbys
company as specified in the
above Roll

Jno Ross Inspector Jersey
Brigade

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Captain Weather
bys company for August 1780

J W Moore

9-100

37045549

5895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	2	2	4
Corporals	1		1
Drummers		1	1
Fifers		1	1
Privates	12	8	20

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Benjn Weatherly capt

Sworn before me this 8 day of Sept, 1780.

Elias Dayton col
commandt

Capt Benjamin Weatherbys Co.,
Spencer's Reg'l Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt Benjamin
Weatherbys company in Col
Oliver Spencer's Regiment of
Foot in the Service of the
United States Taken for
the Muster of September
October 1780 -

CERTIFICATE.

November 14th 3^d 1780 Then
Mustered Capt Benjamin Weather-
bys company as specified
in the above Roll
Wm Scott D. Inspector

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Weather-
bys company for September
October 1780 -

D. W. Moore

Aug-9

37045550

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	1	3	4
Corporals		1	1
Drummers		1	1
Fifers		1	1
Privates	9	11	20

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

B Weatherby Capt

Sworn before me this *4* day of *Nov*, 1780.

J Burrows Major
Commandt

Capt Benjamin Weatherbys Co.,
col Oliver
Spencer Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt Benjamin
Weatherbys Comp'y in col
Oliver Spencer Reg't in the
Service of the United States
Taken for the Months of
November & December 1780

CERTIFICATE.

Dec 24 - 1780 This Muster
Capt Bnyn Weatherbys Comp
as specified in the above Roll
H Sewall B Inspector P & J

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Weather
erbys Comp for November
& December 1780

D. W. Moore

Aug - 9

37045551

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	2		2
Corporals	1		1
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	12	5	17

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Benj. Weatherby Capt

Sworn before me this 25th day

of Dec, 1780.

for Livingston Colo comd

Capt Weatherly's Co.,
Spencer's Reg't *Continental Troops*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Return of Pay Due Capt Weatherly's
Company in the Reg't in the Service
of the United States Commanded by Gen
Spencer Col from the Time of Enlist-
ment to the 30th of April Inclusive

Amount

£ 199 . 4 s 8 d

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt Weatherly's Pay
Roll

Dalton

Capt Benjamin Weatherly's Co.,
Spencer's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A return of pay due Capt
Ben^r Weatherly's Com^y in
a Reg't of foot in the Service
of the United States Commanded
by Gen^l Spencer led for one Month Extraordinary
Amount \$ 69. 02 & 6 d

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

I do certify the above Roll to
be just to my knowledge
John Orr Lt

ENDORSEMENT.

A Roll of Extra pay for Capt
Weatherly's Com^y Feb-16th 78

Dutton

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER AND PAY ROLLS

—OF—

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt John Wilkins
Late Capt John Wilkins

Co.,

**Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37045555	20	37045573
2	55556	21	
3	55557	22	
4	55558	23	
5	55559	24	
6	55560	25	
7	55561	26	
8	55562	27	
9	55563	28	
10	55564	29	
11	55565	30	
12	55566	31	
13	55568	32	
14	55567	33	
15	55564	34	
16	55569	35	
17	55570	36	
18	55571	37	
19	55572	38	

Capt John Wilkins' Co.,
Spencer's Reg't Continental troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Return of pay due Capt Jno^o
Wilkins Company awarded to Col.^o
Oliver Spencer's Regiment in the Service
of the United States from the time of appoint-
ment & enlistment to the first of July 1777

Amount

\$ 408. 95. 1

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt Jno Wilkins Pay
Roll for July 1777

(545b)

[OVER.]

Copyist.

Capt John Wilkins' Co.,
Spencer's Reg't Continental troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Roll of pay due Capt
John Wilkins' company
annexed to Colo: Oliver Spencer's
Regiment in the service of the
United States for the month of July 1777

Amount

\$ 130. 17s. 6d.

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt John Wilkins
Company for July 1777

Merchant

(5456)

[OVER.]

Copyist.

Capt John Wilkins Co.,

⁵ Reg't Jersey
Comd by Col Spencer
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain John Wilkins
Company Annexed to the fifth Jersey Reg-
iment now in the service of the United
States Commanded by Colonel Oliver Spen-
cer - taken to the first day of
September 1777.

CERTIFICATE.

Sept 3, 1777 Mustered Captain John
Wilkins Company as specified in the
above Roll

Sam^r F. Parker
D. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt John Wilkins
Company annexed to Col. Spencers Regiment
for August 1777.

Humphreys

1895

37045557

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	2		2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	3	1	4
Corporals			
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	14	13	27

We
I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of *our* knowledge.

Jno Wilkins Capt
Jm McCall Lt

Sworn before me this 7 day
of August, 1777.

J Conway B.G.

Capt John Wilkins' Co.,
Spencer's Reg't Continental troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Return of pay due Capt
John Wilkins Company an-
nexed to Colo. Oliver Spencer's regi-
ment in the service of the United States
for the month of August 1777

Amount

£ 122. 8s. 4d.

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Jno.
Wilkins Company for
August 1777

J. Merchant

Capt. John Wilkins Co.,
Annexed to Col. Reg^t Oliver Spencer's Regiment
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Captⁿ John Wilkins
Company Annexed to Col. Oliver Spencer's
Regiment in the service of the United
States for September 1777.

CERTIFICATE.

Oct. 12 1777 Mustered Capt John
Wilkins Company as Specified in
the above roll.

Sam J Parker
L. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt John Wilkins
Company for Sept. 1777

Humphries

五
四
三
二

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	2		2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	3	1	4
Corporals			
Drummers		1	1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	13	12	25

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of ~~my~~ ^{our} knowledge.

Mr. Wilkins Capt.
R Harris Lieut.

Sworn before me this 13 day
of October, 1777.

Capt John Wilkins' Co.,
Spencer's Reg't Continental troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A return of pay due Capt
John Wilkins' company
annexed to Colo. Oliver Spencer's
regiment in the service of the
United States for the month of Sept 1777

Amount

£ 118. 5s. 10d.

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

There are to certify that the
above Pay Roll is just & true
to the best of my knowledge
Jno Wilkins Capt

Next pay roll on file Nov. 1777

ENDORSEMENT.

A pay roll of Capt
Wilkins' company for
Sept. 77

S. Merchant

Captain John Wilkins Co.,
annexed to Col Regt Oliver Spencer's Regiment
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt John Wilkins Company
annexed to Col Oliver Spencer's Regt. in the
service of the United States for October
1777

CERTIFICATE.

Novr. 1 1777 Mustered Capt John
Wilkins Company as specified in the
above roll

Saml. J. Parker
20 M M.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Capt John Wilkins
Company in Col. Spencer's Regt
for October 1777

J. Humphreys

၈၂၆

37045561

578

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

[illegible]

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge. *R. Harris 1st Lieut*

e. R. Harris 1st Lieut
Wm M^cCall 2^d Lieut

Sworn before me this 1st day
of November, 1777.

J Conroy Bg

Captain John Wilkins Co.,
Spencers Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt John Wilkins
es Company in the Service of the United
States Commanded by Col. Oliver
Spencer taken till the first Day of
December 1777

CERTIFICATE.

Jan 5. 1778 I do Certify that I have
mustered the men present agreeable
to the above Roll, as no officer
is here to attest

Sam F Parker
LO M M

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Capt Wilkenses
Comy for November 1777
Spencer

Humphries

37045562

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

~~Two~~

Sworn before me this

day

of _____, 17

Capt John Milkins Co.,
Spencer's Reg't Continental troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt John Milkins
Company assigned to Col Oliver Spencer's
Regt. in the service of the United States
from the 1 of Nov to the last of same month
Both days inclusive

Amount

\$ 112. 15 A.

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

I do certify the above Roll
is just according to my best
knowledge

Jno. Milkins Capt

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt Milkins Pay Roll
for November 1777

J. Merchant

(545b)

[OVER.]

Copyist.

Captain John Wilkins Co.,
Spencers Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Captain John Wilkins Company in the Service of the United States Commanded by Colonel Oliver Spencer Esq. Taken on the first day of January 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Jan 3 1778 Then Mustered Capt John Wilkins Company as specified in the above Roll

Sam. F. Parker
LMM

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt John Wilkins' Muster Roll for Decem. 1777

Humphreys

Aug 1 9

37045564

5
9
8
1

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	2		2
Corporals			
Drummers			
Fifers	1		
Privates	14	8	22

we
I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of *my* knowledge.

Sworn before me this day

of January, 1778.

Jan 3, 1778, I do certify that I have mustered the Men present agreeable to the within Roll, as no officer is here to attest

Sam F. Parker
L. M. M.

Capt John Wilkins' Co.,
Spencer's Reg't Continental troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Captain John
Wilkins' Company in the Service
of the United States Com-
manded by Colonel Oliver Spencer Esq.
for the Month of December 1777

Amount

£95. 10s. 10d.

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

This is to certify that the
within is right to the best
of my knowledge
William Bull Lt

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt Wilkins' Pay Roll
Decr 1777

J. Merchant

Captain John Wilkins Co.,
Spencers Reg't Continental Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Captain John
Wilkins Company in the Service
of the United States Commanded by
Colonel Oliver Spencer Taken to the
First of February 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Jan 3^d 1778 Then Mustered Capt.
John Wilkins Company as Specified
in the above Roll.

Sam^r F. Parker
LO M M

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. John Wilkins
Co. Jan'y 1778 Spencers

J. Humphries

AUG - 9

37045566

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	2		2
Corporals	2		2
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	10	8	18

We
I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of *my* knowledge.

W. Bull Lieut

Sworn before me this *1* day
of *July*, 1778.

Oliver Spencer
Col. Comdt

Capt. *John Wilkins* Co.,
Spencer's Reg't Continental troops
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A Return of pay due to Capt.
Jno. Wilkins Comd in the service
of the United States Comm^d by
Colonel Oliver Spencer for the month
of Jan^y*

Amount *\$ 89. 73. 6d.*

(Signed) _____

CERTIFICATE.

*I do certify that the within
Roll is just to the best of my
knowledge*

Jas Forsyth En^y

ENDORSEMENT.

*A Pay Roll of Capt
Wilkins Comd for Jan^y 1778*

J. Merchant

Captain John Wilkins Co.,
Spencers Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt. Jno. Wilkins
Comy in the Service of the United States
Commd by Col. Oliver Spencer Taken
to the first day of March 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

March 29, 1778. Then Mustered Capt
Jno. Wilkins Comy as Specified in
the above Roll.

H. Bradford Jun
L M M Genl

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Capt. Wilkins
Comy for Feb 1778.

Humphries

9-1-91

37045567

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	1	1	2
Corporals	1	1	2
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	9	8	17
Co & Pipe	1		1

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Ja Forsyth

Sworn before me this 28 day of March, 1778.

Rich^d Butler Col Comdg

Capt John Wilkins' Co.,
Spencer's Reg't Continental troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt Jno
Wilkins Comp 7 for one month's
pay extraordinary given by Congress
to the Troops as a Reward Feb 16/78

Amount

\$ 49.

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

I do certify the Above Roll
to be just to my knowledge
Jas Forsyth En^m

ENDORSEMENT.

A roll of extra pay for Capt
Wilkins Comp 7 Feb 21/78

J. Merchant

(5456)

[OVER.]

Copyist.

Capt John Wilkins' Co.,
Spencer's Reg't Continental troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A pay roll of Capt Jno Wilkins'
Comd' in a Reg't in the service
of the United States Com'd by
Oliver Spencer Col for Feb'y 1778

Amount

\$ 88.

(Signed)

James Forsyth Enr.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Jno Wilkins'
Comd' for Feb'y 1778

J. M. Murchant

Capt. John Wilkins Co.,
Spencers Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. John Wilkins
Company in Colonel Spencer's Regi-
ment
taken for the Month of
March 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Valley Forge April 1 1778
Then mustered Capt Wilkins Company
as specified above. I do certify that I mustered
the above Company as above specified no officer
being present

Sam F Parker

L. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Wilkins Comp'y Col.
Spencer's Reg't for March 1778

J. Humphries

Aug. - 9.

37045570

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		/	/
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	/	/	2
Corporals	/		/
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	7	7	14

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sworn before me this _____ day
of _____, 17 _____.

Capt John Wilkins' Co.,
Spencer's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Return of Pay due Capt John Wilkins Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't in the Service of the United
States Commencing the first day of March 1778 &
ending last day of said month Both Days
Included

Amount

£ 71. 5s. 10d.

(Signed)

John Wilkins Capt

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Role of Capt John Wilkins
Company Roll Spencer's Reg't for
March 1778

J. Merchant

Late Capt John Wilkins Co.,
Spencers Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Late Captain John Wilkins
Company in Col Oliver Spencers Regiment
in the Service of the United States Com-
mencing the first Day April 1778
and ending the Last Day of said month
both Days Included

CERTIFICATE.

Valley Forge May 5 1778 Then Mustered
Late Capt^m John Wilkins Company
as specified in the above

Sam F. Parker
D M M

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Late Capt^m John
Wilkins Company in Col Spencers
Regt for May 1778

Humphries

37045572

57

[illegible]

Life

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

William Beach St

Sworn before me this 11 day
of May, 1778.

Oliver Spencer
Col. Comdg

Late John Wilkins' Co.,
Spencer's Reg't Continental troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Late Jno. Wilkins Company in
Capt. Spencer's Reg't in the Service of the
United States Commencing the first day of
April 1778 & ending the last day of said
Month both days included

Amount

(Signed) £ 22. 7s. 2d.

CERTIFICATE.

I do certify that the within
Pay Roll is a just according to
the best of my knowledge
William Beach Lt.

ENDORSEMENT.

of Pay Roll of Capt. Wilkins
Late Company for April 1778.

J. Merchant

Adam, Charles

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37044454	26
2	37487108	27
3	175484	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P & P-4-5537
43-786

See also

A

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Adams

Q

{ Capt. John Wilkins' Co. annexed
to Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

The time of Appointment and en-
listment to the 1 of July, 1777.

Appointed or enlisted Mar 7, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$2. 10s.

Time of service 3 mos 24 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay \$9. 8s. 2d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

A. Merchant

A

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Adams
H. Wilkins Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Mar, 7, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Omit'd, July, 77.

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *4*, page *3*

[575]

Wise
Copyist.

A

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

C. Adams

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Subsistence Roll

for Capt Wilkins' Company in Colo. Spencer's
Regiment from the time of Inlistment to
Drawing of Rations

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Jn^o Wilkins, Capt.,

for dated, 17

Weeks

10

Days

0

£

5

s

0

d

0

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record:

5

(555)

J. L. Chandler
Copyist.

21

Adams Joseph

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37041711	26
2	0582	27
3	0611	28
4	0657	29
5	0696	30
6	0729	31
7	0751	32
8	0801	33
9	0822	34
10	37175450	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P. P. 415537
436786

See also

A

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Addams
{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Subsistence Roll

of the organization named above from *dates of*
their appointments *Enlistment till joined*
the Regiment or drew rations, 1777.

Appointed or enlisted *16 May*, 17.

When joined regiment *26 May*, 17.

Time of subsistence *1 W. 4 D.*

Pay per week *10/-*

Total pay *due 0/- 15 8*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

E. B. Thompson

A

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Adams

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company
of the 5th New Jersey Regiment of
Foot, commanded by Col. Oliver
Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from enlistment to May 3*, 17*97*.

Roll dated

June 2, 17*97*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *16 May*, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Aug. 1777

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

Dalton

A

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Adams
Privat

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in the
5th New Jersey Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 673 Dols.

Time of service 14 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount paid in money £1 38 40

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Engaged 16 May

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

E. B. Thompson

A

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Adams

Privat

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in the
5th New Jersey Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dals*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2-10-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. P. Thompson

A

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Adams
Pvt, { Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777

Commencement of time *1 July*, 17

Commencement of pay *17*

To what time paid *17*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay in Stock 2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

A

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Adams

PM

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company
in the Reg't commanded by Col.
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 3

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

Dutton

A

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Adams

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time 1 August., 17.

Commencement of pay., 17.

To what time paid., 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount Pay in spec. 2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

A

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Adams
Put., { Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *11 Sept.*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dal*

Time of service *5 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L. O. - 8.5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Discharged 5 Sept.*

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

A

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Adams

PM

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company
of Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Oct 13, 17*77*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mar 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged 5 Sept

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

A

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Adams
St. Pierson's Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

May, 16, 1777.

Term enlisted for

War

Casualties

Disch'd. Sept. 5, 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *4*, page *3*

[575]

Misc
Copyist.

22

Adams Joseph

**Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Adams Joseph

23

Airs, Benjamin

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ayres, Benjamin

24
Alexander John

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Alexander John

25

Allen, Benjamin

**Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Allen, Benjamin

26
Allen, John

**Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Allen, John

27
Alexander John

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37013637	26
2	3668	27
3	3695	28
4	3719	29
5	3743	30
6	3767	31
7	3793	32
8	3810	33
9	3825	34
10	3846	35
11	3866	36
12	3885	37
13	4284	38
14	4325	39
15	4368	40
16	4404	41
17	4435	42
18	4465	43
19	4486	44
20	4525	45
21	42120	46
22	2148	47
23	37180132	48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P & P 415537
436786

See also 11" Penn. Regt.

A

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Alexander
Jr., *Tammes* Co.,
Col. Malcom's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register.

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-
listment or appointment,

Must
Dec, 1777

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Must to Feb
79

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *5* page *6*

[575]

H. B. House
Copyist.

A

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Alexander
Gov, { Captain John Steel's Company in
Colonel Malcom's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 1, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Heuser
Copyist

A

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Alexander
Per, { Captain John Steel's Company in
Colonel Malcom's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 21*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *During the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Disin hospital*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

A

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Alexander
for, { Captain John Steel's Company in
Colonel Malcom's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Jan 6*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *during the War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Spencer

A

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Alexander
per, { Captain John Steel's Company in
Col. William Malcom's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

A

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Inc Alex^r

Burr, { Late Capt. Steel's Company in one
of the additional regiments com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Burr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid *6 3/8 dollars*, 17 ____.

Pay per month _____

Time of service *January 1*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *of pay £ 2-10-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Heverson

A

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Alexander

Cor

{ Captain John Steel's Company in
Colonel Malcom's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1778.

Roll dated

mch 20, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

during the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Discontinued

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Harmon

A

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Alexander

ser, { Capt. John Steel's Company in Col.
Malcom's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time 17 ..

Commencement of pay 17 ..

To what time paid *6 1/2* *dollars*, 17 ..

Pay per month ..

Time of service ..

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2-10s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties ..

Remarks : ..

Next pay roll on file Apr 1778

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Reverem

(545i)

Copyist.

A

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Alexander.
ser, { Capt. John Steel's Co. in the First
Additional Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
Apr 7, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *During the War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Brusm

A

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Alexander
per { Late Capt. Steel's Co. in the First
Additional Reg't of Foot late com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1778.

Roll dated

May 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *during the War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

Houston

A

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Alexander
York, { Late Capt. Steel's Co. in the First
additional regiment of Foot late com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *April*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & 2-10-00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Harvey

A

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Alexander

Capt, { Late Capt. Steel's Co. in the First
Additional Reg't of Foot late com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778.

Roll dated

June 15, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Army War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Spencer

A

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Alexander

Burr, { Late Capt. Steel's Co. in a Reg't
of Foot (Col. Malcom's Reg't) com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Aaron Burr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *July 6*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *during War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Spencer

A

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Alexander

Pr

{ Capt. Nathaniel Tom's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July 1778
Fort Arnold

Aug 6, 1778

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On duty*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Mullen

A

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Alexander

Priv

{ Captain Nathaniel Tom's Co. in the
First Additional Regiment of Foot
commanded by Colonel William
Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug 1778.

Roll dated

Fort Clinton

Sept 4, 1778.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Muhlman

A

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Alexander

Pvt

{ Captain Nathaniel Tom's Co. in the
First Additional Regiment of Foot
commanded by Colonel William
Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1778.

Roll dated

Fort Clinton

Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Muhleman

A

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Alexander

Priv

{ Captain Nathaniel Tom's Co. in the
First Additional Regiment of Foot
commanded by Colonel William
Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1778.

Roll dated

Fort Clinton

Nov 13, 1778.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Muhlman

A

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Alexander

Pr

{ Captain Nathaniel Tom's Co. in the
First Additional Regiment of Foot
commanded by Colonel William
Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1778.

Roll dated

Dec 9, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Muhlenberg

A

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Alexander

Pr

{ Captain Nathaniel Tom's Co. in the
First Additional Regiment of Foot
commanded by Colonel William
Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1778.

Roll dated

Haverstraw

Jan 13, 1779.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Muhlman

A

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Alexander
PR

{ Captain Nathaniel Tom's Co. in the
First Additional Regiment of Foot
commanded by Colonel William
Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1779.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Furloughed January
21 for 40 days by Col.
Malcom

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

G. Sullivan

A

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Alexander

PR

{ Captain Nathaniel Tom's Co. in the
First Additional Regiment of Foot
commanded by Colonel William
Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ^x _____, 17

Roll dated

Haverstraw

Feby 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks

Furloughed January 21
for 40 days by Col Malcom
+ Endorsement shows for
Feby 1779

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Muhlman

A

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Alexander
Pvt, { Capt. Nathaniel Tom's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March April May & June* 1779.

Roll dated

June 30, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780, - R. & P., 415,537.

(543)

Handwritten signature
Copyist.

A

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Alexander

Pr

{ Capt. Nathaniel Tom's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March, April May & June, 1779.*

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks : *Transd. to the H. P. Rept.*
when he was again instructed
to be paid in that Rept.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. L. L.

28

Allen, Benjamin

**Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Allen, Benjamin

29

Alison Benjamin

**Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private - Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Alison, Benjamin

30
Allison, James

**Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Allison, James

31

Alison Joseph

**Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Alison, Joseph

32

Allen, John

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Allen, John

33

Allen, Samuel

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Allen, Samuel

34
Allen Benjamin

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	3704169	26	37041292
2	1632	27	1318
3	0517	28	1359
4	0572	29	1383
5	0622	30	1403
6	0667	31	1424
7	0710	32	144
8	075	33	57
9	0796	34	1477
10	0835	35	1495
11	0874	36	1515
12	0908	37	1532
13	0941	38	1548
14	0972	39	1557
15	1003	40	1574
16	1033	41	1592
17	1062	42	3863
18	1091	43	3898
19	1120	44	3930
20	1606	45	3903
21	45	46	3905
22	1178	47	4030
23	121	48	4064
24	1236	49	4101
25	1264	50	4170

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P & P-415-537
426786

See also

A

† Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Allen

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Subsistence Roll

of the organization named above from dates of
their appointments enlistment till joined
the Regiment or drew rations, 1777.

Appointed or enlisted 20 Mch., 17

When joined regiment 26 April, 17

Time of subsistence 5 W 3 D

Pay per week 10/-

Total pay due 2 14 - 3

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

E. D. Thompson

A

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Allen
Sergt., Pierson's Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Mar, 20, 1777.

Term enlisted for

War

Casualties

Omitted June, 77, Must'd.
Priest Jan'y, 79, Sergt. May, 1, 80.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress. Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *4*, page *3*

Wise

A

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Allin
Sergeant, { Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in the
5th New Jersey Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *8 Dol*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *3-0-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson
Copyright.

A

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ben Allen

Sergt; { Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777 .

Commencement of time *11 July*, 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . , 17 .

To what time paid . . . , 17 .

Pay per month *8 Dollars* .

Time of service *1 Mo* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *Pay in Prock 3* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

A | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Beny. Allen
Sergt., { Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Augt*, 1777 .

Commencement of time *1 Aug*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month *8 Dal*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay in proc.* *3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. P. Thayer
Covvist.

A

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Alin

Serqt. { Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time 1 Sept., 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 Dal

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3. 08 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

A | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Benz Allen
Sergt. { Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Oct. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 L^s*

Time of service *1 1/2 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 3. 05 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. D. Pierson
Copyist.

A

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Allen
Surg., { Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above commencing

the 1 Day of December 1777 x.

Time drawn from *the first of Sept. 17*

Time due *1 Month*, 17

Pay per month *8*

Total pay *£ 3*

Casualties

Remarks:

**Enforcement shows for Nov.
1777*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

E. B. Thompson
Copist.

A

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benⁿ Allen
Ser^{gt}; { Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *31 Nov.*, 17.

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£. 3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

E. B. Chapman

A

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjn Allen

Sergt

Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company
of the 5th New Jersey Regiment of
Foot, commanded by Col. Oliver
Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

of *from enlistment to May 3/1777*.

Roll dated

June 2, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Mar 20*, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next muster roll on file Aug. 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lient. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

A

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Allin

Serjt { Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company
in the Reg't commanded by Col.
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 3*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

Gilton

A

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Allen

Serjeant

Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company
of Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Oct 13, 17*77*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

A

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Allen

Srpt

Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company
of Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

17

77

Roll dated

Nov 3

17

77

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

For the War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

A.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Allin

Sergt.

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company
of Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 17 *77*.

Roll dated

Dec 21, 17 *77*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mar 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dutton

A

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjn Allen

Sergt

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company
of Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 17

77

Roll dated

Jan 4

, 17

78

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

A | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Benⁿ Allen
Serjt; { Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan^y*, 17*78*.
Commencement of time *Jan^y*, 17
Commencement of pay *Jan^y*, 17
To what time paid *31 Dec^r*, 17
Pay per month *8*
Time of service *1 Mo*
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount *Total pay in proc L 3*
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 21, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

E. B. Thompson
(545) Copyist.

A | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Beny^m Allen

Serjt., { Captain Jonathan Pierson's Co. in a
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb'y*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *31 Jan*, 17

Pay per month *8 Dalls.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Total pay in p^rov^d £ 3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

A

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ben Allen

Serjt., { Captain Jonathan Pierson's Co. in a
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *28 Feb.*, 17

Pay per month *8 Dol*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Total pay* *13*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

A | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Benjⁿ Allen

Serjt. { Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Mich 31*, 17

Pay per month *8 Dls*

Time of service *1 M*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Total pay £ 3-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

A

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Allen
Serjt., { Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time ^{last} paid *Apr 23*, 17.

Pay per month *8*.

Time of service *1 Month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *total pay \$ 3-*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties *Sick in camp.*

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

A | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Allen

Put., { Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time *June*, 17

Commencement of pay *June*, 17

To what time paid *31 May*, 17

Pay per month *673 Old*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

• Subsistence

Amount *Total pay \$ 21-10 s.*

• Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Lieut. absent*

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

A | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Ben Allen

-----, { Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time *July*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 M*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *total pay £ 2-10s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. P. Thompson

A

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ben Allen

Lut.

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 4/3

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Total pay £ 2-10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. R. Thompson

21

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Allen

Lt., { Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 31 Aug., 17.

Pay per month 62 3 19

Time of service 2 Mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Total pay £ 5-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties well absent some

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

A

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Allen

Privat.

{ Lieut. John Hammitt's Co. in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 30 Sept., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount total pay £ 2-10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Hamner

A

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Allen
1st, { Lieut. John Hammitt's Co. in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *31 Oct.*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Total pay £ 2-10s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson
Copied.

A

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjⁿ Allen

Priv.

{ Lieut. John Hammitt's Co. in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Total Pay \$ 2-10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thayer

A

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjn Allen

Sergt

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company
of Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 17 *78*

Roll dated

Jan 31, 17 *78*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

A

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benj Alin

Appears with the rank of *Serqt.* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company for one month's extraordinary pay given by Congress to the troops as reward.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Feb'y 16.*, 1778.

Pay per month *8 / Dollars*

Total pay *in Prock* £ 3

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

A

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Allen

Sgt

Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company
in the Reg't commanded by Col.
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

17

Roll dated

Valley Forge
Mar 20

17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. — R. & P., 415, 537.

Dutton

A

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Allen

Sgt

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company
of Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Allen

Sergt

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company
of Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Apr, 1778

Valley Forge
May 5, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dutton

A

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Allen

Sergt., { Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company
of Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1778.
Camp Valley Forge
June 15, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Camp

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

A

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ben^m Alon

Prvt

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company
of Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1778.

Camp Croton River

July 18, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Galen Spring Sick

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dutton

A

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Bury Allen

P. M.

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company
of Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July & Aug, 17 78.

Roll dated

Times Perry
Sept 11, 17 78.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Dalton

A

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ben Allen

PM

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company
of Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *78*

Roll dated *Hackensack*
Oct 22, 17 *78*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, *17*

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

Dalton

A

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Allen

PM

{ Lieut. John Hammitt's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct Nov & Dec*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Mini Link*
Jan 4, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

A | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Allen

Pvt, { Lieut. John Hammitt's Co. in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 4 3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Total pay \$ 2-10s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. P. Thompson
Covvial.

A

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Allen

Pvt

{ Lieut. John Hammitt's Co. in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb 9, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount Total pay £ 2-10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. P. Thompson

A

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjn Allen

Prvt

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co. in
a Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Novr Apr May & June, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dols

Time of service

due

4 Mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

pay £ 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dutton

A

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Allen

Priv

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co. in
a Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dutton

A

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Allen

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of ~~service~~ *due* *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month* *10 Dols*

Amount *pay* *£ 6 5 s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

A

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Allen

PM

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co. in
a Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 60 Dols*

Time of service *due 2 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 30 Dols*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

A

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjn Allen

Pr. Capt. Weatherby's Comp'

Appears on a

Return

of Mens Names Inlisted during the War (previous
to 23^d January 79) in the Reg^t Com^d by Colonel
O. Spencer

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Pay Office

Dec. 15, 1779.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record:

9

(548d)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

A

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Allen
Pvt

{ Lieut. John Hammitt's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan & Feb, 17 *79*.

Mar 20, 17 *79*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

A

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjn Allen

Pri

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.
in a Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, Apr, May & June, 1779

Roll dated Beginning
June 30, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1779

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. W. Moore

A

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjⁿ Allen

Priv^t

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Com-
pany in Colonel Oliver Spencer's
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of July, Aug., & Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Easton

Oct 10, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____ *trav*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Shurt

A

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjn Allen

Foot

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Com-
pany in the Regiment commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1779.

Roll dated

Scotch Plains

Nov. 8

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Shurt

A

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjn Allen

Pr

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.
in a Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779

Roll dated

Jan 21, 1780

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

D. W. Moore

A | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Ben Allen
_____, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co. in
a Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan & Feb*, 17*80*.
Commencement of time _____, 17____.
Commencement of pay _____, 17____.
To what time paid _____, 17____.
Pay per month *660 Dols*
Time of service *2 mo*
Whole time of service _____
Subsistence *10*
Amount _____
Amt. of pay and subsistence *3300 Dols*
Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

A

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Allen

Priv

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 60 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dols*

Amount *pay 16 60*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

A

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Allen

Sergt., { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Apr May June & July*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 Dols*

Time of service *4. mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dols*

Amount *pay 76 60/ Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *90*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Promoted 1st of
May from a Private*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

A

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjn Allen

Pr

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.
in a Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780

Roll dated Newham

Mar 4, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

O. W. Moore

A

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjn Allen

Pri

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.
in a Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Mar, 1780

Roll dated Newdham
Apr 7, 1780

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. Moore

A

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Allen

Sgt

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.
in a Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr May June & July, 1780

Roll dated not dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment was

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Promoted 1st May

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Edw. Mase

A

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Allen

Sept, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.
in a Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780

Roll dated

Sept 6, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

O. W. Moore

A

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Allen

Sgt

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.
in a Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept & Oct, 1780

Roll dated Nov 3, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

O. H. Moore

A

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Allen

Sgt

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780

Roll dated

Dec 24, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. H. Moore

A

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Allin

Serjt.

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in the
5th New Jersey Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$ 200

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay in full \$ 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

A | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Benⁿ Allen

Sergt, { Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company
of Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

*the time of their enlistment
to the 30th of April*, 17

When engaged , 17

Enlisted *28 Mch.*, 17

Pay per month *8 Dolls.*

Time of service *1 Mo. 11 Days*

Total pay *14-2-0*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

✓ 39
Allen, Jacob

**Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37036236	26
2	6281	27
3	6321	28
4	6357	29
5	6402	30
6	6443	31
7	6486	32
8	6528	33
9	6550	34
10	6610	35
11	6577	36
12	85676	37
13	8661	38
14	8705	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. F. 415537

See also

*Forman's Regiment
Continental Troops.*

A

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Allen
Cope, { Captain John Burrowes' Co. in one
of the sixteen additional Regiments
whereof Oliver Spencer, Esq., is Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 30*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted *March 10*, 17__.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Nowlin

A

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Allen

Corpl.

{ Capt. John Burrowes' Company in
one of the sixteen regiments com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *7 1/3*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 - 15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenblum

A

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Allen

Corpl

{ Capt. John Burrowes' Co. in one of
of the additional Regiments com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July Aug & Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Easton*

Oct-17, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Mar 10*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

Allen

A

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Allen

sergeant, { Capt. John Burrowes' Company in
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *July, August & Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *3 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 1 mo. 14 days 10 Dollars*

Amount *\$13-15-8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

A

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Allen

Cpl.

{ Captain John Burrowes' Company
in Colonel Oliver Spencer's Regi-
ment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated. Scotch Plains

Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Mar 10, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Comd. Quibble Town

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Allen

Capt., { Capt. John Burrowes' Co., Colonel
Oliver Spencer's Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct-*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 2/3*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount *£ 6-10 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum
Copyist.

A

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Allen

Enl

{ Capt. John Burrowes' Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated

21 Jan, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

21 May, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

A

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Allen

Capt.

{ Capt. John Burrowes' Company in
an additional regiment commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov & Dec, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7⁵⁰ Dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *34⁶⁰ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Revenue

A

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Allen

Capt. { Capt. John Burrowes' Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan & Feb, 1780

Roll dated

Mar 4, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

21 May

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

A

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Allen

Capt., { Capt. John Burrowes' Co. in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y & Feby, 1780*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 ³/₄₀ Dols.*

Time of service *2 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for month 10 Dols.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *34 ⁶/₄₀ Dols.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—B. & P., 415,537.

Rose

A

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Allen
Coppy

Major John Burrowes' Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Apr 7*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *21 May*, 17____.

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Command*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 413, 537.

Dalton

A

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Allen

Capt

{ Major John Burrowes' Co. in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *7³⁰* Dollars

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10* Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *17³⁰* Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenblum
Copyist.

A

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Allen

Capt

{ Major John Burrowes' Co. in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April, May, June & July 1780*.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *7 ³⁰/₉₀ Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo. 21 Days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *29 ⁴²/₉₀ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Reuben

A

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Allen

Corpl

Major John Burrowes' Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr May June & July 1780

Roll dated

Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

May 21 77

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Disch'd May 21/77

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dutton

✓

36

Allen, John

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

2^d Lieutenant2^d Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37041629	26
2	0514	27
3	37487162	28
4	175477	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R + P 415537, 436786

See also

A

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Allen
2 Lieut

Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company
of the 5th New Jersey Regiment of
Foot, commanded by Col. Oliver
Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

of *from enlistment to May 31, 1777.*

Roll dated

June 2, 1777

Appointed

May 24, 17

Commissioned

May 24, 1777

Enlisted

May 24, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Recruiting

Next muster roll on *the* Aug. 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

A

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jⁿ Allen
Lieut.

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company
of Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

the time of their enlistment
to the 30th of April, 17

When engaged *24 May*, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Pay per month *27 Dolls.*

Time of service _____

Total pay _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

A

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Allen
2^d Lt. Pierson's Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

May, 24, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Omitted June, 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *4*, page *3*

[575]

Use
Copyist.

A

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Allen
2d Lt.

Appears on a

List

showing, "Arrangement of Captains and Subalterns
in the Regiment Commanded Oliver Spencer"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Nov date a, 17

5th 2d Lieutenant

Time of Appointment, *May 30*, 1777.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

X
37
Allen, John

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37013622	26	37180133
2	3655	27	1143
3	3676	28	
4	3701	29	
5	3725	30	
6	3750	31	
7	3776	32	
8	3799	33	
9	3820	34	
10	3839	35	
11	3860	36	
12	3880	37	
13	4274	38	
14	4317	39	
15	4362	40	
16	4387	41	
17	4357	42	
18	4399	43	
19	4430	44	
20	4460	45	
21	4483	46	
22	4493	47	
23	4522	48	
24	2119	49	
25	2146	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. P. - 415537
436756

See also

11th Penn. Regt.

A

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Allen
Ser., *Greene* Co.,
Col. Malcom's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-
listment or appointment,

Issued
Oct., 17*77*.

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Miss's Corp'l Secum'r
77 see John Allen Corp'l

Remarks:

* This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *57*, page *7*

J. Corviston

[575]

Copyist.

A | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Allen

Per, { Captain John Steel's Company in
Colonel Malcom's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17

Roll dated *Nov*, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stevenson

A

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Allen
Per, { Captain John Steel's Company in
Colonel Malcom's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Dec 21, 17*77*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Harriet

A

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ans Allen
Capt, { Captain John Steel's Company in
Colonel Malcom's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1777

Roll dated

Jan 6, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Harvey

A

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Allen
Capt, { Captain John Steel's Company in
Col. William Malcom's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan, 1778.

Feb, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

A

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ans Allen
Corp, { Late Capt. Steel's Company in one
of the additional regiments com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Burr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *January*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £2-15-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Spencer

A

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Allen
Capt, { Captain John Steel's Company in
Colonel Malcom's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1778.

Roll dated

March 20, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

A

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Allen
Capt., { Capt. John Steel's Company in Col.
Malcom's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 22-15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next pay roll on file Apr. 1778

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Thurston
Copyist.

A

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John + Allan

Corp, { Capt. John Steel's Co. in the First
Additional Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge
April 7, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *during the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *fit in quarters*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Spencer Copyist.

A

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Allan
Capt, { Late Capt. Steel's Co. in the First
Additional Reg't of Foot late com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 17*78*.

Roll dated

May 4, 17*78*.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dismissed in quarters

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Harriet

A

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Allan
Corp, { Late Capt. Steel's Co. in the First
additional regiment of Foot late com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

7/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay & 2-15 & 0d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Dies in quarters

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Howe

A

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Allan
Corp., { Late Capt. Steel's Co. in the First
Additional Reg't of Foot late com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *June 15*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *during War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *sick in quarters*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Spencer

A

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Allan

Cmp

{ Late Capt. Steel's Co. in a Reg't
of Foot (Col. Malcom's Reg't) com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Aaron Burr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Roll dated

July 6, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Lies Galen
Springs*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

Harvest

A

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Allen

Capt.

{ Capt. Nathaniel Tom's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.

Roll dated

Fort Arnold

Aug 6, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Pennsylvania

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Nullum

A

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Allen

Capt, { Captain Nathaniel Tom's Co. in the
First Additional Regiment of Foot
commanded by Colonel William
Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1778.

Roll dated

Fort Clinton

Sept 4, 1778.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick near Valley
Forge

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Muhlenberg

A

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Allin
Capt

{ Captain Nathaniel Tom's Co. in the
First Additional Regiment of Foot
commanded by Colonel William
Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1778.

Roll dated

Fort Clinton

Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Reduc'd Sept 7th
1778

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

A | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John Allin

Pr, { Captain Nathaniel Tom's Co. in the
First Additional Regiment of Foot
commanded by Colonel William
Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

Roll dated

Sept, 1778.
Fort Clinton
Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Appointed Corp'l 16
Sept 1778

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Gublerman

A | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John Allin

Ensl, { Captain Nathaniel Tom's Co. in the
First Additional Regiment of Foot
commanded by Colonel William
Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fort Clinton*

Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

Hubb

A

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Allin
Capt

{ Captain Nathaniel Tom's Co. in the
First Additional Regiment of Foot
commanded by Colonel William
Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1778.

Roll dated

Fort Clinton

Nov 13, 1778.

Appointed

Sept 16

, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Muhlman

A

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Allen
Capt

Captain Nathaniel Tom's Co. in the
First Additional Regiment of Foot
commanded by Colonel William
Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1778.

Roll dated

Dec 9, 1778.

Appointed

Sept 16, 1778.

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Deserted Decr 1st 78

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

Assembleman

A

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Allin

Leafe,

{ Captain Nathaniel Tom's Co. in the
First Additional Regiment of Foot
commanded by Colonel William
Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1778.

Roll dated

Haverstraw

Jan'y 13, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Deserted

Taken 10th Decr 78

Reduced 5th Jan'y 79

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

Quhler

A | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John Allin

PM { Captain Nathaniel Tom's Co. in the
First Additional Regiment of Foot
commanded by Colonel William
Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1778.

Roll dated

Haverstraw

Jan 13, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hubbeman

A

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Allin

Pr

{ Captain Nathaniel Tom's Co. in the
First Additional Regiment of Foot
commanded by Colonel William
Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January, 1779.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

Hubbeman

A

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Allin

Pr

{ Captain Nathaniel Tom's Co. in the
First Additional Regiment of Foot
commanded by Colonel William
Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

17

Roll dated

Haverstraw

Feby 3, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

x Endorsement shows for
Feby 1779

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Muhlman

A

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Allin

Plt

{ Capt. Nathaniel Tom's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March April May June*, 1779.

Roll dated

June 30, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

sick in quarters

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Allen.

Pr.

{ Capt. Nathaniel Tom's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, April, May & June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred to the 11th P. Regt.
when he was again mustered,
to be paid in that Regt.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Albion

A

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Allen
Corp. Tammes Co.,
Col. Malcom's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- }
listment or appointment, } _____, 17

Period enlisted for _____

Occurrences *Deserted 1 Decem^r. 78 returned*
10 Decem^r. 78 returned 5 Jan^y 79 Mar 6th July 79

Remarks: _____

* This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *5* page *6*

H. Bousman

x

38

Allen, Samuel

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private · Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3704 4433	26
2	2936	27
3	2972	28
4	3007	29
5	3041	30
6	37175483	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. P. 415537
436786

See also

A

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Sam Allen

PM

{ Captain Benjamin Weatherby's Co.
of Colonel Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Subsistence Roll

of the organization named above from

*date of enlistment & appointment till they
joined their Regiments or drew rations*

Appointed or enlisted

16 Mar, 17

When joined the regiment

30 May, 17

Time of subsistence

2 W

Pay per week

10

Total pay due

L 1

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Delton

A

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Sam Allen

Pri, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.
of the 5th Jersey Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above from

the time of Enlistment
to the 31 of May, 1777.

Roll dated

June 2, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 16, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Aug. 1777

x Endorsement shows May 1777

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.-R. & P., 415,537.

EW Moore

A

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Sam Allen

Pr

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co. in
the 5th New Jersey Regiment com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *12 May*, 17.

Pay per month *62/3 Ds*

Time of service *19 Days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay in Proc £ 1. 11. 8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

A | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Sam Allen

Am, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co. in
the 5th New Jersey Regiment com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *31 May*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2 10 2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

A

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Sam^l Allean

PM

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co. in
the 5th New Jersey Regiment com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *30 June*, 17

Pay per month *£2.10s*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Deserted 1st Aug

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 8, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

A | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Allen
St. Neathersby's Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *May, 16, 1777.*

Term enlisted for

Casualties *Des'd Augst, 1, 77*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *4*, page *3*

[575]

Miss
Copyist.

39

Allenson, Joseph

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Allison, Joseph

40

Allerson, Joseph

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private - Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Allison, Joseph

41
Allen, Benjamin

**Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Allen, Benjamin

42

Allen, John

**Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Allen, John

43
Allison, Benjamin

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3701	4563	26	37068958
2		4651	27	37180135
3		4169	28	39143942
4		4222	29	39189008
5		4190	30	
6		4258	31	
7		4283	32	
8		4324	33	
9		4267	34	
10		4403	35	
11		4434	36	
12		4464	37	
13		4495	38	
14		4524	39	
15		2116	40	
16		2144	41	
17		1806	42	
18		1845	43	
19		1888	44	
20		1906	45	
21		1935	46	
22		1976	47	
23		2025	48	
24		2061	49	
25		88953	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

A | *Spencer's*
Malcom's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Benⁿ Allison
priv J Tammes Co.,
Col. Malcom's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register,

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- } *Apr 20, 1777*
listment or appointment, }

Period enlisted for *3 yrs*

Occurrences *Miss'd to Feby*
1779

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *5*, page *6*

Howe

[575]

Copyist.

3

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin⁺ Ellison

for, { Capt. John W. Watkins' Co. in one
of the additional regiments com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 8, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Apr 25, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted May 5

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

J. Edgar

(543)

Copyist.

E

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Ellison

{ Captain Nathaniel Tom's Co. in the
regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of April, 1778.

Commencing, 17

Pay commencing April 24, 17

Ending 30, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 7 days

Amount Wages due Pa. Currency £0. 11. 8

Casualties

Remarks:

Joined 24 April

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

N. H. L. L.

E

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benj^m Ellison

Priv

{ Capt. Nathaniel Tom's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr

, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge

May 4

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Joined 24 April

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Muhlmann

E

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjⁿ Ellison

Pvt

{ Capt. Nathaniel Tom's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778.

Roll dated

June 15, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Muhleman

E

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Ellison

Pr

{ Capt. Nathaniel Tom's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Roll dated

July 6, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Muhlman

A

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Allison

Pvt

{ Capt. Nathaniel Tom's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.

Roll dated

Fort Arnold

Aug 6, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

April 25, 1777.

Term of enlistment

5 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Neuhleum

A

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Allison

Pr

{ Captain Nathaniel Tom's Co. in the
First Additional Regiment of Foot
commanded by Colonel William
Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1778.

Roll dated

Fort Mifflin

Sept 4, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

April 25, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Furlough'd Augt 25"
for two weeks by Maj
Pauling

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

Muhlman

A

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Allison

Pvt

{ Captain Nathaniel Tom's Co. in the
First Additional Regiment of Foot
commanded by Colonel William
Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1778.

Roll dated

Fort Clinton

Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

April 25, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Guard

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Guthrie

A

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Allison

Priv

{ Captain Nathaniel Tom's Co. in the
First Additional Regiment of Foot
commanded by Colonel William
Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1778.

Roll dated

Fort Clinton

Nov 13

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 25

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Furlough'd Novr 6"
for 10 days by Major
Pawling*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

Muhleman

A

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Allison

Pr

{ Captain Nathaniel Tom's Co. in the
First Additional Regiment of Foot
commanded by Colonel William
Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1778.

Roll dated

Dec 9, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

April 25, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

Muhlenberg

A

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Allison

Pr

{ Captain Nathaniel Tom's Co. in the
First Additional Regiment of Foot
commanded by Colonel William
Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1778.

Roll dated

Haverstraw

Jan'y 13, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 28, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

Muhlenberg

A

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Alison

Pr

{ Captain Nathaniel Tom's Co. in the
First Additional Regiment of Foot
commanded by Colonel William
Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January, 1779.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Apr 25, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hubb

A

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Alison

Pr

{ Captain Nathaniel Tom's Co. in the
First Additional Regiment of Foot
commanded by Colonel William
Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ^x _____, 17

Roll dated *Haverstraw*
Feby 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Apr 25*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

x Endorsement shows Pro
Feby 1779

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

Hubbeman

A

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjⁿ Allison

Priv

{ Capt. Nathaniel Tom's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March April May & June, 1779.*

Roll dated

June 30, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Apr 25*, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Absent with
leave*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Anderson

E

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benj. Ellison

Pvt.

{ Capt. Nathaniel Tom's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March, April, May & June*, 177*9*.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *4 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

H. Putnam

A

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benⁿ Allisson

Pr

{ Capt. Santford's Company in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month 5

of *July, Aug. & Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Easton, Oct. 17*

, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Apr. 25*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Collings

A

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Allison

Priv

{ Captain John Santford's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month \$

of July Aug & Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 3 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence for month 10 Doll

Amount of subsistence 14 2/3 Doll

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 13

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Spencer

A

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Allison

privt.

{ Capt. John Santford's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Scotch Plains*

Nov 8, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Apr 25*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. H. A. D.

A

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benn Allison

Priv

Captain John Santford's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service

1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

10

Amount

£ 6. 5-8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. H. A. T.

E

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benj^a Ellison

Pri, { Capt. John Santford's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Kenble

Jan'y 21, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted April 25, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Sallade

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Ellison

Capt

{ Captain John Santford's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 ³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stant

et

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjⁿ Allison

Pri,

{ Capt. John Santford's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb, 1780.*

Roll dated *Camp Mendham*

March 4, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 25, 1777.*

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated, with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Sallade

E

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Ellison

Art

{ Captain John Santford's Company,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y & Feb'y* 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *66⁰⁰/₁₀₀ D*

Time of service *2 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *from 10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33³⁰/₁₀₀ Dols*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Liad

A

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjⁿ Allison

Pri, { Capt. John Santford's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Mendenham*

April 7, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 25*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Dismissed*

Next muster roll on file Aug. 1780

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballade

E

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Ellison

Plt

{ Captain John Santford's Company,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60/90 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Heater

A | Spencer's Regiment | Continental
Troops.

Benj. Allison

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

ROLL

of Capt. John Stantford's Company.

Roll not dated.

Home..... Fla.

Term..... Apr. 25

Remarks:

2182003

Swain

Copyist.

A

Spencer's
Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Allison

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the service of the United States of America, by Cap^t John W. Watkins, of Colonel W^m Malcom's Regiment, from the State of N. York, A. D. 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Where inlisted

State N. York

Date of Inlistment

April 25, 17

For what Term

Time when joined

, 17

Whole Time of Subsistence

Weeks

Days

Amount of Subsistence

at 1½ Dollars per Week

Dollars

90th Parts

Bounty paid at 20 Dollars each

Whole Amount of Sub-

sistence and Bounty

Dollars

90th Parts.

Casualties

Deserted May 15

EW

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Bernⁿ Ellison

for

{ Capt. John W. Watkins' Co. in the
regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above commencing

at the time of enlistment
and ending Aug 31, 17

Time of entry *April 25, 17*

Time of ending *May 15, 17*

Time in service *20 days*

Wages per month *6 2/3 Dalls*

Total wages, N. York currency *\$1-15-6 1/2*

Casualties

Remarks

Deserted May 15

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

J E Douglas

(545)

Copyist.

x 44
Allison James

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	370 / 4603	26	3704 / 1905
2	4629	27	1934
3	3963	28	1975
4	3996	29	2006
5	4026	30	2047
6	4056	31	2075
7	4087	32	2095
8	4115	33	88952
9	4140	34	8987
10	4173	35	7487496
11	4204	36	180134
12	4221	37	39143936
13	4251	38	39187007
14	4281	39	
15	4323	40	
16	4366	41	
17	4402	42	
18	4433	43	
19	4494	44	
20	4523	45	
21	42118	46	
22	2147	47	
23	1805	48	
24	1839	49	
25	1667	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: PYP 415537436786

See also

A

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Allison
for Thomas Co.,

Col. Malcom's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- } *Apr 18, 1777.*
listment or appointment,

Period enlisted for

3 yrs

Occurrences

Mar 5 to Feb 1779

1779

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *5*, page *6*

Thompson

[575]

Copyist.

E

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Ellison

prvt, { Capt. John W. Watkins' Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 31, 1777.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Sept 18, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

J. E. Douglas

6

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Ellison
prst, { Capt. John W. Watkins' Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 1, 1777.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Sept 1, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

E. D. Anglin
Copied

E

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Ellison

Pr

{ Capt. Nathaniel Tom's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan'y 3, 1778.

Appointed: , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Sept 18, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Present

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Muhlman

E

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Ellison

RA

{ Capt. Nathaniel Tom's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan'y 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Sept 18, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Present

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Guthrie

E

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Ellison

Rr

{ Capt. Nathaniel Tom's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan'y, 1778.

Roll dated

Feby 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Present

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

W. H. L. L.

E

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Ellison
PR

{ Captain Nathaniel Tom's Co. in the
regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll.

of the organization named above for the month
of Feb'y, 1778.

Commencing Feb'y 1, 17

Pay commencing, 17

Ending Feb 28, 17

Pay per month £ 2 8 10

Time of service 17 month

Amount £ 2 8 10

Casualties

Remarks:

Next payroll on file Apr. 1778

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Muhlman

E

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Ellison

Rr

{ Capt. Nathaniel Tom's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb'y, 1778.

Roll dated

March 20, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

September 15, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Muhlman

E

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Ellison

Pvt

{ Capt. Nathaniel Tom's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mich

, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge

Apr 7

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick present

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Muhlman

E

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Ellison

{ Captain Nathaniel Tom's Co. in the
regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of April, 1778.

Commencing April, 17

Pay commencing April 1, 17

Ending 30, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Amount Wages due Pa. Currency \$2.10

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Muhlmann

E

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Ellison

Priv

{ Capt. Nathaniel Tom's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge

May 4, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Command

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

Hubbleman

E

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Ellison

Pr

{ Capt. Nathaniel Tom's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated

June 15, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hubbeman

E

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Ellison

Rr

{ Capt. Nathaniel Tom's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Roll dated

July 6, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Mulken

A

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Allison

Pr

{ Capt. Nathaniel Tom's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.

Roll dated

Fort Arnold

Aug 6, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Sept 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Furlough Aug 2' by
Col Malcom for 14 Days*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Mullem

A

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Allison

Pvt

{ Captain Nathaniel Tom's Co. in the
First Additional Regiment of Foot
commanded by Colonel William
Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1778.

Roll dated

Fort Mifflin

Sept 4, 1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Sept 18

17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Muhlman

A

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Allison

Pr

{ Captain Nathaniel Tom's Co. in the
First Additional Regiment of Foot
commanded by Colonel William
Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1778.

Roll dated

Fort Clinton

Oct 3

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Sept 18

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Muhlenberg

A

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Allison

Pvt

{ Captain Nathaniel Tom's Co. in the
First Additional Regiment of Foot
commanded by Colonel William
Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1778.

Roll dated

Fort Clinton

Nov 13

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Sept 18

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Quibler

A

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Allison
Pr

{ Captain Nathaniel Tom's Co. in the
First Additional Regiment of Foot
commanded by Colonel William
Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1778.

Roll dated

Dec 9, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Sept 18, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Muhlman

A.

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Allison

Pr

{ Captain Nathaniel Tom's Co. in the
First Additional Regiment of Foot
commanded by Colonel William
Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1778.

Roll dated

Haverstraw

Jan'y 13 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Sept 18

17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

G. Muhlenberg

A

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Alison

Pr

{ Captain Nathaniel Tom's Co. in the
First Additional Regiment of Foot
commanded by Colonel William
Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan'y 1779.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

April 18, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Wm. M. M. M.

A

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Alison

RS

{ Captain Nathaniel Tom's Co. in the
First Additional Regiment of Foot
commanded by Colonel William
Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ^x

, 17

Roll dated

Haverstraw

Feby 3, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 18, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

+ Endorsement shows for
Feby 1779

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Muhlman

E.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Ellison,

Pt.,

{ Capt. Nathaniel Tom's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March, April, May & June, 1777.*

Commencement of time 17 ..

Commencement of pay 17 ..

To what time paid 17 ..

Pay per month *6. 2/3,*

Time of service *4. mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

James Ellison

A.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Allison

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Sick & lame in Col. Spencer's Regt

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Camp Jacobs Plains
June 21, 1779.

James Allison Co. Linn's
Convalescent

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record

16

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

A

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Allison

Priv

{ Capt. Nathaniel Tom's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March April May & June*, 1779.

Roll dated

June 30, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Apr 18*, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Hardison

A

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jas Allison

Co

{ Captain John Santford's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month S
of July Aug & Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 3 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Doll

Amount of subsistence 14 2/3 Doll

Amt. of pay and subsistence L 13

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Handwritten signature

A | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Jas Allison

Pvt, { Capt. Santford's Company in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month &

of July, Aug. & Sept. , 1779.

Roll dated Easton, Oct 17

, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Sept 18 , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Collins

A

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

x

Joseph Allison

1st,

{ Capt. John Santford's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1779.

Roll dated

Scotch Plains

Nov 8

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Sept 13

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Comd Wood Chop

ping

x Filed with

James Allison

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Adair

E

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Das. Ellison

1st Co, { Capt. John Santford's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779

Roll dated Camp near Kenilworth
July 21, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Sept 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballade

E

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Gas Ellison

Put, { Captain John Santford's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month S
of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₉₀ Dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33³⁰/₉₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Handwritten signature

A

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Allison

Capt.

{ Captain John Santford's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

10

Amount

L 6. 5-8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Sant

E

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Ellison

Pvt.

{ Captain John Santford's Company,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of

Jan'y & Feby, 1780.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 60/100 D

Time of service

2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

pr mo 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

33 30/100 Dols

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Hunt

et

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Allison

Pri,

{ Capt. John Santford's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan + Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Mendham

March 4, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Sept 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dallado

E

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Gas Ellison

But

{ Captain John Santford's Company,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of mch, 17 80.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60/90 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Heard

eA

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Allison
Pri, { Capt. John Santford's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Camp Meridian*
April 7, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Sept 8*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next muster roll on file Aug. 1780

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballade

E

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jas. Ellison
Pri, { Capt. John Santford's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 80

Roll dated

Sept 6, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Sept 18, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Allison

Pri, { Capt. John Santford's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept & Oct*, 1780.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 1780

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged*
18 Sept - term Expired

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Deellade

E

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Ellison
Pr

{ Captain Nathaniel Tom's Co. in the
regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January, 17

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Jan 1, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay & 2.810

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Muhlman

A

Spencer's Regiment | Continental
Troops.

James Allison

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

ROLL

of Capt. John Stantford's Company.

Roll not dated.

Home..... Worrick.....

Term..... Sept. 18.....

Remarks:.....

Swain

Copyist.

Spencer's
Q | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

James Allison

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the service of the United States of America, by Cap^t John W. Watkins, of Colonel W^m Malcom's Regiment, from the State of N. York, A. D. 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Nov date 1*, 17

Where inlisted *State N York*

Date of Inlistment _____, 17

For what Term _____

Time when joined _____, 17

Whole Time of Subsistence _____ Weeks _____ Days

Amount of Subsistence } _____ Dollars _____ 90th Parts
at 1½ Dollars per Week }

Bounty paid at 20 Dollars each *9*

Whole Amount of Sub- } *9* Dollars _____ 90th Parts.
sistence and Bounty }

Casualties _____

J Jacobson

42
Allison, Joseph

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3701	4561	26	3703	2247
2		4649	27		2305
3		4571	28		2337
4		4617	29		2372
5		3951	30		2407
6		3986	31		2443
7		4016	32		2472
8		4046	33		2505
9		4076	34		2579
10		4105	35		2546
11		4137	36		88449
12		4159	37	3717	5486
13		4189	38	3914	3417
14		4219	39		
15		4248	40		
16		4282	41		
17		4344	42		
18		4669	43		
19		4690	44		
20		4714	45		
21		4738	46		
22		4757	47		
23		4776	48		
24		4745	49		
25		32217	50		

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

Qc P- 415-534
436786

See also

A

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Allison
1st, { Capt. John W. Watkins' Co. in one
of the additional regiments com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1st Sept*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *Sept 1st*, 17 *77*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *Apr 2*, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

ED Douglas
(548) Copied.

E

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Ellison

prst, { Capt. John W. Watkins' Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 31, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr 2*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Sick in hospital*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

J. D. Angles

E

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Ellison
privt., { Capt. John W. Watkins' Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr 2*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

J. E. Dangle
(543) Copyist.

E

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Ellison

Pr

{ Capt. Nathaniel Tom's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan'y 3, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

April 2

17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Present

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Mullen

E

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Ellison

Pr

{ Capt. Nathaniel Tom's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan'y 3, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

April 2, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Present

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Muhleman

E

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Ellison

Pr

{ Capt. Nathaniel Tom's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan'y, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb'y 1, 1778.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 yrs* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Mukleum

E

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Ellison

Pr

{ Capt. Nathaniel Tom's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb'y, 1778.

Roll dated

March 20, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted April 2, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Mullen

E

| Malcom's Regiment. |

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Ellison
Pr

{ Captain Nathaniel Tom's Co. in the
regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Feb, 1778.

Commencing Feb 1, 17

Pay commencing, 17

Ending Feb 28, 17

Pay per month \$ 2 8 10

Time of service 1 month

Amount \$ 2 8 10

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Apr. 1778

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Muhlenberg

E

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Ellison

Rr

{ Capt. Nathaniel Tom's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mich, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge

Apr 7, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Muhleman

E

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Ellison

{ Captain Nathaniel Tom's Co. in the
regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of April, 1778.

Commencing, 17

Pay commencing April 1, 17

Ending 30, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Amount Wages due Pa. Currency £2. 10

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Muhleman

E

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Ellison

Pr

{ Capt. Nathaniel Tom's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge

May 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

W. H. L. L.

E

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Ellison

Pvt.

{ Capt. Nathaniel Tom's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated

June 15, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Muhlman

E

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Ellison

RA

{ Capt. Nathaniel Tom's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Roll dated

July 6, 1778.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment 3 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Mulleman

A

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Allison
Pr

{ Capt. Nathaniel Tom's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1778.

Fort Arnold

Aug 6, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

April 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

Mullen

A

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Allison

Pr

{ Captain Nathaniel Tom's Co. in the
First Additional Regiment of Foot
commanded by Colonel William
Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1778.

Roll dated

Fort Mifflin

Sept 4, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

April 2, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Transferred into Capt
Wood's Comp'y*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Muhlenberg

A

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph⁺ Alberson
Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Wood's Co. in the First
Additional Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fort Mifflin*
Sept 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr 2*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Feaser

a

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Allison

CS, { Capt. Daniel Wood's Co. in the First
Additional Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fort Clinton*
Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr 2*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On com'd above*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Feaster

A

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Allerson

Privat, { Capt. Daniel Wood's Co. in the First
Additional Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Oct, 1778.
Fort Clinton
Nov 13, 1778.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Feaster

A

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Allison

PA, { Capt. Daniel Wood's Company in the
Additional Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fort Clinton*

Dec 9, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Apr 2*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command on board
The Flag*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Feaster

A

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Allison

Pvt

{ Capt. Daniel Wood's Company in the
Additional Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Haverstraw*
Jan 13, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Apr 2*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Command*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Feaster

A

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Allison

Ct. { Capt. Daniel Wood's Company in the
Additional Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Haverstraw*
Feb 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr 2*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Foster

A

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Allison
Pvt.

{ Capt. Daniel Wood's Company in the
Additional Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Haverstraw
Mch 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command with
artificers TC Ferry

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Fessler

A

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Allison
H, *Bonnell's* Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Mar., 1779.

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Desd. May 31, 79, Mustd.
Nov^r, 79, Repd June, 25, 80

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *4*, page *3*

[575]

Miss
Copyist.

CA

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Allison

{ Captain James Bonnel's Company
in Colonel Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month,

of *Feb. Apr. May & June*, 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ dol.*

Time of service *3 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *total pay £ 7-10 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Des? 31 May 1779*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

A

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Alison
Pvt

{ Capt. James Bonnel's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March April May & June, 1779.

Roll dated *Wilmington*
30 May, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Des. 31 May*

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1779

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

A

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Allison
Private

{ Capt. James Bonnel's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Time due *full*

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Subsistence

Subsistence per month *10 dollars*

Whole amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *to 6 - 5 s.*

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Ballade

A | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Joseph Alison

Pvt. { Capt. James Bonnel's Company in
----- { Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Scotch Plains*,

Oct 8, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. —R. & P. 415,537.

Alison

A

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Alison
Capt.

{ Capt. James Bonnel's Company in
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov and Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Mendham
Jan'y 21, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

CA

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Allison

Priv, { Captain James Bonnel's Company
in Colonel Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month *Nov*

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *2 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount *off pay 33 1/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Dallade

A

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Allison

{ Captain James Bonnel's Company
in Colonel Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb, 1780.*

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dols.*

Time of service *2 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dols.*

Amount *Total pay 33 1/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Ballade

CA

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Allison

Private, { Captain James Bonnel's Company
in Colonel Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6.60 Dals*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dals*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16.60 Dals*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Ballade

A

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Allison
Pr

{ Captain James Bonnel's Company
in Colonel Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month *8*

of *Apr. May June & July, 1780.*

Commencement of time 17 ..

Commencement of pay 17 ..

To what time paid 17 ..

Pay per month *6 ⁶⁰/₉₀ Dols*

Time of service *2 Mo. 25 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 Dols*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *47 ²⁰/₉₀ Dols*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Ballade

A.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Allison

Prt

{ Capt. James Bonnel's Company in
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated

March 4, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

J. Anderson

A

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Allison

{ Capt. James Bonnel's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mich, 17*80*.

Roll dated

Camp Meredith
Apr 29, 17*80*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 2, 1779.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

A

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Allison

{ Capt. James Bonnel's Company in
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April May June + July*, 1780.

Roll dated

Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *25 June*, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

So

Kild 25-June

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

A

Spencer's
Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Allison

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the service of the United States of America, by Cap^t John W. Watkins, of Colonel W^m Malcom's Regiment, from the State of N. York, A. D. 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated, 17

Where inlisted State N York

Date of Inlistment April 2, 17

For what Term three years

Time when joined 24 May, 17

Whole Time of Subsistence 7 Weeks 4 Days

Amount of Subsistence at $1\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars per week } 10 Dollars 6 90th Parts

Bounty paid at 20 Dollars each 20

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty } 30 Dollars 6 90th Parts.

Casualties

J. Jacobson

E

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Ellerson

Pr, { Captain Nathaniel Tom's Co. in the
regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan'y 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & L 2. 8 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Muhleum

E

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Ellison

prz, { Capt. John W. Watkins' Co. in the
regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above commencing

at the time of enlistment
and ending Aug 31, 17

Time of entry Apr 2, 17

Time of ending Aug 31, 17

Time in service 4 Mo. 29 days

Wages per month 6 2/3 Dols

Total wages, N. York currency £13-4-10 1/2

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

(545)

J E Doughty

Copyist.

46

Allisson Benjamin

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Allison, Benjamin

4.7

Alwood, Richard

**Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3703 8171	26	3703 2060
2	8202	27	2060
3	8230	28	37175473
4	8273	29	
5	8302	30	
6	8347	31	
7	8374	32	
8	8412	33	
9	8439	34	
10	8467	35	
11	8491	36	
12	8522	37	
13	8551	38	
14	8576	39	
15	8603	40	
16	8628	41	
17	8652	42	
18	8677	43	
19	8693	44	
20	8690	45	
21	8714	46	
22	8732	47	
23	8754	48	
24	2019	49	
25	2034	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: *P-P 415537*
436786

See also

A

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Richard Alwood
H., *Lyon's* Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

May, 25, 1777.

Term enlisted for

War

Casualties

Dead July, 4, 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *4*, page *3*

Wise

[575]

Copyist.

A

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Rich^d. Alwood

AL

{ Captain David Lyon's Company,
5th New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Enlistment to May 31, 1777*

Roll dated

June 2, 1777

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 25*, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next muster roll on file Aug. 1777

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

S. Merchant

A

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Richd Alwood

-----, { Captain David Lyon's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

the time last drawn pay
until May 31, 1777.

When last paid *25 May*, 17

Time due *50s.*

At what per month *£ 2. 10s.*

Total pay *11s. 8d.*

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

O. P. Taylor

A

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Richard Alwood

-----, { Captain David Lyon's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

the time last paid until
the 1 of July, 1777.

When last paid *31 May*, 17

Time due *1 month*.

At what per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Total pay *in proc. £ 2. 10 s.*

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

O. J. Taylor

A

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Richard Alwood

{ Captain David Lyon's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time *1 July*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in spec. £ 2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. Taylor

A

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Richd Alwood

{ Captain David Lyon's Company in
Colonel Oliver Spencer's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1777

Roll dated

Sept 3

, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

during war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

J. Merchant

Q

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Richd Alwood

{ Captain David Lyon's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1 Aug*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in proc \$2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Q. Taylor

Continental Troops.

, { Captain David Lyon's Company in
Colonel Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Oct 12, 1777.

Remarks: -----

S. Merchant

Copyist.

A | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Richd Shwood

_____, { Captain David Lyon's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1 Sept.*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 3/4 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in pro £2.108.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. S. Taylor

A

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Richd Alwood

{ Captain David Lyon's Company in
Colonel Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. Merchant

A | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Richd Alwood

_____, { Captain David Lyon's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *1 Oct*, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *63 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *L 2. 10 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. J. Taylor

A

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Richd Alwood

{ Captain David Lyon's Company in
Colonel Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 3, 1777.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

during war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

A. Merchant

Copyist.

A

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Richard Alwood

{ Captain David Lyon's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov -*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

When last paid *Oct. 31*, 17

Pay per month *6 3/4 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 Mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.10 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

O. Taylor

A Spencer's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Richd. Shwood

{ Captain David Lyon's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1st Dec*, 1777.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.10 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

O. J. Taylor

A

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Richd Alwood

{ Captain David Lyon's Company in
Colonel Oliver Spencer's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in Country

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Muchant

A

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Richard Alwood

{ Captain David Lyon's Company in
Colonel Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 31, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster, or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. Merchant

A | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Richd Alwood

Pr., { Captain David Lyon's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

When last paid *31 Dec*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Reals.*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in spec. \$2.10 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

O. J. Taylor

E

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Richd + Elwood

{ Captain David Lyon's Company in
Colonel Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb, 1778
Valley Forge
Mar 20, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Merchant

Copyist.

A

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Richard Alwood

{ Captain David Lyon's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

When last paid *31 Jan*, 17.

Pay per month *63 dals*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2. 10 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

O. Taylor

A

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Richard Alwood

M, { Captain David Lyon's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar

, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge

Apr 1

, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *New*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Merchant

A | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Richard Ellwood

-----, { Captain David Lyon's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time -----, 17

Commencement of pay -----, 17

When last paid *28 Feb*, 17

Pay per month *6 3/4 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence -----

Amount *L 2. 10 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

O. J. Taylor

A

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Rich^d Alwood

Plt

{ Late Captain David Lyon's Co. in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

April, 1778.
Valley Forge
May 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Nov.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1778

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. M. McIntosh

Oliver | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Rich^d Alwood

-----, { Late Capt. David Lyon's Company
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time -----, 17

Commencement of pay -----, 17

When last paid *31 March*, 17

Pay per month *63 Dols*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence -----

Amount *L2. 10s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

Next pay roll on file Oct. 1778.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

O. J. Taylor

A

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Richd Alwood

Pr

{ Lieut. James Bonnel's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp near Schuylkill*
13 June 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Died 7 June*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

(542)

J. Anderson

Copyist.

A | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Richard Alwood

-----, { Of the Company commanded by
Lieut. James Bonnel in Colonel
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

When last paid *30 apr*, 17

Time due *1 mo*

Pay per month *6²/₃ dols.*

Subsistence

Total pay *£ 2 - 10 s.*

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Ballard

A

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Richard Alwood

{ Of the Company commanded by
Lieut. James Bonnel in Colonel
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*8*.

When last paid, 17

Time due *24 days*.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dols.*

Subsistence

Total pay *to 2.*

Casualties

Remarks: *Died 24 June*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Gallade

A

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Richd Alwood

Pvt

{ Lieut. James Bonnel's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1778.
Boston River
18 July, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Died 4 July

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

J. Underwood

A

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Richard Plywood

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. David Lyon's Company in Col. Spencer's
Reg't, for one month's extraordinary pay given
by the Honorable Congress, as a reward for
their patience and fidelity.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 sh.*

Total pay *£ 2. 10 s.*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

R. J. Taylor

✓ 48 X
Anderson Augustine

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3703	6147	26
2		4878	27
3		4915	28
4		4944	29
5		4975	30
6		6199	31
7		5004	32
8		5233	33
9		5262	34
10		5089	35
11		5117	36
12		5144	37
13	37487	166	38
14	17548	2	39
15			40
16			41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

R. P. - 415537
436786

See also.....

A

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Augustin Anderson

Ensign

{ Captain James Brodrick's Co. 5th
New Jersey Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *April 30*, 17

Pay per month *20 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay in specie 7-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick at Pumptown*

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rowland

A

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Austin Anderson

Insign { Capt. James Brodrick's Co. of the
5th New Jersey Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
from time of enlistment

of to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated

June 3, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Feb 17, 1777.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Aug. 1777.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Shires

A

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

+
Austin Anderson

Ensⁿ, { Capt. James Brodrick's Company,
 { commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from *The Time*
of Indistment to the 30 of
April Inclusive, 17

When engaged *Feb 17*, 17

Pay per month *20 dollars*

Time of service *2 mo. 13 days*

Amount *Proe \$18-5-*

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Reverend

A

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Augustin Anderson

Insert Capt. James Brodrick's Co. com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 5*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Feb 17*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Steele

A

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

+
Augustus Anderson

Ensign, { Capt. James Brodrick's Co. of the
5th New Jersey Regiment of Foot
commanded by Colonel Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Subsistence Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Date of appointment *July 17*, 17

When joined the regiment *June 6*, 17

Time of subsistence *15 weeks - 4 days*

Pay per week *2 $\frac{1}{3}$*

Total pay *15 - 11 - 4*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

A

| Spencer's Regiment. |

Continental
Troops.

Augustin Anderson

Ensign, { Capt. James Brodrick's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *150 s.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay in Proc £ 7-10 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rounlan

A

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Augustine Anderson

Ensⁿ, { Capt. James Brodrick's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from time last paid until July 1, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *May 31*, 1777

Pay per month *20 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay in proc \$ 7-10 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

A

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Augustine Anderson

Ensign, { Capt. James Brodrick's Co. com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned 16 Feby, 1777.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Anderson

A | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Osten Anderson

Ensign { Capt. James Brodrick's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July 31, 17.

Pay^{due} per month 7-10-0

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Augustine Anderson

Ens.

{ Captain James Brodrick's Co. 5th
New Jersey Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *July 31*, 17.

Pay per month *£ 7-10s.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 416, 537.

Rosenbaum

A

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Augustus Anderson

Insign, { Capt. James Brodrick's Co. com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1777

Roll dated

Oct 12

, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

17

Feb

, 1777

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Steel

A

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Augustine Anderson
Ensign

Appears on a

List

showing, "Arrangement of Captains and Subalterns
in the Regiment Commanded Oliver Spencer"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

For dated, 17

4th Ensign

Time of Appointment,

Feb. 17, 1777.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

A

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Aug^s Anderson

Ensign, { Capt. James Brodrick's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Oct-1*, 17.

Pay per month *20 dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *£ 7-10 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

A

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Aug^{sr} Anderson
Enl., *Brodrick's* Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Feb. 7, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Omit^d. Nov. 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *4*, page *3*

[575]

M. J. S.
Copyist.

49

Anderson, Augustus

**Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Ensign

Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Anderson, Augustus

50

Anderson, Austin

**Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Ensign | *Ensign*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Anderson, Augustus

51
Anson, James

**Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3703	4853	26	3703	3802
2		4765	27		3834
3		2710	28		3859
4		2772	29		3858
5		2826	30		3917
6		2884	31		3946
7		2957	32		3974
8		3000	33		4014
9		3075	34		4041
10		3132	35		4063
11		3172	36		4091
12		3221	37		4116
13		3266	38		4135
14		3315	39		4161
15		3378	40		4185
16		3425	41		4208
17		3473	42		4241
18		3517	43		4283
19		3550	44		4310
20		4810	45		4343
21		3595	46		4382
22		3641	47		4420
23		3690	48		4475
24		3735	49		45
25		3776	50		4544

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P + P-415537
436-56

See also

A

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Inison
St. Gittan's Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Ap'l. 1, 1777.

Term enlisted for

War

Casualties

Discharged Ap'l.
23, 80. N.Y.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *4* page *3*

Wise

[575]

Copyist.

A

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Anson
Port, *Colonels*

Comp^y

Appears on a

Return

of Mens Names Inlisted during the War (previous
to 23^d January 79) in the Reg^t Com^d by Colonel
O. Spencer

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Pay Office

Dec. 15, 1779.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record:

9

(548d)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

A.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Anson

Port,

{ Capt. William Brittin's Company,
5th New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time ^{last} paid 30 Apr., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Do -

Time of service 1 m -

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay in Proc. 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's. The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

of Davis

A.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Anson

Post,

{ Capt. William Brittin's Company,
5th New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

*Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1777

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time ^{last} paid

31 May

, 17

Pay per month

2.10

Time of service

1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's. The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Co.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

D. J. Davis

A.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jam^s Anson

Prk

{ Capt. William Brittin's Company,
5th New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time^{last} paid 30 June, 17

Pay per month 2.10

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Co.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

of Davis

A -

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Anson

Col

{ Capt. William Brittin's Company,
5th New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time ^{last} paid *31 July*, 17

Pay per month *2.10*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's. The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Co. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Davis

A.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jam^s *Antson

Pvt.

{ Capt. William Brittin's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time ^{last} paid

31 Aug.

, 17

Pay per month

2. 10

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's. The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Co.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. J. Davis

A.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Anson

Pvt.

{ Capt. William Brittin's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time ^{last} paid 30 Sept., 17

Pay per month £ 2. 10 S.

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's. The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Co. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. J. Davis

A.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Antson

Art, { Capt. William Brittin's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time ^{last} paid 31 Oct, 17

Pay per month 2.10

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's. The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Co. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Davis

A.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Antoon

Prof.

{ Capt. William Brittin's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time, last paid 31 Nov., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's. The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Co. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Davis

A | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jam^r Anson
P.L., { Captain William Brittin's Co., 5th
New Jersey Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from enlistment to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated _____
June 2, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted 1. apl, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next muster roll on file Aug. 1777

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hoyberger Coprist.

A

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Anson

Plt.

{ Capt. William Brittin's Company
in a regiment commanded by Col.
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 5

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

for the War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Pick Abs t

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hoyherges

A | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

James Anston
Pt., { Capt. William Brittin's Company
in a regiment commanded by Col.
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 12*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *for War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hoyberger
Copied

A

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Anson

Pvt., { Capt. William Brittin's Company
in a regiment commanded by Col.
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *The War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hayberger

Copyist.

A

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Anson

Pl.

{ Capt. William Brittin's Company
in a regiment commanded by Col.
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 3, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *for the War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hoyberger

Copyist.

A | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Sam^l Antson
Pl., { Capt. William Brittin's Company
in a regiment commanded by Col.
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated _____
Jan 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment for W^r

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hayberger Copied.

A.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Anston

Pvt.

{ Capt. William Brittin's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan - , 1775

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time

last paid

31 Dec - , 17

Pay per month

6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dalls -

Time of service

1 m -

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

total pay in proc. 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's. The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Co. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Anson

Pvt

{ Capt. William Brittin's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time ^{last} paid *31 Dec*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dalls*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *total pay in proc. £2.10 s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's. The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Co. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. J. Davis

A.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jam^s Antson

Pol, { Capt. William Brittin's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time^{last} paid 28 Feb, 17

Pay per month 6 1/3 Dols -

Time of service 1 m -

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's. The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Co.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. J. Davis

A.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Anson

{ Late Capt. William Brittin's Com-
pany in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time ^{*last*} paid *31 Mar.*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3*.

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *L 2.10s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lient. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

W. Davis

A -

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Anson

{ Late Capt. William Brittin's Com-
pany in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid ^{last} 28 Apr, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars -

Time of service 1 m -

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.10 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

W. Davis

A.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Anson

Pvt.

{ A Company commanded by Lieut.
Sitcher, Colonel Oliver Spencer's
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃

Time of service

17m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 2. 10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. J. Davis

A.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Anson

{ A Company commanded by Lieut.
William Sitcher in Colonel Oliver
Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 7/8 Dols

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. S. Davis

A.

| Spencer's Regiment. |

Continental
Troops.

James Anson

✓, { A Company commanded by Lieut.
William Sitcher in Colonel Oliver
Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dalls

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's. The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Anson

Pvt.

{ Lieut. William Sitcher's Company
in Colonel Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

1778.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service

1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 2. 10/-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Davis

A.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Arison

Prk,

{ Late Brittin's Co. in the Battalion
of Forces commanded by Colonel
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1775.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time, ^{last} paid 30 Sept, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence ^{pay for Month} 6 ²/₃

Amount ^{total pay in proc.} £2.10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. Davis

A.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Anson

{ Late Brittin's Co. in the Battalion
of Forces commanded by Colonel
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time, ^{last} paid 30 Oct, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence & pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Amount total pay in proc. £ 2.10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

of Davis

A

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Anson

{ Late Brittin's Co. in the Battalion
of Forces commanded by Colonel
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec - , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time ^{last} paid 30 Nov , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo -

Whole time of service

Subsistence ^{pay per month} 6 2/3 Dalls.

Amount ^{total pay in proc.} £ 2 110 S -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. J. Davis

A

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Anson

Pt.

{ Capt. William Brittin's Company
in a regiment commanded by Col.
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 31, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *for the War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hoyherger

A | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

James Anson

Lt., { Capt. William Brittin's Company
in a regiment commanded by Col.
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated

March 20, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *for the War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Furlow*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

A

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Anson

Pl, { Capt. William Brittin's Company
in a regiment commanded by Col.
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

April 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Furlough*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hoytberger

A

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Anson

Pl., { Late Capt. William Brittin's Co,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge

May 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: on parole - C. H. H. H.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hoyberger

A | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

1st Anson

Pt., { Late Capt. William Brittin's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of May, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge
June 15, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hoyberger
Copyist.

A

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Anson

Lt.

{ The Company commanded by Lieut.
William Sitcher, Col. Oliver Spen-
cer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Croton River*

July 18, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hoyherger

A

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Anson

Pt., { The Company commanded by Lieut.
William Sitcher, Col. Oliver Spen-
cer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July & Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Kingsbury*

Sept the 11, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hoyberger

Copyist.

A

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Anson

Pl

{ The Company commanded by Lieut.
William Sitcher, Col. Oliver Spen-
cer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

, 1778.

Roll dated

Hackensack

Oct 22

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hoyberger

A | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

James Anson
Pl., { Late Capt. Brittin's Company in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct. Nov & Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Minisink*

Jan 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—K. & P. 415, 537.

Hoyberger

A.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jas - Anson
P. A.

{ Late Sitcher's Co., Colonel Oliver
Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 7/8 Dalls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount total pay in proc 2,10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's. The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Co. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

J. Davis
Copyist

A- | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

James Anson

Pvt., { Late Sitcher's Company in the Bat-
talion of Forces commanded by Col.
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb -, 1779.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 6 7/3 Dalls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount total pay in proc. £2.10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. Davis

James Anston
Capt., { The Colonel's Co. commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. William Beach in a
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, Apr, May & June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 4 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Anson

Pvt

{ The Colonel's Co., commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. William Beach in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, Aug. & Sept., 1779.

Time due

3 months

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ Dalls -

Subsistence per mo. to 18 Aug., '79

Subsistence per mo. from 18 Aug.; '79 10 Dalls

Total pay

£ 13 -

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

W. J. Davis

A -

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Anson

Co., { The Colonel's Co. commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. William Bull in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct - , 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars -

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence for month 10 Dollars

Amount £ 6. 5 S -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sticher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

W. J. Davis

A.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Anson

Pvt.

{ The Colonel's Co. commanded by
Captain-Lieut. William Bull in
Colonel Spencer's Regiment*.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec -*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *6. 60* Dollars -

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *per month 10*

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33. 30* Dollars -

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537:

W. Davis

A | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

James - Anson
Bt., { Late Brittin's Co., commanded by
Lieut. Ogden, in the Battalion of
Forces commanded by Col. Oliver
Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1779.

Roll dated March

March 20, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Lybarger

A | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Anson

Pt., { The Colonel's Co., commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. William Beach in the
regiment commanded by Col. Oliver
Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar^l ap^l May^l June 1779*

Roll dated

June 30, 1779.

Appointed or commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *The War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1779

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hayberger

A

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Anson

Plt

{ The Colonel's Co. commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. William Beach in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

July, Aug & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated

Easton

Oct, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Austin

A. | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Anson

Rox.

{ The Colonel's Co. commanded by
Capt.-lieut. William Bull in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Dec., 1779,

Roll dated

Scotch Plains

Nov. 8, 1779.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment.....*war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

J. Baker

A | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

James Anson

Pt., { The Colonel's Co., commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. William Bull in a Reg't
of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver
Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Nov. & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Mendham
21 Jan, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hoyberger

A

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Anson

{ The Colonel's Co. commanded by
Captain-Lieut. William Bull.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dols

Time of service 2 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dols

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 ³⁰/₁₀₀ Dols

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Davis

1.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Anson

Privat

{ The Colonel's Co. commanded by
Captain-Lieut. William Bull.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{60}{100}$ Dalls -

Time of service 1 M -

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dalls

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 $\frac{60}{100}$ Dalls -

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Davis

A-

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Anson

{ The Colonel's Company in Colonel
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr. May, June & July*, 1780.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6 $\frac{60}{100}$ Dollars*

Time of service *23 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *12 $\frac{20}{100}$ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

.....

Casualties

.....

.....

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Anson

PA., { The Colonel's Co., commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. William Bull in a Reg't
of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver
Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780.

Roll dated *March 4*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *W*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Command*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hayberger

A | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

James Anson
The Colonel's Co., commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. William Bull in a Reg't
of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver
Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of March, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Mendham
April 7, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hogherger

A | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

James Anson

Pt., { The Colonel's Co., commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. William Bull in a Reg't
of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver
Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr May June & July, 17 80.

Roll dated 6 Sept, 17 80.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: April 23^d Discharged

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hyberger Copied

A

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Anson

Col

{ Capt. William Brittin's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Subsistence Roll

of the organization named above from

*Enlistment till joining
their Regt. & Company, 17*

When engaged *17 apr -*, 17

When joined regiment *17 apr -*, 17

Time due company *2 wks 3 ds*, 17

At what per week *0 10 0*

Total pay in *Proc 1 4 3*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's, and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Davis

A. | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Gas - Anson

Plt., { Capt. William Brittin's Co. com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Enlistment to

Apr. 30, 17

When engaged

Apr. 1, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Amount

\$ 2.10

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

W. Davis
Copyist.

A

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Anson

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Brittin's Company in a Regiment
commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer, for one
month's extraordinary pay.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not Dated, 17

Pay per month

6 7/8 Dollars

Total pay

£ 2.10 S

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's, and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. J. Davis

52

Anson, John

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private - Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Anson, Jonas

✓ 53 X
Anson Jones

**Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37038237	26
2	8275	27
3	8312	28
4	8349	29
5	8376	30
6	8414	31
7	8441	32
8	8469	33
9	8503	34
10	8531	35
11	37175474	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *P. P-415537*
436786

See also

A

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jonas Anson

{ Captain David Lyon's Company in
{ Colonel Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1777

Roll dated

Jan 1, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

during war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

S. Merchant

A

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jonas Arison

{ Captain David Lyon's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *10 Oct*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *63 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2. 10 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

O. T. Taylor

Al

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jonas Anson

{ Captain David Lyon's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17.

Commencement of pay....., 17.

When last paid *Oct. 31*, 17.

Pay per month *6 Dollars*

Time of service *24 Days*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *L 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties *Died 24 Nov.*

Remarks:.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

O. T. Taylor

A

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

+ John Anson.

{ Captain David Lyon's Company in
Colonel Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 3

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

during war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in Jersey

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Murchant

A

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jonas Anson

{ Captain David Lyon's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Aug*, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17

To what time paid *Aug*, 17

Pay per month *6³/₄ Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in proc \$2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

O. T. Taylor

A | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jonas Anson

_____, { Captain David Lyon's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1 Sept*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 3/4 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in spec £2.10s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

O. J. cyler

A

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jonas Anson

{ Captain David Lyon's Company in
Colonel Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 3

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

during war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Died 24 Novemb.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

A. Merchant

A

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas or Jonas Anson
H. Lyon's Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} Ap^l, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Dead Nov^r, 24, 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 3

[575]

A. K. S.

Copyist.

A

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

+ *Thomas Anson*

{ Captain David Lyon's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time *1 July*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in proc. \$ 2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

O. T. Taylor

A

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Jonas Anson
(Captain David Lyon's Com)

{ Captain David Lyon's Company in
Colonel Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept, 1777

Roll dated

Oct 12, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17____

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment four years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

S. Muchant

Copyist.

A

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jonas Amos

Appears with the rank of *Pr.* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Robert Johnson and Company, enlisted
for the service of the United States, commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer, and now joined to Capt.
Lyon's Company in said Regiment,

(Revolutionary War.)

From *time of Enlistment*
to 1st July, 1777.

When engaged *9 Sept.*

Pay per month *6 3/4 Dollars.*

Time of service *2 Mos. 23 ds.*

Total pay *\$ 6. 18. 4.*

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

O. T. Taylor

54

Anson, Thomas

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Anson, Jonas

✓ 55
Master, Nathaniel

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37041694	26	
2	1650	27	
3	0537	28	
4	0589	29	
5	0608	30	
6	0680	31	
7	0766	32	
8	0748	33	
9	37175479	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 415537
436786

See also 5" Penn. Regt.

A

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nathaniel Anster

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Subsistence Roll

of the organization named above from *dates of*
their appointments enlistment till joined
the Regt or drew rations, 1777.

Appointed or enlisted *1 April*, 17

When joined regiment *26 April*, 17

Time of subsistence *3 W 5 D.*

Pay per week *10/-*

Total pay *due 1 17 1.*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

E. B. Thompson

A

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nathⁿ Anster

Pvt.

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company
of Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

the time of their enlistment
to the 30th April, 17

When engaged, 17

Enlisted 1 April, 17

Pay per month 6⁷/₃ Doll.

Time of service 1 M.

Total pay 2. 10. 0

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

(546)

Copyist.

A

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nathaniel Anster

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company
of the 5th New Jersey Regiment³ of
Foot, commanded by Col. Oliver
Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

of *from enlistment to May 31, 1777.*

Roll dated

June 2, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *1 April*, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Aug. 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

Dalton

A

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nathaniel Anster

Pvt.

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in the
5th New Jersey Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 43 Cols*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay in proc'd £ 2-10s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. D. Thompson

A

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nathaniel Anster

Put.

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in the
5th New Jersey Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2-10-0-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

A

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nathaniel Ansler

Put

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time 1 July, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay in Precd 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

A

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nathaniel Anster

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time 1 August, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 13 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Paid in proc 1. 1. 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Transferred 5 Penn.

13 Aug.

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

A

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nathaniel Amster.

Am

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company
in the Reg't commanded by Col.
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

17

77

Roll dated

Sept 3

17

77

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Taken into 5th

Pers Redgt 13 Aug

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

A

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nathaniel Arister

Pl., *Pierson's* Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Ap^l, 1, 1777.

Term enlisted for

War

Casualties

Omitd. Sept, 77

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress. Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *4*, page *3*

Wise

[575]

Copyist.

56

Anston, James

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Anson, James

57

Anson, James

**Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Anson, James

58
Aplegate, Benjamin
Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37043862	26
2	3897	27
3	3952	28
4	3985	29
5	4019	30
6	4053	31
7	4076	32
8	4113	33
9	4149	34
10	4188	35
11	4201	36
12	4243	37
13	4276	38
14	4310	39
15	4341	40
16	89045	41
17	9080	42
18	37175485	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

R & R # 15-537
436786

See also

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benj^r. Applegate
Mus^{cu}, Weatherbys Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Apr., 1779.

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Privt. Nov^r. 79.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *4*, page *3*

Miss

[575]

Copyist.

A

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjn Applegate

Drum

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co. in
a Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar Apr May & June*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Mar*, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar*, 17

To what time paid *June*, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dols*

Time of service *due 2 mos 10 ds*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay £ 6. 8s 4d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Enlisted 20 Apr*
1779

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dutton

A

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ben^a Applegate

Donner
a ffer

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.
in a Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Mar. Apr. May & June, 1779

Roll dated

Keyouling

June 30, 1779

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Enlisted 20 Apr 1779

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1779

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

B. W. Moore

A

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjⁿ Applegate

Capt.

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Com-
pany in Colonel Oliver Spencer's
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of

July, Aug., & Sept., 1779.

Roll dated

Easton

Oct 10, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War

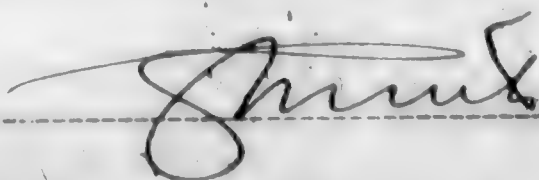
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.



A

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjn Applegate

Ben

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co. in
a Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July Aug & Sept*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *3 mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *pr month 10 Dols*

Amount *£ 13*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

A

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjⁿ Applegate

pot

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Com-
pany in the Regiment commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Scotch Plains

Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537:

Spencer

A

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjn Applegate

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time *22*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of pay *22*, 17 *79*.

To what time paid *22*, 17 *79*.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *due 1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr month 10 Dols*

Amount *pay £ 6 50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

A

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benⁿ Applegate

Pr, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.
in a Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov & Dec, 1779

Roll dated

Jan 21, 1780

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Sound lines

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. H. Moore

A

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Applegate

PM

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co. in
a Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *660 Dols*

Time of service *due 2 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10*

Amount *3330 Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

A

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Beny Applegate

Pr

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.
in a Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan & Feb, 1780

Roll dated

Middham

Mar 4, 1780

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. W. Moore

A

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benj Applegate

PM

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co. in
a Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan & Feb, 17*80*

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 50 Dols

Time of service

2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

33 30 Dols

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

A

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Applegate

Pri

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.
in a Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Mar, 1780

Roll dated Newdham

Apr 7, 1780

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. W. Moore

A | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Benjamin Applegate

Priv, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Mar*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 60 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *10 Dols*

Amount *pay 16 60 Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

A

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Applegate

Pri

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.
in a Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr May June & July*, 1780

Roll dated

Not dated

17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. W. Moore

A

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Applegate

PM

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr May June & July*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 60/100 Dols*

Time of service *4 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dols*

Amount *pay 66 60/100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

A

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Applegate

Pri

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.
in a Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1780

Roll dated

Sept 6

, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

was

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Oliver Spencer

A

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjn Applegate

Pr

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.
in a Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept & Oct*, 1780

Roll dated

Nov 3

, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

C. M. Moore

A

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjn Applegate

Pr

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1780

Roll dated

Dec 24, 1780

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *was*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

O. W. Moore

59

Armstrong, Edward

**Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant | *Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	<i>Reference</i>	28	<i>Envelope</i>
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book *r* Mark: _____

See also *Malcom's Regiment*
Cont. Troops

V 60

Armstrong, John

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3703 8999	26
2	9044	27
3	9064	28
4	9099	29
5	37175481	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P P 415 537
436 786

See also

A

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Armstrong
Pr.

{ Capt. John Maxwell's Company of
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

the time of their enlistment
to 30 April, 1777.

Appointed *10 April*, 17

Enlisted , 17

Pay per month *623 Dollars*

Time of service *20 D*

Total pay *to 1-13-4*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dallade

A

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Armstrong

Prov

Capt. John Maxwell's Company of
the 5th Jersey Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1777.

Roll dated

June 2, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 10

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Aug. 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

William

A

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Armstrong
Pl. { Capt. John Maxwell's Co. in the
5th New Jersey Regiment com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *April 30*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay in proc. to 2-10s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Meeker's, and The Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

CA

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Armstrong

Pr, { Capt. John Maxwell's Co. in the
5th New Jersey Regiment com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time 17 ..

Commencement of pay 17 ..

To what time paid *June 1*, 17 ..

Pay per month *2 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

.....

Casualties

.....

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's, and The Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballade

A | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Armstrong
St. Maxwell's Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Apr. 10*, 1777.
or enlistment

Term enlisted for

Casualties *Omit'd. July, 77.*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *4*, page *3*

Wise

61

Austin Code

**Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Austin Code

62
Austin Code

**Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3703	4064	26
2		4091	27
3		4117	28
4		4136	29
5		4156	30
6		4162	31
7	3717	5487	32
8			33
9			34
10			35
11			36
12			37
13			38
14			39
15			40
16			41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P & P - 415537
436786

See also

A | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Code + Austin

Pl., { Late Capt. Brittin's Company in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. Nov. & Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Minisink

Jan 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Voyberger

A.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Code ⁺ *Austen*

Oct., { Late Brittin's Co. in the Battalion
of Forces commanded by Colonel
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time ^{last} paid *30 Sept*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pay per month 6 2/3*

Amount *Total pay in proc. £2.10s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. Davis

A.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Code Austin

{ Late Brittin's Co. in the Battalion
of Forces commanded by Colonel
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time, ^{last} paid. 30 Oct, 17

Pay per month _____

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence ^{pay per month} 6 2/3 Dollars

Amount ^{total pay in proc.} \$2.10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's. The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

of Davis

A.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Code Austin

{ Late Brittin's Co. in the Battalion
of Forces commanded by Colonel
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time ^{last} paid 30 Nov, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence ^{pay pr month} 6 2/3 Dolls -

Amount ^{total pay in proc.} £ 2.10 S -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. Davis

A

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Code Austin

Rh

{ Late Sitcher's Co., Colonel Oliver
Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars -*

Time of service *17 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *total pay in proc 2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Co. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. J. Davis

A | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Code Austin

P.A., { Late Brittin's Co., commanded by
Lieut. Ogden, in the Battalion of
Forces commanded by Col. Oliver
Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Minisink

March 20, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Deserted 1st Feb 1779.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hoyberger

A

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Code Austin

H., Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Jan'y., 1779.

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Desd., Feby., 1, 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *H* page *3*

[575]

Wise

Copyist.

63

Austin, James

**Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private - Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3703	6675	26
2		6697	27
3		6718	28
4		6738	29
5		6791	30
6		6832	31
7		6851	32
8		6868	33
9	8	8750	34
10		8772	35
11		8793	36
12			37
13			38
14			39
15			40
16			41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *R. P. 415 537*

See also *Forman's Regiment
Continental Troops.*

A

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Austin

1st Lt.

{ Capt. John Combs' Company in one
of the sixteen additional Regiments
commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1779.

Roll dated

Wyoming June 30, 1779

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Combs' and Light Infantry Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. A. M. M.

A

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Austin

{ Capt. John Combs' Co. in one of the
sixteen regiments commanded by
Colonel Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃*

Time of service *17 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *\$2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Combs' and Light Infantry Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

J. Merchant

A | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

James Austin
pot, { Capt. John Combs' Co. in one of the
additional Regiments commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July Aug. & Sept., 1779.*

Roll dated

Easton Oct. 17, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Comd. at Sandbury*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Combs' and Light Infantry Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Howell

A

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Austin
{ Late Capt. John Combs' Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of July, Aug & Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ¹/₂ doll

Time of service 3 Mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo. 1 Mo. 14 days - 10 doll

Amount \$ 13.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Combs' and Light Infantry Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

J. Merchant

A

| Spencer's Regiment. |

Continental
Troops.

James Austin

Foot, { Late Capt. John Combs' Company
in the regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Oct.*, 17 *79*,

Roll dated *Scotch Plains*

Oct. 8, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Comm'd. at Sundbury*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Combs' and Light Infantry Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Hausel

A

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Austen

, Late Capt. John Combs' Company.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ doll

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence Per mo. 10 doll

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 46.50.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Combs' and Light Infantry Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Merchant

A

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Austin
Am

{ Late Capt. John Combs' Co. in an
additional regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Menckham
21 Jan, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Sundbury

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Combs' and Light Infantry Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

A

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Austin
Prin

{ Light Infantry or late Capt. John
Combs' Co. in the regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan & Feb, 1780.

Camp Mendham
4 Mar, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Sundry

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Combs' and Light Infantry Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

A

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Gas Austin
Pmi

{ Light Infantry or late Capt. John
Combs' Co. in the regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar

1780.

Roll dated

Camp near Mendham

Apr 7

1780.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at Sunbury*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Combs' and Light Infantry Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

A

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Gas Austin

{ Late Capt. John Combs' Company,
Col. Spencer's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Sick at Sundbury

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Combs' and Light Infantry Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Mascham

A

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Austin

-----, { Late Capt. John Combs' Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr May June & July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Sturbridge*
6 Sept, 1780.

Appointed -----, 17 .

Commissioned -----, 17 .

Enlisted -----, 17 .

Term of enlistment *9 7* -----

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks *Dischd 18th June*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Combs' and Light Infantry Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

64

Auston, Code

**Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Austin, Code

65

Ayers, Benjamin

**Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ayers, Benjamin

66
Ayres, Benjamin

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37034872	26	37033816
2	4741	27	37175476
3	2656	28	
4	2788	29	
5	2843	30	
6	2901	31	
7	2960	32	
8	3018	33	
9	3078	34	
10	3135	35	
11	3184	36	
12	3233	37	
13	3279	38	
14	3328	39	
15	3381	40	
16	3429	41	
17	3476	42	
18	3520	43	
19	3562	44	
20	3607	45	
21	3656	46	
22	3090	47	
23	3738	48	
24	3779	49	
25	3847	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P & P - 415537
436786

See also

A

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Ayers
Capt., Pittam's Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Feb. 18, 1777.

Term enlisted for

War

Casualties

Priv. June, 77, disch'd.
May, 78.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 3

[575]

Copyist.

A.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjⁿ. Ayres

Art

{ Capt. William Brittin's Company,
5th New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time^{last} paid 30 Apr., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Do -

Time of service 1 m -

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay in Proc - 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Of Davis

A | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Benjaⁿ Ayres
Capt, { Captain William Brittin's Co., 5th
New Jersey Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of from enlistment to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 2, 1777.

Appointed 18 Feby, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Absent

Next muster roll on file Aug. 1777

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hayberger

A.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjn. Ayres

Post

{ Capt. William Brittin's Company,
5th New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time ^{last} paid 31 May, 17

Pay per month 2.10

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's. The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Co.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjⁿ Ayres

Rank,

{ Capt. William Brittin's Company,
5th New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

1777

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

last

30 June

17

Pay per month

2.10

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's. The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Co. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Davis

A

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benj^m Ayers

Pl., { Capt. William Brittin's Company
in a regiment commanded by Col.
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *for the War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Abs^t*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hayberger
Copied.

A.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjⁿ Ayres

Pol

{ Capt. William Brittin's Company,
5th New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug - , 1777 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time ^{last} paid 31 July , 17 .

Pay per month 2. 10 .

Time of service .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Co. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. J. Davis

A

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Ayres.

Pl.

{ Capt. William Brittin's Company
in a regiment commanded by Col.
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 12, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *for War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sk Hospital*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hayberger

A. | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Benjⁿ. Ayres

Priv., { Capt. William Brittin's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time ^{last} paid 31 Aug., 17

Pay per month 2.10

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's. The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Co. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. Davis

Copyst

E

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

*Benjamin + E
Eyers*

Pol

{ Capt. William Brittin's Company
in a regiment commanded by Col.
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *The War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Sk Host

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hoyberger
Copied

A.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benj^m Ayers

Rank

{ Capt. William Brittin's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct -, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time ^{last} paid 30 Sept -, 17

Pay per month \$ 2.10 S.

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's. The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Co.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. J. Davis

A | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Ayers
Pt., { Capt. William Brittin's Company
in a regiment commanded by Col.
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 3, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment for the War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick Absent

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

A.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjⁿ. Ayres

Pr^t, { Capt. William Brittin's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time^{last} paid 31 Oct., 17

Pay per month 2.10

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Co. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Berriaman Ayrs

Pvt

{ Capt. William Brittin's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time ^{last} paid *31 Nov*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2. 10 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's. The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Co.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Hiatt

A | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Benj. Ayres
Pl., { Capt. William Brittin's Company
in a regiment commanded by Col.
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *for W^r*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Abst*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hoyberger

A | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Benjⁿ Ayres
Pl, { Capt. William Brittin's Company
in a regiment commanded by Col.
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 31, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment for the War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick Abs

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hoyberger

A.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjⁿ Ayres

Priv.

{ Capt. William Brittin's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid last 31 Dec., 17

Pay per month 6 7/8 Dalls -

Time of service 1 m -

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount total pay in proc. 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's. The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Co. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. Davis

Copyist

E

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Eyers

Pl.

{ Capt. William Brittin's Company
in a regiment commanded by Col.
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated

March 20, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

for the War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick absent

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hoyberger

Copied

E.
6.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Eyers

Put

{ Capt. William Brittin's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb - , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time ^{last} paid 31 Dec - , 17

Pay per month 6 7/8 Dalls -

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount total pay in proc. £ 2.10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Co.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. J. Davis

E

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Oakes

Pl, { Capt. William Brittin's Company
in a regiment commanded by Col.
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

April 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick absent*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hoyberger

A

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benj Ayres

Rank

{ Capt. William Brittin's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time ^{last} paid *28 Feb*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dalls*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2. 10 S*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's. The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Co. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W J Davis

A | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Benjamin ⁺Cline

Pvt., { Late Capt. William Brittin's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge

May 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties 8

Remarks: Sick 8 days - Town

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry. In addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hoyberger

A.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Ayres

{ Late Capt. William Brittin's Com-
pany in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time ^{last} paid *31 Mar*, 17

Pay per month *673*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2.10 S*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

W. Davis

A.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Ures

{ Late Capt. William Brittin's Com-
pany in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time ^{last} paid 28 Apr., 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dalls -

Time of service 1 Day

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £, 10. 8. 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Dis chgd 1st May

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

W. Davis

A.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Uyes

{ Late Capt. William Brittin's Com-
pany in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time ^{last} paid 28 Apr., 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dalls -

Time of service 1 Day

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £, 1s. 8d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Dis chgd 1st May

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

W. J. Davis

A. | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Benyth Ayres
Pl. { Late Capt. William Brittin's Co,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Valley Forge*

June 15, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged May 1st*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitoher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hoyberger

A.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benj^m Ayres
Corp.

{ Capt. William Brittin's Co. com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Enlistment to

Apr. 30, 17

When engaged Feb. 1, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 2 months 12 days

Amount £ 6. 12

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

W. Davis

Copyist.

A.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjⁿ Ayres

Priv

{ Capt. William Brittin's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Subsistence Roll

of the organization named above from

Enlistment till joining
their Regt. & Company, 17

When engaged 18 Feb - 17

When joined regiment 11 Apr - 17

Time due company 7 wks 4 ds 17

At what per week 0 10 0

Total pay in Proc 3 15 8

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's, and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. Davis

Copyist

67
Ayres, Benjamin

**Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private — | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ayres Benjamin

68.
Badaw, Elias

**Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Badaw, Elias

69

Badaw, Elias

**Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Badaw, Elias

70
Badeau, Elias

**Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Badeau, Elias

71

Bailey, Barney

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bailey, Barney

72
Bailey, Barney
Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3703	236
2	8256	
3	8289	
4	8331	
5	8363	
6	8396	
7	8425	
8	8453	
9	8482	
10	8509	
11	8538	
12	8563	
13	8588	
14	8613	
15	8638	
16	8715	
17	8661	
18	8683	
19	8704	
20	8725	
21	8745	
22	2006	
23	2026	
24	2046	
25	2067	

26	3703	2087
27	2129	
28	2149	
29	2109	
30	2170	
31	8764	
32	8784	
33	8804	
34	8821	
35	8837	
36	8854	
37	8871	
38	2193	
39	2226	
40	2260	
41	2293	
42	2324	
43	2362	
44	2394	
45	2433	
46	2465	
47	2501	
48	2531	
49	2568	
50	2599	

Number of personal papers herein 0:

Book Mark:

P & P-415537

See also

S

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Barney Bailey
St., Bonnels Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.

Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Mar. 7, 1777.

Term enlisted for

3 yrs.

Casualties

Musick 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page.....

4 52

[575]

W. H. A.

Copyist.

P

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Barney Baly
Mus^{ck}, Lyons Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Apr. 6, 1777.

Term enlisted for

3 yrs

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. H 21 page

Wise

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Barry Baly

+ Captain David Lyon's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *1 July*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *73 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in pur & 2.15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Name appears under heading
"Drummer & Rifle"*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. S. Taylor

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Barry Baly

Drum, { Captain David Lyon's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1 Aug*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *73 dollars*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in spec £ 2. 15.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

O. Taylor

(545)

Copyist

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Barry Baly

Drum, Captain David Lyon's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time 1 Sept, 17

Commencement of pay 1 Sept, 17

To what time paid 1 Sept, 17

Pay per month 73 Dols.

Time of service Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount in proc \$2. 15-8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

O. J. Taylor

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Barry Bailey

Drum, Captain David Lyon's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay 10 Oct, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/2 Mols.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2. 15 - S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

O. S. Taylor

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Barry Bailey

Drummer { Captain David Lyon's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

When last paid Oct. 31, 17

Pay per month 7 1/2 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2. 15 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

A. Taylor

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Larry Baly

Drum Captain David Lyon's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec, 1777.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 73 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 15 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

O. J. Taylor

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

+ *Barnabus Bayley* +

Appears with the rank of *Drummer*, on a
Pay Roll

of Capt. Robert Johnson and Company, enlisted
for the service of the United States, commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer, and now joined to Capt.
Lyon's Company in said Regiment,

(Revolutionary War.)

From *Time of Enlistment*
to 1st July, 1777.

When engaged *6th Sept.*

Pay per month *73 Dollars*

Time of service *2 M. 26 Ds.*

Total pay *L. 7. 17. 6.*

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

O. T. Taylor.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Barney Baly

*

{ Captain David Lyon's Company in
Colonel Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1777

Roll dated

Sept 3

, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* Name appears under heading "Drum & Fife"

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. — R. & P., 415,537.

J. Merchant

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Barry Baly

Drum, { Captain David Lyon's Company in
Colonel Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept, 1777

Roll dated Oct 12, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Muchant

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Barry Baly

x

{ Captain David Lyon's Company in
Colonel Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777

Roll dated

Am 1, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

x Under Reach, "Drum & Fife"

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Merchant

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Barny Baly

Drum,

{ Captain David Lyon's Company in
Colonel Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1777

Roll dated

Dec. 3

, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Merchant

Copyist.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Barry Baly

Sumner, { Captain David Lyon's Company in
Colonel Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 416,537.

J. M. Chant

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Barne Baily

Drum, { Captain David Lyon's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

When last paid 31 Dec, 17.

Pay per month 73 Cols.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount in pice £2. 15s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

O. J. Taylor

(545)

Copyist.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Pane Baly

Drum, { Captain David Lyon's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

When last paid 31 Jan'y, 17

Pay per month 7 1/2 Solts.

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 15s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

A. J. Taylor

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Barry Baly

Drummer Captain David Lyon's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

When last paid 28 Feby, 17

Pay per month 7500 lbs.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2. 15 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

O. J. Faylor

(545)

Copyist.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Barry Baby

Drum,

Late Capt. David Lyon's Company
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

When last paid 31 March, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/2 Dols.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L^d 2. 15 S

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Oct. 1778

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

O. T. Taylor

13

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Barry Bailey

Drum, { Of the Company commanded by
Lieut. James Bonnel in Colonel
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

When last paid 30 Apr, 17.

Time due 1 mo

Pay per month 7/3 dols

Subsistence

Total pay to 2 - 15 s

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Sallade

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Barry Bailly

Drum, { Of the Company commanded by
Lieut. James Bonnel in Colonel
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

When last paid, 17

Time due 1 Mo.

Pay per month 7¹/₃ dals.

Subsistence

Total pay £ 2 - 15 s.

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Vallade

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Barry Bailly

Drum, { Of the Company commanded by
Lieut. James Bonnel in Colonel
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

1778.

When last paid

17

Time due

1 Mo.

Pay per month

7 1/3 Dols.

Subsistence

Total pay

to 2 - 15 s.

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

B | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Barney Baley

Drum, { Of the Company commanded by
Lieut. James Bonnel in Colonel
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 78

When last paid, 17

Time due

Pay per month

Subsistence

Total pay

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Barney Baly

Drum,

{ Of a company commanded by Lieut.
James Bonnel in the Battalion of
Forces commanded by Col. Oliver
Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 dals

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 15 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Jun. 1779

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Ballade

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Barney Bailey

Drum

{ Late Lyon's Company in Battalion
of Forces commanded by Colonel
Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month
of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 73 Sols

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 15 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

O. J. Taylor

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Barney Bailey

Drum Late Lyon's Company in Battalion
of Forces commanded by Colonel
Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 73 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 15-S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

O. J. Taylor

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Barney Bailey

Drums, { Late Lyon's Company in Battalion
of Forces commanded by Colonel
Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 73dols.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 15 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

O. J. Taylor

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Barny Baly

Drum^r, { Captain David Lyon's Company in
Colonel Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 31, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. M. Church

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Barney Baley

Drumⁿ { Captain David Lyon's Company in
Colonel Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge
Mar 24, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. Merchant

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Barry Baly

From

{ Captain David Lyon's Company in
Colonel Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge.

Apr 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. Merchant

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Barry Baly

Sumⁿ

{ Late Captain David Lyon's Co. in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1778

Roll dated

Valley Forge

May 5

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on command

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1778

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Merchant

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Barney Baly

Drummer, Lieut. James Bonner's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp near Schuylkill
15 June 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Barny Baily

Drummer (Lieut. James Bonnel's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1778.
Crotton River
18 July, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

B. Baby

Drummer, { Lieut. James Bonnel's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July and Aug. 1778.

Roll dated Camp Knight Ferry
11 Sept., 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

J. Anderson

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Barney Baley

Drum, { Lieut. James Bonnel's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Hackensack
22 Oct, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Jun. 1779

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

J. Underman



Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Barny Baley

Drum, { Late Lyon's Company in Battalion
of Forces commanded by Colonel
Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month.4

of Oct. Nov & Dec, 1778

Roll dated Jan 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties

Remarks: -----

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

S. Muchant

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Barney Baley

Drum, { Late Lyon's Company in Colonel
Oliver Spencer's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/2 Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2. 15 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 2^d. 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

O. P. Taylor

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Barney Baley

Drum, { Late Lyon's Company in Colonel
Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 75 Dal.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 15 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

A. J. Taylor

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Barney Bailey

Drum, { Captain James Bonnel's Company
in Colonel Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *March, Apr. May & June, 1779*.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 dol.*

Time of service *4 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *total pay to 11.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Sallade

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Barney Bailey

Drum

{ Capt. James Bonnel's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, Aug & Sep, 1779.

Time due 3 22

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Subsistence

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Whole amount £ 13 - 15 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Ballade

B
no

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Barney Bailey

Dr

{ Capt. James Bonnel's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Time due 1 m

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Subsistence

Subsistence per month 10 dollars

Whole amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 6 - 10 s.

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Sallade

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Barnabas Bailey

Drum^r, { Captain James Bonnel's Company
in Colonel Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 ¹/₃ dollars

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount of pay 34 ²/₃ dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Ballade

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Barney Baley

Drumⁿ, { Late Lyon's Company in Battalion
of Forces commanded by Colonel
Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of Jan & Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Minisink

Mar 20, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. Michant

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Barney Baley

Drummer Capt. James Bonnell's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March April May & June, 1779.

Roll dated

Winning
30 May

1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1779

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

(543)

Copyist.

B. | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Pany Baley
Musⁿ { Capt. James Bonnel's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)
Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of July, Aug. & Sept., 1779.
Roll dated Easton, Oct 17, 1777.

Appointed....., 17 .
Commissioned....., 17 .
Enlisted....., 17 .
Term of enlistment 3 y.
Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: Enlisted March 79.
.....
.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. —R. & P. 415.537.

Chastell
(543) Copied

B. | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Barne Bailey
Drummer { Capt. James Bonnel's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Lotch Plains,
Oct 8, 1779.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: Enlisted 7 March 79.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. —R. & P. 415,537.

G. H. Smith

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Barney Bailey

Drummer

Capt. James Bonnell's Company in
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov and Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Mendham
Jan'y 21, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted 7 March, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Waiting on
Capt Bonnell.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Barney Bailey

~~Drum~~, { Captain James Bonnel's Company
in Colonel Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 ¹/₃ dols

Time of service 2 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dols

Amount total pay 34 ²/₃ dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

* Barnet Bailey

Drum { Captain James Bonnel's Company
in Colonel Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 80.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month 7.30 Daily

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence 10 Daily

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17 30 Daily

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Ballade

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Barney Bailly

Drum, { Captain James Bonnel's Company
in Colonel Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Apr. May June & July, 1780.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month $7 \frac{30}{90}$ Dals

Time of service 4 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dals

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence $69 \frac{30}{90}$ Dals

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Sallade

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Barry Bailey

{ Capt. James Bonnet's Company in
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept and Oct, 1780.

Roll dated

Nov 3, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted 7 Apl, 1777.

Term of enlistment 1 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Infantry

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

J. M. Anderson
Copyist.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Barney Bailey

Drummer

{ Capt. James Bonnel's Company in
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Mich 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted 7 March, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Present

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Barnabas Bailey

Dr

{ Capt. James Bonnel's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Mendham*
Apr 29, 1780.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted.....*April 7*, 1777.

Term of enlistment.....*3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

(648)

Andrew

Copied.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Barnet Bailey

Drummer { Capt. James Bonnel's Company in
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April May June + July, 1780.

Roll dated

Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted 7 April, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Light Corp

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

(548)

Copyist.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Barnet Bailey

Dr

{ Capt. James Bonnel's Company in
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1780.

Roll dated

Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

7 April, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Light Infantry

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

B

| Spencer's Regiment. |

Continental
Troops.

Barnet Bailey

Drummer, { Capt. James Bonnel's Company in
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November and December, 1780.

Roll dated

December 24, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: absent with leave
Remains with the Regt

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Handwritten signature

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Barry Baly

Appears with the rank of *Dr.* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. David Lyon's Company in Col. Spencer's
Reg't, for one month's extraordinary pay given
by the Honorable Congress, as a reward for
their patience and fidelity.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Pay per month

7 1/2 dl.

Total pay

\$ 2, 15-8.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

A. Taylor

73

Bailey, Barney

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bailey, Barney

74
Baker, David

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37032737	26
2	2792	27
3	2849	28
4	2906	29
5	2965	30
6	3024	31
7	3081	32
8	3139	33
9	3189	34
10	3239	35
11	3288	36
12	3337	37
13	3384	38
14	3431	39
15	3479	40
16	3526	41
17	4789	42
18	3571	43
19	3615	44
20	3660	45
21	3746	46
22	3704	47
23	37487156	48
24	375902	49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

book Mark:

P. P. 415537
436786

See also

SB

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

David Baker

1st Lt.

Appears on a

List

showing, "Arrangement of Captains and Subalterns
in the Regiment Commanded Oliver Spencer"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

7th, 1st Lieutenant

Time of Appointment,

May 1, 1777.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

B.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

David Baker

Lt

{ Capt. William Brittin's Company,
5th New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time^{last} paid, 13 May, 17

Pay per month, 27 Ds -

Time of service, 19 D.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay in Proc. 6, 5, 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's. The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

S. J. Davis

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

David Baker
Lt. Brittons Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Jun, 1, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Resign'd Apl, 6, 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *4*, page *21*

Wise

[575]

Copyist.

B.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

David Baker

Lt

{ Capt. William Brittin's Company,
5th New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time ^{last} paid 31 May, 17.

Pay per month 10. 2. 6

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's. The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Co. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. R. & P., 415,537.

J. J. Davis

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

David Baker

1st Lt

{ Capt. William Brittin's Company,
5th New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appearance

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

1777

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

last

30 June

17

Pay per month

10. 2. 6

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's. The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Co. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. Davis

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

David Baker

1st Lt., { Capt. William Brittin's Company
in a regiment commanded by Col.
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Sick absent*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hoyberger
Copied

B -

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

David Baker

1 Lt., { Capt. William Brittin's Company,
5th New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid last 31 July, 17.

Pay per month 10. 2. 6

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's. The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Co. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W J Davis

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

David Baker

1st Lt., { Capt. William Brittin's Company
in a regiment commanded by Col.
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 12*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick absent*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hayherger
Copied.

B. | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

David Baker

Lt., { Capt. William Brittin's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time ^{last} paid 31 Aug., 17.

Pay per month 10, 02, 6.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's. The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Co.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

David Baker

Lt., { Capt. William Brittin's Company
in a regiment commanded by Col.
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hayberger

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

David Baker

Lt

{ Capt. William Brittin's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid last 30 Sept., 17.

Pay per month £10.2s.6d.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's. The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Co. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

D. G. Davis

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

David Baker

Lt., { Capt. William Brittin's Company
in a regiment commanded by Col.
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 3*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hoyberger

B-

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

David Baker

Lt

{ Capt. William Brittin's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time ^{last} paid 31 Oct., 17.

Pay per month 10. 2. 6

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's. The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Co. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

D. J. Davis

Copyst

B.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

David Baker

Lt

{ Capt. William Brittin's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time ^{last} paid 31 Nov, 17

Pay per month 27 Dollars -

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £10, 2 s. 6 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's. The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Co. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—B. & P., 415,537.

J. Davis

Copyist

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

David Baker

1st Lt. } Capt. William Brittin's Company
4th Lt. } in a regiment commanded by Col.
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hayberger
Copyist

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

David Baker

Lieut. { Capt. William Brittin's Company
in a regiment commanded by Col.
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 31, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hoyberger
Copyist.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

David Baker

Lt

{ Capt. William Brittin's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan - , 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

last 31 Dec - , 17

Pay per month

27 Dollars -

Time of service

1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount total pay in proc. 10. 2. 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's. The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Co.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. J. Davis

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

David Baker

Lt

{ Capt. William Brittin's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb - , 1778.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time ^{last} paid

31 Dec - , 17

Pay per month

27 Dollars -

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount total pay in proc. £10.28.62

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's. The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Co.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. J. Davis

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

David Baker

Lt.

{ Capt. William Brittin's Company
in a regiment commanded by Col.
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated

March 20, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hoyberger

B | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

David Baker

Lt., { Capt. William Brittin's Company
in a regiment commanded by Col.
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

April 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned May 1st, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

David Baker

Lieut, { Capt. William Brittin's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid last 28 Feb —, 17

Pay per month 27 Dols —

Time of service 1 m —

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £10. 2 s. 6 D.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's. The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Co.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

B . | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

David Baker

Lt., { Late Capt. William Brittin's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge
May 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Resign'd 6 April 1778

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hoyberger
Copied

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

David Baker

Lieut., { Late Capt. William Brittin's Com-
pany in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time^{last} paid..... 31 Mar., 17

Pay per month..... 27

Time of service..... 6 Days

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount..... £ 2 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties Resigned 6th April

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

B

| Spencer's Regiment. |

Continental
Troops.

David Baker

Appears with the rank of Lt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Brittin's Company in a Regiment
commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer, for one
month's extraordinary pay.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not Dated, 17

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Total pay £ 10, 2 s. 6 d

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's, and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. Davis

✓ ⁷⁵ Baldwin, Elias

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant

2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37042873

2 2168

3 37487159

4 175923

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

R. P. - 415-537
436786

✓ See also

23.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Elias Baldwin.

2. Lt., { Capt. Jonas Ward's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Subsistence Roll

of the organization named above from

the time of their engagement
until joined the Regiment, 17

When engaged 18th Feb'y, 17

When joined the regiment 25 June, 17

Time due company 18 Wks 2. days

At what per week 20/

Total pay £ 18. 5⁰ 8⁰

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

[Signature]

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Elias Baldwin.

2. Lt., { Captain Jonas Ward's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

the time of enlistment until

June 30, 1777.

Appointed or enlisted

19. Feby, 1777.

Time due

4. mo. 12. days.

At what per month

27. dolls.

Total pay

in proc. £ 44. 10⁰

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Fluor

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Elias Baldwin
2^d Lt.

Appears on a

List

showing, "Arrangement of Captains and Subalterns
in the Regiment Commanded Oliver Spencer"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Nov dated, 17

2^d 2^d Lieutenant

Time of Appointment,

Feb. 19, 1777.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

J. Chanaler

Copyist.

S

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Elias Baldwin
2^d Lt, Ward Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

July, 19, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties *Omit^d, July*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *H 22*, page.....

[575]

Wise
Copyist.

X

76

Baldwin, Zachariah

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37042877
2 2172
3 2205
4 2234
5 2263
6 2313
7 2289
8 37175924
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0

book Mark:

P 415537
436786

See also

WB

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Zechariah Baldwin

Sgt., { Capt. Jonas Ward's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Subsistence Roll

of the organization named above from

the time of their Engagement
until joined the Regiment, 17

When engaged *11th March*, 17

When joined the regiment *3 June*, 17

Time due company *12 wks. 1 day*

At what per week *10*

Total pay *£ 6. 10 5^d*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Zachariah Baldwin.

Sgt., { Captain Jonas Ward's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

the time of enlistment until

June 30, 1777.

Appointed or enlisted *11. March, 1777.*

Time due *3 mos. 22 days.*

At what per month *8. Dols.*

Total pay *in proc. £ 11. 4. 0*

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Flint

WB

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Geek^h Baldwin.

Sgt.

{ Capt. Jonas Ward's Company com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 30 June, 17.

Pay per month \$ 50.00.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay in Prov. L 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

St. Lawrence

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Zechariah Baldwin

Sgt.

{ Capt. Jonas Ward's Company of the
5th New Jersey Regiment com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1777

Roll dated

Sept 5, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. Merchant

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Bachman Baldwin

Sgt., { Capt. Jonas Ward's Co. in Colonel
Oliver Spencer's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Aug. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8* dollars

Time of service *1* mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in specie L 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Handwritten signature

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

✓
Gachariah Baulden.
Sgt. { Capt. Jonas Ward's Co. in Colonel
Oliver Spencer's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Sept 1.*, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8. dolls.*

Time of service *11. days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in provok £ 1. 2^d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Killed the 11th Sept.*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Platt

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Zachariah ⁺Balden

Sgt, { Captain Jonas Ward's Company
commanded by Colonel Oliver
Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777

Roll dated *Oct 13*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Kild 11 Sept*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

C. Merchant

P

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Gachard Baldwin
Surge, Ward Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Mar, 11, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Dead Sept. 11, 77.
Kill'd. See original Muster

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol..... page.....

[575]

Wise
Copyist.

77

Bailey, Barney

**Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Drummer

Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bailey, Barney

70
Ball, Cornelius

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37034842	26	37033804
2	4754	27	3836
3	2699	28	3860
4	2760	29	3887
5	2815	30	3927
6	2873	31	3956
7	2930	32	3985
8	2989	33	4008
9	3048	34	4035
10	3105	35	4059
11	3155	36	4087
12	3204	37	4113
13	3253	38	4132
14	3302	39	4154
15	3355	40	4183
16	3402	41	4206
17	3450	42	4231
18	3497	43	4273
19	3538	44	4312
20	4800	45	4345
21	3583	46	4384
22	3628	47	4422
23	3672	48	4458
24	3712	49	4493
25	3753	50	4533

Number of personal papers herein 8.

Book Mark: P. P-415534
436786

See also

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Carrelus Ball
St. Buttan's Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Mar, 16, 1777

Term enlisted for

War

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *4*, page *211*

Wise

B.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Cornelius Ball

Privat

{ Capt. William Brittin's Company,
5th New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time ^{last} paid 30 Apr., 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dalls

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay in Proc. 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's. The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Davis

Copyist

B - | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Corn. Ball

Priv. { Capt. William Brittin's Company,
5th New Jersey Reg't; commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time^{last} paid, 31 May, 17.

Pay per month, 2.10

Time of service, 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's. The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Co. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

73 -

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Cornet Ball

Rank

{ Capt. William Brittin's Company,
5th New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time ^{last} paid 30 June, 17.

Pay per month 2.10

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's. The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Co. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. J. Davis

B -

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Corn^d. Ball

Art

{ Capt. William Brittin's Company,
5th New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug - , 1777 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time ^{last} paid 31 July , 17 .

Pay per month 2 . 10

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's. The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Co. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537..

W. Davis

B.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Corn & Ball

Posh

{ Capt. William Brittin's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid last 31 Aug., 17

Pay per month 2.10

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's. The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Co.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Cornelius Ball

Priv

{ Capt. William Brittin's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time ^{last} paid 30 Sept., 17

Pay per month £ 2 . 10 S.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's. The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Co. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. Davis

B -

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Cornel^s. Ball

Pos

{ Capt. William Brittin's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid last 31 Oct., 17

Pay per month 2.10

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Co.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Davis

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Cornelius Ball

Rank

{ Capt. William Brittin's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time ^{last} paid 31 Nov., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.10/-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's. The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Co. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Davis

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Corn^d Ball

Pt.

{ Captain William Brittin's Co., 5th
New Jersey Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from enlistment to May 31, 1777*.

Roll dated

June 2, 1777.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted *16 Mar* 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Aug. 1777

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hayberger

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Cornelius Ball

Pol

{ Capt. William Brittin's Company
in a regiment commanded by Col.
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment for the War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 8, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hoytberger

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Com^d Ball

Pl., { Capt. William Brittin's Company
in a regiment commanded by Col.
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 12, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *for War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitoher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hayberger
Copied

B | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Cornelius Ball

Pvt., { Capt. William Brittin's Company
in a regiment commanded by Col.
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment for the War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hayberge

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Cornelius Ball

P.A.,

{ Capt. William Brittin's Company
in a regiment commanded by Col.
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 3, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *for the War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Heyberger
Copied.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Cornelius Ball

24

{ Capt. William Brittin's Company
in a regiment commanded by Col.
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *for War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Heyberger

B-

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

born^s Ball

Rt

{ Capt. William Brittin's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan - , 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

31 Dec - , 17

Pay per month

6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dalls

Time of service

1 m -

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount total pay in Proc. 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick; absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's. The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Co. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Davis

Copyist

B -

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Cornelius Ball

Plt

{ Capt. William Brittin's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb - , 1778 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time ^{last} paid 31 Dec - , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dalls -

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount total pay in proc. £2.10.5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's. The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Co. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. Davis

B -

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Cornelius Ball

Port

{ Capt. William Brittin's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time, paid last 28 Feb - 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 m -

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's. The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Co.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. Davis

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Cornelius Ball

{ Late Capt. William Brittin's Com-
pany in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time, ^{last} paid 31 Mar., 17.

Pay per month 6 73

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £21. 10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

D. J. Davis

B -

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Cornelius Ball

{ Late Capt. William Brittin's Com-
pany in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time ^{last} paid *25 Apr*, 17.

Pay per month *673 Dalls*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2.10 S*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

J. Davis

B-

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Cornelius Ball

Plt,

{ A Company commanded by Lieut.
Sitcher, Colonel Oliver Spencer's
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

1778.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6 2/3 d

Time of service

1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 2. 10 s-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. J. Davis

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Cornil Ball

{ A Company commanded by Lieut.
William Sitcher in Colonel Oliver
Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 7/3 Dalls -

Time of service 1 m -

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 . 10 S -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. J. Davis

B.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Cornelius Ball

{ A Company commanded by Lieut.
William Sitcher in Colonel Oliver
Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dalls -

Time of service 1 m -

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.10 S -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's. The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Davis

B -

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Cornelius Ball

Pvt

{ Lieut. William Sitcher's Company
in Colonel Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 Mon

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L 2.10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. Davis

B -

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Cornelius Ball

Priv

{ Late Brittin's Co. in the Battalion
of Forces commanded by Colonel
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct -, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time, paid

last 30 Sept -, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

pay per month 6 2/3

Amount

total pay in proc. £ 2. 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. J. Davis

B -

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Cornelius Ball

{ Late Brittin's Co. in the Battalion
of Forces commanded by Colonel
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid last 30 Oct, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence & pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Amount total pay in proc. £ 2.10.0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Cornelius Ball

{ Late Brittin's Co. in the Battalion
of Forces commanded by Colonel
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time^{last} paid 30 Nov, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pay per month 6 2/3 dalls -

Amount total pay in proc. £ 2.10 S -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. - R. & P., 415,537.

J. Davis

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Cornelius Ball

Pl.

{ Capt. William Brittin's Company
in a regiment commanded by Col.
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 31, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *for the War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hoytberger
Copied.

B | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Cornelius Ball

Pl, { Capt. William Brittin's Company
in a regiment commanded by Col.
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated

March 20, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment for the War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitoher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Cornelas Ball

Pl.

{ Capt. William Brittin's Company
in a regiment commanded by Col.
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

April 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hoyberger
Copyist.

B | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Cornelius Ball

Pl, { Late Capt. William Brittin's Co,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge

May 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hayberges

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Comd Ball

Pl

{ Late Capt. William Brittin's Co,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Valley Forge*

June 15, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Guard*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hayberger

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Cornelius Ball

Pt.

{ The Company commanded by Lieut.
William Sitcher, Col. Oliver Spen-
cer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

1778.

Roll dated

Camp Croton River

July

18

1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hoytberger

Cornelius Ball

Plt., { The Company commanded by Lieut. William Sitcher, Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of July & Aug., 1778.
Roll dated Kingsbury
Sept. the 11, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17____.
Commissioned _____, 17____.
Enlisted _____, 17____.
Term of enlistment _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: on furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Cornelius Ball

Pl.

{ The Company commanded by Lieut.
William Sitcher, Col. Oliver Spen-
cer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Hackensack*

Oct 22, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hoytberger

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Cornelius Ball

Pl

{ Late Capt. Brittin's Company in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct. Nov & Dec, 1778.*

Roll dated *Minisink*

Jan 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *11-25*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hayberger

B- | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Capt Ball

Put, { Late Sitcher's Co., Colonel Oliver
Spencer's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan - , 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 7/8 Dalls -

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount total pay in proc. 2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's. The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Co. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. - R. & P., 415,537.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Cornelius Ball

Priv

{ Late Sitcher's Company in the Bat-
talion of Forces commanded by Col.
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb - , 1777.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 7/3 Dalls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount total pay in proc. £ 2.10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. Davis

B -

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Cornelius Ball

Plt

{ The Colonel's Co. commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. William Beach in a
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, Apr, May & June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 7/8 dollars

Time of service 4 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's. The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. J. Davis

B -

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Cornelius Ball

Prof

{ The Colonel's Co., commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. William Beach in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, Aug. & Sept

1779.

Time due

3 months

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ Dalls -

Subsistence per mo. to 18 Aug., '79

Subsistence per mo. from 18 Aug., '79 ¹/₂ Dalls

Total pay

£ 13 -

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

W. Davis

B.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Cornelius Ball

Col

{ The Colonel's Co. commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. William Bull in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dalls -

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dalls -

Amount £ 6. 5 S -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

B -

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Cornelius Ball

Pvt.

{ The Colonel's Co. commanded by
Captain-Lieut. William Bull in
Colonel Spencer's Regiment*.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec - , 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month 6⁰⁰ Dalls -

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence per month 10

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33³⁰ Dalls -

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. — R. & P., 415,537.

W. Davis

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Cornel Ball

Lt., { Late Brittin's Co., commanded by
Lieut. Ogden, in the Battalion of
Forces commanded by Col. Oliver
Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Minisink

March 20, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Few

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 637.

Hoyberger

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Cornelius Ball

Pl

{ The Colonel's Co., commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. William Beach in the
regiment commanded by Col. Oliver
Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar April May & June* 1779.

Roll dated

June 30, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *The War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *in Guard*

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1779

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hayberger

S

| Spencer's Regiment. |

Continental
Troops.

Cornelius Ball

Put

{ The Colonel's Co. commanded by
Capt.-lieut. William Beach in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Roll dated

July Aug & Sept, 1779,
Easton
Oct, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____ *war* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On guard*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Austin

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Cornelius Ball

Pvt.

{ The Colonel's Co. commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. William Bull in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Oct., 1779,

Roll dated

Scotch Plains,

Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

J. Baker

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Cornelius Ball

Pr., { The Colonel's Co., commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. William Bull in a Reg't
of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver
Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated

Monday

21 Jan'y, 1780.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *war* .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Absent leave*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hayberger

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Comd Ball

For,

Colonels

Comp'

Appears on a

Return

of Mens Names Inlisted during the War (previous
to 23^d January 79) in the Reg^t Com^d by Colonel
O. Spencer

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Pay Office

Dec. 15th, 1779.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record:

9

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Cornelius Ball

-----, { The Colonel's Co. commanded by
Captain-Lieut. William Bull.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780..

Commencement of time -----, 17

Commencement of pay -----, 17

To what time paid -----, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{60}{100}$ Dollars

Time of service 2 m -----

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence 10 Dollars -----

Amount -----

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 $\frac{60}{100}$ Dollars -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks : -----

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress: It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

L. J. Davis

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Cornelius Ball

Priv.

{ The Colonel's Co. commanded by
Captain-Lieut. William Bull.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dols

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dols

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dols

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Davis

B -

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Cornelius Ball

{ The Colonel's Company in Colonel
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr. May June & July*, 1780.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month..... *6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Time of service..... *4 m*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence..... *10 dollars*

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence..... *66 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

B | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Cornelius Ball

P.A., { The Colonel's Co., commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. William Bull in a Reg't
of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver
Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated March 4, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment 11 _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Hoyberger

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Cornelius Ball

Pt.

{ The Colonel's Co., commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. William Bull in a Reg't
of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver
Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Mendham*

April 7, 1780.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick present*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780,—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hoybarger

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Cornels Ball

Lt.

{ The Colonel's Co., commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. William Bull in a Reg't
of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver
Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of april May June & July 1780.

Roll dated

6 Sept

, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment 10

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitoher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hoyberger

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Colonel Ball

P.A.

{ The Colonel's Co., commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. William Bull in a Reg't
of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver
Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

6 Sept, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *W* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hoyberger

B | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Cornelius Ball

Pt., { The Colonel's Company in the regi-
ment of Foot commanded by Col.
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Sept & Oct, 1780.

Roll dated _____
Nov 3, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: See Long

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hoyherger

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Cornelius Ball

Bt

{ The Colonel's Company in the regi-
ment of Foot commanded by Col.
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

Dec 24, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on furlough*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hoyberger
Copied.

B.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Corn Ball

Pvt

{ Capt. William Brittin's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Subsistence Roll

of the organization named above from

Enlistment till joining
their Regt. & Company 17

When engaged 16 mar - , 17

When joined regiment 20 apr , 17

Time due company 5 wks. 10 , 17

At what per week 0 . 10 . 0

Total pay in Proc. 2 . 11 . 5

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's, and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. Davis

B.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Cornelius Ball

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Brittin's Company in a Regiment
commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer, for one
month's extraordinary pay.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not Dated*, 17

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dalls* —

Total pay *£ 2 . 10 s* —

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's, and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

D. J. Davis

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Corn: Ball

Port

{ Capt. William Brittin's Co. com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Enlistment to

Apr. 30, 17

When engaged

Mar. 16, 17

Pay per month

6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service

1 month 15 days

Amount

£ 3. 15

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

W. Davis

89
Ball, Enos

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37034894

26

2 4930

27

3 4958

28

4 6217

29

5 4987

30

6 5013

31

7 5046

32

8 5071

33

9 5098

34

10 5126

35

11 5153

36

12 5180

37

13 5176

38

14 5202

39

15 5227

40

16 5252

41

17 5276

42

18 5301

43

19 5325

44

20 6186

45

21 5349

46

22 5373

47

23 6162

48

24 5397

49

25 7175929

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

book Mark:

P. P. 415537
436786

See also

S

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Enos Ball
Pl., Brodricks Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *Apr. 9, 1777.*

Term enlisted for *war*

Casualties *Capt. Nov. 1, 77 dead*
Mar. 4, 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *4. 27*, page.....

[575]

Wise
Copyist.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Enos Ball

-----, { Capt. James Brodrick's Co. of the
5th New Jersey Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *From time of enlistment*
to May 31, 1777

Roll dated

June 3, 1777

Appointed -----, 17

Commissioned -----, 17

Enlisted *Apr 9* -----, 17

Term of enlistment -----

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: *sick in Hospital*

Next muster roll on file Aug. 1777

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Steel

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Enus Ball

{ Captain James Brodrick's Co. 5th
New Jersey Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay in pro in 2-10-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties sick in Oshtle

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

Perelman

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Enos Ball

Pvt.

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from time last paid until July 1, 1777*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid *May 31, 1777*.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *pay in proc \$2-108,*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Enus Ball

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Co. of the
5th New Jersey Regiment of Foot
commanded by Colonel Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Subsistence Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Date of appointment April 9, 17.

When joined the regiment May 14, 17.

Time of subsistence 4 weeks

Pay per week 1 1/3

Total pay 2 - 0 - 0 -

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Roverlam

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Enos Ball

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *50 s.*

Time of service *14 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay in Proc. \$2-10 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Reverend

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Inos Ball

Priv, { Capt. James Brodrick's Co. com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 5

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Street

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Enes Ball

Pvt.

{ Captain James Brodrick's Co. 5th
New Jersey Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1777.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid *July 31*, 17.

Pay per month *\$2-10 8.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

Rosenbaum

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Onus Ball

Driver, { Capt. James Brodrick's Co. com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct. 12, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Comd

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Sheel

Copyist.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Emus Ball

Priv., { Capt. James Brodrick's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July 31, 17.

Pay^{due} per month 2-10-0.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Emus Ball

Port

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Co. com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 1

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Comd

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Enos Ball

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$2-108.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Emus Ball

Pvt

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Co. com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 3, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

apptd Ensl
November.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(543)

Handwritten signature

Copyist.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Eros Ball

Confil { Capt. James Brodrick's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid *Oct 31*, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *of pay £2-15-8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Roundman

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Emus Ball

Capt. James Brodrick's Co. com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 3, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment The War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: App'd Nov 1

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. R. & P., 415,537.

J. Anderson

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Enos Ball

Capt. { Capt. James Brodrick's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *see*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *see*, 1777.

Pay per month *7 1/3 dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2-15s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—B. & P., 415,537.

Benjamin
Copyist.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Emos Ball

Co. 1st, { Capt. James Brodrick's Co. com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 3, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 2, 1780. R. & P., 415,537.

(543)

Copyist.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Enos Ball

Enpl, { Capt. James Brodrick's Co. com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Enos Ball

Serial,

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Co., com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Dec 31, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 dals.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2-15 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Reverend

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Enos Ball.

Corp., { Captain James Brodrick's Co. in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

March 20, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *for the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Died 4 march.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Street

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Enos Ball

leaf, { Capt. James Brodrick's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb'y*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Jan'y 31*, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £2-15-8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Enos Ball

Corp, { Captain James Brodrick's Co. in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge
Apr 1, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died March 4

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Milkinson

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Enos Ball

Capt. { Capt. James Brodrick's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Feb. 28, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 4 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 68. 8d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Died March 4

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Enos Ball

Pvt.

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Company,
commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from *The time*
of enlistment to the 30 of April
Inclusive, 17

When engaged *April 9*, 17

Pay per month *6 73 Dollars*

Time of service *21 Days*

Amount *Proc \$ 1- 15 -*

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Rosenbaum

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Enos Ball

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. James Brodrick's Company, belonging to
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, for one month's
extraordinary pay for hutting.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3*

Amount *Total pay 2-15-*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Roumlan

80

Ballard Joseph

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ballard, Joseph

81

Baly, Barney

**Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Drummer | Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bailey, Barney

✓ 82 82-a
Barber, William

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Adjutant Adjutant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	37031596	26
2	1605	27
3	1612	28
4	1618	29
5	1626	30
6	1635	31
7	1644	32
8	1653	33
9	1662	34
10	1671	35
11	1680	36
12	1689	37
13	1705	38
14	1698	39
15	37175891	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P. P-415537
436786

See also

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Barber

Adjt, Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above from

the time of their Appointment
till joined the Regiment, 17

Roll dated

Sept 6, 1777

Appointed

1st of April, 17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Hand

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Barber

Adj't, Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 18, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Handwritten signature

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

+ *William Barber*

Adj't, Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

17

77

Commissioned or appointed

17

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 15.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Jan. 1778

+ *Name supplied from Muster Roll 1777*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dutton

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Barber

Adj't, Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 77.

Roll dated

Nov 6, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Wm. Barber

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Barber

Adj't, Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 20, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Spencer

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Barber

Adj't, Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

of

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Barber

Adj't, Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January, 1778.

Roll dated

January 31, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. H. A. T.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Barber

Adjt

, Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *40 Dols*

Time of service *due* *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Total pay in proc £ 15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Barber

Adjt., Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feby, 1778.
Valley Forge
mch 20, 1778.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—B. & P., 415,537.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Sym Barber

Adjt, Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *40 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Total pay in proc £ 15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Barber

Adj't, Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge
Apr 7, 1778.

Appointed 1 Apr, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. H. A. S.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Cpm Barber

Adjt, Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month
of *Mar*, 17*78*.

Commissioned or appointed 17

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *40 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Total pay in proc \$15.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dutton

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Barber

Adj't, Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month
of *Apr*, 17 *78*.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *40 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Total pay in proc \$15-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Barber

Adjt, Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
May 5, 1778.

Appointed *Apr 1*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties *Promoted April*

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Hart

S

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Barber

Adjutant,

Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Apr. 1, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties

*Promoted Apr. 28 & omitted
after in the muster*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *H 21*, page.....

Wise

[575]

Copyist.

82 a
Parber

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Major Major

CARD NUMBERS.

137487462

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

EXP 415337

See also

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Barber

Maj.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, commanded by Oliver
Spencer Esq^r Colonel

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Minisink

Jan. 10

1779

Company,

Officers present fit for Duty :

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, _____; First Lieutenants, _____
Second Lieutenants, _____; Ensigns, _____

NON-COMMISSIONED :

Serjeants, _____; Drummers and Fifers, _____

Rank and File: ,

Present fit for Duty, _____; Sick Present, _____
Sick Absent, _____; On Command, _____
On Furlough, _____; Total, _____

Alterations since last Return.

Dead, _____; Inlisted, _____

Remarks:

On command

Walter to Major Barber

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record :

14

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

82-b

Jarcaloe Cornelius

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37431056	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

B Spencer Regt

Cornelius Barcaloe
Capt. Spencer Regt

Appears on

After Returns*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

Cornelius Barcaloe, Private
Spencer Regt. June 1 1777 to Aug 1
1780

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

(548d)

G A Hard

Copyist.

83

Previous Number

82-b

Barkly, George

**Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bartley, George

✓ 84
Barr, William

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

* (Revolutionary War.)
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37044451	26	
2	37487126	27	
3	175935	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

x added

12/23/97

L.A.R. Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. P. 415537
436786

See also

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Bar

{ Capt. John Wilkins' Co. annexed
to Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

the time of appointment and en-
listment to the 1 of July, 1777

Appointed or enlisted *May 8*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *18 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£1. 8s. 4d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged May 26*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Merchant

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

M. Barr

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

Subsistence Roll

for Capt Wilkins' Company in Colo. Spencer's
Regiment from the time of Inlistment to
Drawing of Rations

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Jn^o Wilkins, Capt.,

for date, 17

Weeks *2*, Days *0*

£ *1* s *0* d *0*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record:

5

(555)

J. L. Chandler
Copyist.

S

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Barr
H. Wilkins Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

May 8, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Des^d, May, 26, 77.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *4* page *22*

[575]

Wise
Copyist.

✓ 85
Barres, John

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37039052	26
2	9083	27
3	4119	28
4	9152	29
5	37175911	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P & P- 415537
436786

See also

B | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John Barnes

Priv, { Capt. John Maxwell's Company of
the 5th Jersey Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated

June 2, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 19*, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Next muster roll on file Aug. 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Wilkinson

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Barres
Lieut. { Capt. John Maxwell's Co. in the
5th New Jersey Regiment com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid May 20, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 11 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay in proc. 188-4d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Meeker's, and The Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Sallade

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Barre

Pri, { Capt. John Maxwell's Co. in the
5th New Jersey Regiment com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount off pay to 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Meeker's, and The Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Sallade

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Barres

Priv., { Captain John Maxwell's Co. com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid July 30, 17 ____.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount of pay in proc. - £ 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Meeker's, and the Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

P

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Parres
Pl, Maxwells Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

May, 29, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Quit Aug 1, 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *H 22*, page.....

[575]

Wise
Copyist.

86

Bartlam, George

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bartley, George

80
Bartlem George

**Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bartley, George

88
Bartley, George

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37036163

26

2

4895

27

3

4931

28

4

4959

29

5

6220

30

6

4988

31

7

5026

32

8

5047

33

9

5111

34

10

37175930

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. P. 415537
436780

See also

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Barkly

Pvt

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Company,
commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from *The time*
of enlistment to the 30 of
April Inclusive, 17 .

When engaged *April 26*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 73* Dollars

Time of service *4* Days

Amount *Proc* *6 - 8*

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Rosenbaum

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Bartley

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Co of the
5th New Jersey Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

From time of enlistment
of to May 31, 1777

Roll dated

June 3, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Apr 26, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Deserted May 10

Next muster roll on File Aug. 1777

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Steel

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Bartley

{ Captain James Brodrick's Co. 5th
New Jersey Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay in proc'n 2-10-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 587.

Peru

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George⁺ Bartlow

Pvt. { Capt. James Brodrick's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from time last paid until July 1, 1777*.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid *May 31*, 1777.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay in pro est 2-108*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Bartley

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Co. of the
5th New Jersey Regiment of Foot
commanded by Colonel Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Subsistence Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Date of appointment April 26, 17.

When joined the regiment June 6, 17.

Time of subsistence 5 weeks 5 days

Pay per week 1 1/3

Total pay 2-17-1

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Bartlow

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *30 s.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay in Proc. £ 2-10 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Reverend

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Geo. Bartlem

Sir, { Capt. James Brodrick's Co. com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

for the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Deserted

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Streis

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Bartlam

Pvt

{ Captain James Brodrick's Co. 5th
New Jersey Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid *July 31*, 17

Pay per month *£ 2-108.*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

Perman

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

* George Bartley

Pvt, { Capt. James Brodrick's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid July 31, 17

Pay^{due} per month 2-10-0

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* Entry cancelled by line

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Reverend

P

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Bartley
A. J. Brodrick Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Apr. 2, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Res'd May, 10, 77
Must'd June, Res'd Aug, 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *422*..... page.....

89

Bartlow George

**Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private - Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bartley, George

X

90
Bates, William

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37044413	26	37043560
2	4362	27	3580
3	2914	28	3600
4	2950	29	3619
5	2988	30	3637
6	3022	31	3656
7	3052	32	3675
8	3085	33	3694
9	3114	34	3713
10	3142	35	3731
11	3176	36	3749
12	3209	37	3767
13	3241	38	3785
14	3272	39	3803
15	3302	40	3823
16	3330	41	3840
17	3358	42	3864
18	3386	43	3899
19	3414	44	3932
20	4390	45	3964
21	3442	46	3996
22	3466	47	4084
23	3490	48	4235
24	3514	49	4121
25	3537	50	4061

Number of personal papers herein 0

book Mark:

P. P. 415537
436786

See also

P

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Pates
St. Weatherbys

Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Feb. 26, 1777.

Term enlisted for

War

Casualties

*Ensl., Feb. 1, 80, disd.
July 10, 80*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *422*, page.....

[575]

Wise
Copyist.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Bates

Wm, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co. in
the 5th New Jersey Regiment com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid *30 Apr*, 17 .

Pay per month *62 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay in Proc £2-10-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Bates

Wm

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co. in
the 5th New Jersey Regiment com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 31 May, 17.

Pay per month £ 20. 100

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Gym Bates

Am

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co. in
the 5th New Jersey Regiment com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *30 June*, 17

Pay per month *£ 2.10 s*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Bates

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co. in
the 5th New Jersey Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *31 July*, 17.

Pay per month *\$2.10*.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Bates

PM

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid *31 Aug*, 17 ____.

Pay per month *£24. 10.*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537..

Dalton

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Bates

Priv

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Sept 30, 17.

Pay per month £ 2 - 10.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Bates

PM

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 31 Oct, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount £ 2.100.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Bates

PM

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid last 31 Oct, 17.

Pay per month 62/3 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Bates

Pri, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.
of the 5th Jersey Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above from

the time of Enlistment
to the 31 of May, 1777.

Roll dated

June 2, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb 26, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Aug. 1777

x Endorsement shows May 1777

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. Moore

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Am Bates

Pri

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

1777.

Roll dated

Sept 5-

1777.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

for the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Edw. Moore

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Th Bates

Pri

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 12

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

for the War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. H. Moore

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Bates

Pri

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment for the War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. M. Morse

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Bates

Pri

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 21

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

for the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

John Moore

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Sam Bates

Pai

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 31

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

for the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Edw. Mose

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm + Beatts

Phil

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid Dec 31, 17 ____.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount £ 2.10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Bates

W

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 31 Jan 17

Pay per month 62 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dutton

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Bates

Priv

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *28th Feb*, 17

Pay per month *62/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2.10s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dutton

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Bates

Wm

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Apr*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *31 Mar*, 17.

Pay per month *62/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2.10s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Bates

Wm, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time last paid 26 April 1778.

Pay per month 62/3 Dds

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dutton

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Bates

Wm, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *31 May*, 17.

Pay per month *62 1/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2.10 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 8, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

B.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ym Bates

PM, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *30 June*, 17.

Pay per month *2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 10s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Bates

Wm, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 31 July, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.100

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Bates

PM

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid *31 Aug*, 17 _____.

Pay per month _____

Time of service *1 mo* _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *L 2. 10s* _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ym Bates

PM

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid *30 Sept*, 17 .

Pay per month *62 2/3 Dds*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Bates

QW, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 31 Oct, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ym

Bates

PM

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Dec, 17 78.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid 30 Nov, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dutton

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Bates

Pr

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Edm. Moore

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Beatts

Pri

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1778.

Roll dated

Mar 20, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *for war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

B. H. Moore

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Am Bates

Pri

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp Ball's Forge

Mar 31, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Edw. Moore

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Am Bates

Pri

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr

, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp Valley Forge

May 8

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

B. H. Moore

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Bates

Pri

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1778

Roll dated

Camp Valley Forge

June 15

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. Moore

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Bates

Pri

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778

Roll dated

Camp Croton River
July 18, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment was

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ed. Moore

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Bates

Pri

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July & Aug., 1778.

Roll dated

Kings Ferry
Sept 11, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

fatigue

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

O. W. Moore

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Bates

Pri

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1778

Roll dated

Hackensack

Oct. 22

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. N. Moore

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Sam. Bates

Pri

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct - Nov & Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Minisink

Jan 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 12 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. Moore

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Bates

Prw

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of July, 17 79.

Commencement of time July, 17 79.

Commencement of pay July, 17 79.

To what time paid July, 17 79.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence 1 mo.

Amount \$ 2.100.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2.100.

Pay due to sick, absent 0.

Casualties 0.

Remarks : 0.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Bates

PM, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 62/3 Dds

Time of service due 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L2. 10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Bates

PM

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co. in
a Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar Apr May & June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 62 2/3 Dols

Time of service due 4 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay £ 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jim Bates

Am, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co. in
a Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July Aug & Sept*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *3 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr month* *10 Dols*

Amount *£ 13*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Bates

-----, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time -----, 17 .

Commencement of pay -----, 17 .

To what time paid -----, 17 .

Pay per month *62 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *due 1 mo*

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence *per month 10 Dols*

Amount *pay £6.50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks : -----

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Am Bates

Pri

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan & Feb, 1779.

Roll dated

March 20, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Edw. Moore

B | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Am Bates

Pri, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.
in a Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar, Apr, May & June*, 1779

Roll dated *Evening*
June 30, 1779

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1779

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

O. W. Moore

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Bates

Bot, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Com-
pany in Colonel Oliver Spencer's
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month s

of *July, Aug & Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Easton*

Oct 10, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____ *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Shrub

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Bates

priv

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Com-
pany in the Regiment commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1779.

Roll dated

Scotch Plains

Nov 8

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Spencer

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Am Bates

Pri

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.
in a Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779

Roll dated

Jan 21, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

sick in country

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Oliver Moore

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Bates

PM

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co. in
a Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 660 Dols

Time of service 3 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 50 Dols

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 416,537.

Dalton

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Sym Bates

Corpl, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co. in
a Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan & Feb*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *7 30 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *10*

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *17 30 Dols*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Bates

Serjeant, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Mar, 17 80.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month 7 30 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence 10 Dols

Amount pay 17 30 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 8, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Bates

Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Apr May June & July*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *7 30* Dols

Time of service *90* 3 mo 10 ds

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *10* Dols

Amount *pay 57 70* Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks :

Des'd 10 July

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Bates

Per

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.
in a Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan & Feb, 1780

Roll dated

Mendham
Mar 4, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

was

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Promoted Feb 1 - 1780

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. M. Moore

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Bates

Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.
in a Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Mendham

Mar 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment was

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: promoted 1 Feb 80

Mustered sick absent for

Nov & Dec 79

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. W. Moore

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Bates

Corpl,

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.
in a Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar

, 1780

Roll dated

Heendham

Apr 7

, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. W. Moore

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Bates

Corpl, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.
in a Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel Oliver Spencer.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Apr May June & July, 1780

Roll dated

not dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment was

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Deserted 10 July

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

D. W. Moore

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Bates

Prm

{ Captain Benjamin Weatherby's Co.
of Colonel Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Subsistence Roll

of the organization named above from

date of enlistment & appointment till they
joined their Reg't or drew rations

Appointed or enlisted 26 Feb, 17

When joined the regiment 26 Mar, 17

Time of subsistence 4 Wks

Pay per week 10

Total pay due £ 2.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

OB

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Bates
Pvt, Capt. Weatherbys Comp

Appears on a

Return

of Mens Names Inlisted during the War (previous
to 23^d January 79) in the Reg^t Com^d by Colonel
O. Spencer

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Pay Office

Dec. 15th, 1779.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record:

9

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Bates

Pvt

{ Capt. Weatherby's Co. in the Reg't
commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

the time of enlistment to the
30th of April, 17

When engaged

Oct 26

17

Pay per month

67 1/3 Dols

Time of service

2 mo 5 ds

Amount

m Proc = 5.82 4d

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 416, 537.

Dutton

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ym Beate

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Benjamin Weatherby's Company in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver
Spencer for one month extraordinary.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *62/3 Dols*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay £2 10s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Dalton

91
Bayley Barnabas

**Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Drummer

Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bailey, Barney

92
Beach, William

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant . Capt. Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37034820	26	37035463
2	4732	27	5485
3	2677	28	5506
4	2736	29	5526
5	2791	30	5546
6	2850	31	5566
7	2907	32	5582
8	2966	33	5598
9	3025	34	5619
10	3082	35	5635
11	3138	36	5655
12	3190	37	5671
13	5170	38	5687
14	5196	39	5704
15	5221	40	5726
16	5246	41	5748
17	5271	42	4213
18	5296	43	4257
19	5320	44	1817
20	6182	45	4299
21	5344	46	88288
22	5368	47	8326
23	5392	48	8340
24	5416	49	8319
25	5439	50	8464

Number of personal papers herein 0.

book Mark R. P. 415537
436786

See also

S

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Peach
By Bittan's Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Feb. 18, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Nov. 77 Brodbeck's Co

Capt. St M. Apr. 12, 79, Resign
July. 8, 79.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *4* page *21*

Wise

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Beech

2 Lt.

Appears on a

List

showing, "Arrangement of Captains and Subalterns
in the Regiment Commanded Oliver Spencer"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

1st 2d Lieutenant

Time of Appointment,

Feb 18, 1777.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Beach

Lt

{ Capt. William Brittin's Company,
5th New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time^{last} paid 30 Apr., 17

Pay per month 27 do.

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay in Proc. 10. 2. 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's. The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

S. J. Davis

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Beach

Lt, { Capt. William Brittin's Company,
5th New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time, ^{last} paid 31 May, 17

Pay per month 10.2.6

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's. The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Co.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

B.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Beach

2 Lt

{ Capt. William Brittin's Company,
5th New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid last 30 June, 17

Pay per month 10. 2. 6

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's. The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Co. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Davis

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Beach

2 Lt -

{ Capt. William Brittin's Company,
5th New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time ^{last} paid, 31 July, 17

Pay per month, 10. 2. 6

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's. The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Co. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W J Davis

B.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Beach

Lt

{ Capt. William Brittin's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid last 31 Aug., 17

Pay per month 10, 2, 6

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Co.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. J. Davis

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Beech

2^d Lt. { Capt. William Brittin's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time^{last} paid, 30 Sept., 17

Pay per month £10.2s.6d.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Co. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. J. Davis

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Beech

2 Lt.

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Promotions to take place in Col Spencer's
Regt by Permission of His Excellency General
Washington—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

camp

Nov. 16, 1777.

2d Lt. Wm Beech in the
Room of Lt. Geo. Roberts
resigned 16th Sept. last

Commission first Lt. for Wm
Beech dated Sept. 14, 1777

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record

4

(545m)

J. Chandler

Copyist

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Yfm Beach

Lt

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Oct-31*, 17.

Pay per month *27 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £10-28-6d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum
Copyist.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Beach

It

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 1777.

Pay per month *27 dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £10-28-6d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Beach

H., { Captain William Brittin's Co., 5th
New Jersey Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from enlistment to May 31, 1777*.

Roll dated

June 2, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *18 Feb*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Next muster roll on file Aug. 1777

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Weyberger

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm

Beach

25th

{ Capt. William Brittin's Company
in a regiment commanded by Col.
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hoyberger
Copied

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Will^m Beach

1544, { Capt. William Brittin's Company
in a regiment commanded by Col.
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 12, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick absent

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hoyberger

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Beech

2^d Lt., { Capt. William Brittin's Company
in a regiment commanded by Col.
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hoyberger
Copied

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Beach

1 Lt, { Capt. James Brodrick's Co. com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 3, 1777.

Appointed

Sept 16, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. R. & P., 415,537.

J. Anderson

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Beach

Lt-

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Co. com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 3, 1778.

Appointed

Sept 16, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. - R. & P., 415,537.

(543)

Copyist.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Beach

Lt

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Co., com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

See 31, 17

Pay per month

27 dols.

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay £10-2s-6d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Beach

Lt-

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb'y, 1778.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

Jan'y 31, 17

Pay per month

27 Dollars

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay £10-28.6d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Beach

1 Lt. } Capt. James Brodrick's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid July 28, 17

Pay per month 27 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £10-28-6d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Beach

1 Lt, { Capt. James Brodrick's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, Mch 31, 17

Pay per month, 27 dols,

Time of service, 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Total Pay £10-28. 6d,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

H. Beach

Lt- { Capt. James Brodrick's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid April 30, 17

Pay per month 27 dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Total Pay \$10-28.6d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Beach

Lt.

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *36 2/3*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *Total Pay \$13-158.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ym Beach

t Lt, { Capt. James Brodrick's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid *June 30*, 17

Pay per month _____

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *and Pay for month* *36 2/3 Dollars*

Amount *Total Pay* *\$13-15 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ym Beach

St-

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid *July 31*, 1778.

Pay per month *2 1/3* Dols.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *10* Dollars.

Amount *Total Pay \$13-15-8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbain

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Beach

Lt.

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

26 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

10 Dollars

Amount

Total Pay £ 13-15-8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ym Beach

Lt.

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *26 2/3 dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *10 dols.*

Amount *Total pay \$13-158,*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ym Beach

Lt

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 26 2/3 dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dols

Amount Total pay \$13-15-8,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ym Beach

Lt

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *26 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dols.*

Amount *Total Pay £13-15-8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Beach

Pl-

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Co. com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January, 1778.

Roll dated

January 31, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

Sept 16, 1777.

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(543)

Copyist.

3

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Beach

Sir, { Captain James Brodrick's Co. in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge
March 20, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Command.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Street

B | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

William Beach

1 Lt, { Captain James Brodrick's Co. in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778

Roll dated Valley Forge
Apr 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned or appointed Sept 16, 1777

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick present

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

McKesson
Copyist.

S

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Beach

Sh, { Captain James Brodrick's Co. in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
May 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Sept 16*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Shel

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Beach

1 Lt, { Captain James Brodrick's Co. in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp Valley Forge
13 June, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

Sept 16, 1777.

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1787. - R. & P., 415,537.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Beach

1 Lt

{ Captain James Brodrick's Co. in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June 1778
Cahoon River
July 18, 1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

Sept 16, 1777

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on furlow

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Beach

St. { Captain James Brodrick's Co. in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July & Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 11, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Sept 16, 1777.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Street

2

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Beach.

It, { Captain James Brodrick's Co. in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1778.

Roll dated

Oct 22, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Sept 16

, 1777

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Furloughed by
Col. Spencer.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Steele

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

W^m Beach

Lt

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct Nov Dec, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 4, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

17

17

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Furlow

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. - R. & P., 415,537.

(543)

Copyist.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ym Beach

Lt.

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan'y

1779.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

36 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dols.

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Total Pay \$13-158.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

R

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Beach

Appears with the rank of *Lt* on a
Return

of the Regiment of Foot, commanded by Oliver
Spencer Esq^r Colonel

The name is borne under the following heading:
"Absent Officers."

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Minisink

Jan. 10, 1779.

Place where,

Newark

Reason for,

Sick

And Time of Absence,

Oct. 25, 17

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record:

14

(548d)

J. Chandler
Copyist.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Beach

Lt

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y and Feb'y, 1779.

Roll dated

March 20, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

16 Sept

, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Furlough

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(548)

Handwritten signature

Copyist.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Beach

1st Lieut-

1st Company, Colonel Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Minisink

March 20, 1779.

Appointed or } , 17

Commissioned } Sept 26, 1777.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties furlough

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

James

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ym Beach

Lt.

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb'y, 1779.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

36 ²/₃ dols.

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Total Pay £13-15-8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Roumlan

Continental Troops.

Lh.

Return

The name is borne under the following heading:
"Absent Officers."

(Revolutionary War.)

Me. 29, 1779.

Newark

Lück

Oct. 25, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record :

12

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Beach
Dr Master

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *March May & June*, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *10 Mar*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *13*

Time of service *4 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount *£ 34. 10 s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Oct. 1779.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Beach

2^d Master, { In the regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, April, May & June, 1779.

Roll dated Wyoming

June 30, 1779.

Appointed May 1, 1779.

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Beach

Capt Lt & Mr.

7th Co,

{ In the regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, April, May & June, 1779.

Roll dated Wyoming

June 30, 1779.

Appointed April 12, 1779.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Thurmont

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Beach

Capt Lieut-
8th Co

{ In the regiment commanded by Col.
Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, Aug & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Easton

Oct 17, 1779.

Appointed Apr 12, 1779.

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Thur

B.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

W^m Beach

Capt. Lieut.

{ The Colonel's Co. commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. William Beach in a
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month &

of *Mar. Apr. May & June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *26 2/3 Dalls*

Time of service *4 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount *£ 55*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. J. Davis

B.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

W^m Beach

Capt. Lieut.

{ The Colonel's Co. commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. William Beach in a
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month &

of Mar. Apr. May & June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 26 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 4 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount £ 55

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. Davis

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Beach

Capt. H., { The Colonel's Co., commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. William Beach in the
regiment commanded by Col. Oliver
Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar-apr May & June*, 1779.

Roll dated

June 30, 1779.

Appointed *17*

Commissioned *1st H. 16 Sept. 1777*

Enlisted *17*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1779

Remarks: *appointed Capt. H. 12th*
of April 1779

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Beach

Appears with the rank of *Capt. Lt.* on a
Return

of Colonel Oliver Spencer's Regt

The name is borne under the following heading:
"Absent Officers."

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Dyorning

June 15, 1779

Where,

Reason,

Remarks:

In dr.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record:

10

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

SB

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Beech

Capt. Lt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Officers of the Regiment Composed of
Malcom's and Spencer's Regiments with the
dates of Appointments and Promotions—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Wyoming

July 22, 1779.

*This is an exact copy &
state of the officers of the
Regiment, since the res-
ignation of Capt. Lt. Beech,
& Capt. Tom who is said
to have resigned several months
ago.*

Oliver Spencer Col.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record:

8

(548d)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

P

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Beach

Capt.
Lt.

{ The Colonel's Co. commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. William Beach in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *July, Aug & Sept*, 1779,

Roll dated *Easton*
Oct, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Apr. 12*, 1779.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Resigned July 1779*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Austin

B.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Beach

Capt. Lt.

{ The Colonel's Co., commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. William Beach in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, Aug. & Sept., 1779.

Time due 8 Days

Pay per month 26 7/8 Dols.

Subsistence per mo. to 18 Aug., '79 10 Dols.

Subsistence per mo. from 18 Aug., '79 100 Dols.

Total pay £ 3, 13 S. 4 D

Remarks: Resigned 8 July 79,

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

J. Davis

Continental Troops.

Yh.

Return

The name is borne under the following heading:
 "Absent Officers."

(Revolutionary War.)

Dec. 24, 1779.

Newark

Sick

Oct. 25, 17

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record :

13

(548d)

J. Chandler
Copyist.

Copyist.

B.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

W^m Beach

2 Lt, { Capt. William Brittin's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Subsistence Roll

of the organization named above from

Enlistment till joining
their Regt. & Company, 17

When engaged 18 Feb., 17

When joined regiment 22 Apr., 17

Time due company 9ws. 10., 17

At what per week 1. 0. 0.

Total pay in proc. 9. 2. 10.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's, and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. Davis

B.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Beach

Lieut., { Capt. William Brittin's Co. com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Enlistment to

Apr. 30, 17

When engaged

Mar. 17, 17

Pay per month

27 Dollars

Time of service

1 month 14 days

Amount

\$14.18

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

D. J. Davis

Copyist.

B

| Spencer's Regiment. |

Continental
Troops.

William Beach

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. James Brodrick's Company, belonging to
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, for one month's
extraordinary pay for hutting.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Pay per month

27

Amount

Total pay 10-2-6

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

73

Bates, William

**Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Corporal*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bates William

94

Bedau, Elias

**Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bedau, Elias

95

Bedau, Elias

**Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bedau, Elias

x

96

Bedeau, Elias

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37042878	26	37042680
2	2173	27	2696
3	2206	28	2725
4	2236	29	2736
5	2235	30	2712
6	2264	31	175925
7	2290	32	
8	2314	33	
9	2336	34	
10	2358	35	
11	2381	36	
12	2404	37	
13	2428	38	
14	2451	39	
15	2472	40	
16	2494	41	
17	2516	42	
18	2557	43	
19	2537	44	
20	2558	45	
21	2581	46	
22	2603	47	
23	2624	48	
24	2644	49	
25	2663	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. P. 415-537
4367816

See also

S

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Elias Padaw
Capt, Ward Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

May, 22, 1777.

Term enlisted for

War

Casualties

Serjt, Augt, 1, in Mar-
ston's, Co, 1, Regt, Augt, 14, 78

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *H 2* page *2*

[575]

Ward
Copyist.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Eliu Badaw.

Corpl.

{ Captain Jonas Ward's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

the time of enlistment until

June 30, 1777.

Appointed or enlisted *22. May, 1777.*

Time due *1. mo. 10. days.*

At what per month *7 1/3. Dalls.*

Total pay *£ 3. 13. 4. in princ.*

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

St. Leger

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Elias Bedaw.

Capt.

{ Capt. Jonas Ward's Company com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid To June, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dols.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay in Prov L 2. 15.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Fluenn

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Elias Bedau

Capt.

{ Capt. Jonas Ward's Company of the
5th New Jersey Regiment com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1777

Roll dated

Sept 5, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

the War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Promoted Supt for Aug.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. - R. & P., 415,537.

J. M. Mearns

Copyist.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Elias Bedam

Sept.

{ Capt. Jonas Ward's Company of the
5th New Jersey Regiment com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

177

Roll dated

Sept 5, 1777

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

The war

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Sept 1st August

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

S. Merchant

EB

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Elias Bedeau.

Sgt.

{ Capt. Jonas Ward's Co. in Colonel
Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Aug. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8. balls.*

Time of service *1. mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in prov. £ 3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Flint

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Elias Bedean

At

{ Captain Jonas Ward's Company
commanded by Colonel Oliver
Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 13

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

The war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. Merchant

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Elias Bedraw.

Sgt., { Capt. Jonas Ward's Co. in Colonel
Oliver Spencer's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time Sept. 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount in Brock, £ 3,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Plat

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Elias Bedean

Sgt, { Captain Jonas Ward's Company
commanded by Colonel Oliver
Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Mar 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Merchant

SB

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Elias Bedeau

Sgt.

{ Capt. Jonas Ward's Co. in Colonel
Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *1 Oct.*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8. Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 587.

Fluted

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Elias⁺ Badan

Act

{ Capt. Jonas Ward's Co. in Colonel
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

1777

Roll dated

Dec. 3, 1777

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

during war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. M. M. M. M. M.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Elias Badaw.

Sgt., { Capt. Jonas Ward's Co. in Colonel
Oliver Spencer's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *17*.

Commencement of pay *17*.

To what time paid *31. Oct.*, 17.

Pay per month *8. dolls*.

Time of service *1. mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Frederick

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Elias Bedaw.

Sgt., { Capt. Jonas Ward's Co. in Colonel
Oliver Spencer's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time 1, Dec., 1777.

Commencement of pay, 1777.

To what time paid, 1777.

Pay per month 5. Dollars

Time of service 1. mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Flutun

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Elias * Badian

Sgt,

{ Captain Jonas Ward's Company in
a Regiment commanded by Colonel
Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec,

1777.

Roll dated

Jan 3

1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Merchant

(548)

Copyist.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Elias Bedam

Sgt,

{ Captain Jonas Ward's Company in
a Regiment commanded by Colonel
Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 31

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Merchant

(543)

Copyist.

WB

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Elias Bedeau

Sgt.

{ Capt. Jonas Ward's Co. in Colonel
Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *31. Dec.*, 17.

Pay per month *8. Dols.*

Time of service *1. mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Fluted

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Elias Bedan

Sgt

{ Captain Jonas Ward's Company in
a Regiment commanded by Colonel
Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mar 20, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. A. A. A. A.

2B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Elias Bader

Appears with the rank of *Sgt.* on a
Pay Roll

of Capt. Jonas Ward's Company for one month's
extraordinary pay given by Congress to the
troops as reward.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *July 16*, 1778.

Length of time for *1 mo.*

Total pay per month in dollars *8*

Total pay *in Prov. L 3.*

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

B.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Elias Bedeau.

Sgt.

{ Captain Jonas Ward's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 31. Jan., 17

Pay per month 8. Dollars

Time of service 1. mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L. 3. in Proch.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. Plummer

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Elias Bedeau

Sgt

{ Capt. Jonas Ward's Co. in Colonel
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar

1778

Roll dated

Valley Forge

April 1, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Furlough

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. Merchant

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Elias Bedaw

Sgt.,

{ Captain Jonas Ward's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 28 Feb., 17

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. L. Linnard

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Elias Bedean

Sgt

{ Late Capt. Ward's Company in Col.
Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

April

, 1778.

Camp Valley Forge

May 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

on Furlow

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Merchant

B.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Elias Bedeau.

Sgt., { Late Capt. Ward's Company in the
regiment commanded by Colonel
Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *31 March*, 17.

Pay per month *8. Dalls.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Flint

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Elias Bedean

Sgt, { Late Capt. Ward's Company in Col.
Spencer's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp Valley Forge

June 15, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on duty

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. M. Chant

Copyist.

B.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Elias Bedeau.

Sgt., { Late Capt. Ward's Company in the
regiment commanded by Colonel
Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 31. April, 17.

Pay per month P. Delle.

Time of service 1. mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount £ 3. in Prock.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Fluency

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Elias Bedean

Sept, { Late Capt. Ward's Company in Col.
Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Croton River

July 10, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on furlow

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. M. Church

B.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Elias Bader.

Sgt.

{ Late Capt. Ward's Company in the
regiment commanded by Colonel
Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 177*8*.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

10. Dollars

Time of service

1. mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 3. 15.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Fluturn

B.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Elias Bedeau.

Srjt.

{ Late Capt. Ward's Company in the
regiment commanded by Colonel
Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Elias Bedau

Sept

{ Late Capt. Ward's Company in Col.
Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of

July & Aug. 1778

Roll dated

King's Ferry

Sept 11, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Transferred to Jersey Brigade
August

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

S. Merchant

(548)

Copyist.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Elias Bader.

Serjt.,

{ Late Capt. Ward's Company in the
regiment commanded by Colonel
Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 Dollars.

Time of service 14 days.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 1. 15⁰.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Transf. to Jersey Brigade
August 14th

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Flint

23.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Elias Bedaw.

Capt. { Capt. Jonas Ward's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Subsistence Roll

of the organization named above from

the time of their engagement
until joined the Regiment, 17

When engaged 24. May, 17

When joined the regiment 3. June, 17

Time due company 1. wk. 4. days

At what per week 10.

Total pay 15.00

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

[Signature]

97

Next Number.

97-a

Beach, William

**Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

2nd Lieutenant Capt. Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Beach, William

97-a
Beedy John

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37175940	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P 436786

See also

S

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Budy
Ensl, Bonnels Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

May 12, 1779.

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *4*, page *22*

[575]

Wise
Copyist.

98

Previous Number

97-a

Biglow, Moses

**Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private / Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Biglow, Moses

99

Biglow, Moses

**Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Biglow, Moses

100

Bigum, Albert
Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | *Private*
 CARD NUMBERS.

1	37014554	26	37042165
2	4642	27	1807
3	4585	28	1841
4	4610	29	1887
5	4630	30	1921
6	3958	31	1953
7	3992	32	1990
8	4022	33	2054
9	4051	34	2073
10	4082	35	88954
11	4111	36	8895
12	4131	37	39143903
13	4171	38	30143026
14	4201	39	39189009
15	4227	40	
16	4200	41	
17	4285	42	
18	4326	43	
19	4369	44	
20	4405	45	
21	4436	46	
22	4466	47	
23	4497	48	
24	4326	49	
25	42115	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P 415537

See also

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Albert Begun

Corp, { Capt. John W. Watkins' Co. in one
of the additional regiments com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Sept 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 8, 1777.

Appointed

June 13, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

J. E. Doughty

(543)

Copyist.

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Albert Begun

Corp.

{ Capt. John W. Watkins' Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 31, 1777.

Appointed

June 13, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

(548)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Albert Begun

Corp, { Capt. John W. Watkins' Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

1777.

Roll dated

Nov 1

1777.

Appointed

June 13, 17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

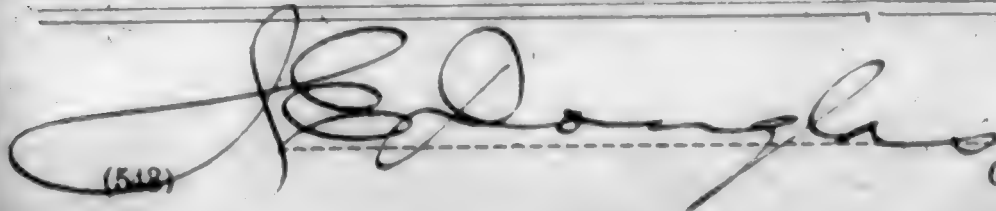
Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Reduced October 28th

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

(512) 

Copyist.

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Albert ⁺ Boggs

sergt., { Capt. John W. Watkins' Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1777.

Roll dated

Mar 1

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Oct 25

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

(543)

J. E. D. Anglin

Copyist.

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Albert Begun

Pr

{ Capt. Nathaniel Tom's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated

Jan'y 3, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Oct'r 28

17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Present

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Muhlman

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Albert Begun

Pr

{ Capt. Nathaniel Tom's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan'y 3, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

October 28, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Present

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

Muhlmann

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Albert Begun

Pr

{ Capt. Nathaniel Tom's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan'y, 1778.

Roll dated

Feby 1, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Present

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

Muhleman

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Albert Bugun

RN

{ Capt. Nathaniel Tom's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb'y, 1778.

Roll dated

March 20, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

October 20, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Mulleman

B

| Malcom's Regiment. |

Continental
Troops.

Albert Begun

Pvt

{ Captain Nathaniel Tom's Co. in the
regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb'y, 1778.

Commencing

Feb 1, 17

Pay commencing

, 17

Ending

Feb 28, 17

Pay per month

\$ 2 8 10

Time of service

1 month

Amount

\$ 2 8 10

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Apr. 1778

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Muhlenberg

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Albert Begun

Pvt

{ Capt. Nathaniel Tom's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge

Apr 7, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Muhlenberg

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Albert Begun

{ Captain Nathaniel Tom's Co. in the
regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of April, 1778

Commencing , 17 .

Pay commencing Apr 1, 17 .

Ending 30, 17 .

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Amount Wages due Pa. Currency £ 2, 10

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Mulholland

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Albert Begun

Rr

{ Capt. Nathaniel Tom's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr

, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge

May 4, 1778.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Present

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Mullem

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Albert Begun

Rz

{ Capt. Nathaniel Tom's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778.

Roll dated

June 15, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Muhlenberg

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Albert Bugun

Rt

{ Capt. Nathaniel Tom's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Roll dated

July 6, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

H. H. H. H.

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Albert Begun

Pr

{ Capt. Nathaniel Tom's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July 1778.
Fort Arnold
Aug 6, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

June 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Command with
Col. Burr

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Mullen

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Albert Begun

Pr

{ Captain Nathaniel Tom's Co. in the
First Additional Regiment of Foot
commanded by Colonel William
Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1778.

Roll dated

Fort Clinton

Sept 4, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

June 13, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On Comd Glover

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Muhleman

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Albert Begun

PR

{ Captain Nathaniel Tom's Co. in the
First Additional Regiment of Foot
commanded by Colonel William
Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1778.

Roll dated

Fort Mifflin

Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

June 13, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Muhlmann

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Albert Begun

Priv

{ Captain Nathaniel Tom's Co. in the
First Additional Regiment of Foot
commanded by Colonel William
Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1778.

Roll dated

Fort Clinton

Nov 13

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

June 13, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Slew Fish Kill

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Muhlman

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Albert Begun

Private

{ Captain Nathaniel Tom's Co. in the
First Additional Regiment of Foot
commanded by Colonel William
Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1778.

Roll dated

Dec 9, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

June 13, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at Fushkill

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hubbeman

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Albert Begun

PR

{ Captain Nathaniel Tom's Co. in the
First Additional Regiment of Foot
commanded by Colonel William
Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1778.

Roll dated

Haverstraw

Jan'y 13, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

June 13, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Muhlenberg

WB

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Albert Begun.

P.M.,

{ Capt. Nathaniel Tom's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, April, May & June, 1779.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 6. 2/3.

Time of service 6. mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 15.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Was mustered sick

Absent for Oct. & Nov. Nov.

Remarks: included.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Handwritten signature

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Albert^{} Bergen*

Art

{ Captain John Safford's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month *S*
of *July Aug & Sept, 1779.*

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

3 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

for month 10 Doll

Amount

of subsistence 14 2/3 Doll

Amt. of pay and subsistence

2 1/3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. A. A.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Albert Begun

Priv

{ Captain John Sanford's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount £ 6 5-8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Handwritten signature

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Albert Begun

Pvt

{ Captain John Santford's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month \$

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 ³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

ofia

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Albert Begun

Pvt

{ Captain Nathaniel Tom's Co. in the
First Additional Regiment of Foot
commanded by Colonel William
Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan'y, 1779.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

June 15, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Muhleman

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Albert Begun

PM

{ Captain Nathaniel Tom's Co. in the
First Additional Regiment of Foot
commanded by Colonel William
Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of X, 17

Roll dated

Haverstraw

Feb 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jun 15, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Enclosure shows for
Feb 1779

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Muhleman

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Albert Begun

Priv

{ Capt. Nathaniel Tom's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March April May & June, 1779.

Roll dated

June 30, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted June 15, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Mustered Sick absent
for Oct and November 1778.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(548)

J. Handerson

Copyist.

Continental Troops.

Prof

Port, { Capt. Santford's Company in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.

Appears on

of the organization named above for the month of

of July, Aug. & Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Easton, Oct. 17
_____, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted June 13, 1727.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Callings

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Albert Begun

put, { Capt. John Sanford's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Scotch Plains

Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 13, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ad

B.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Albert Begun

Pri,

{ Capt. John Santford's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp near Kenilworth.

Jan'y 21, 1780.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

June 13, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Absent by leave

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dallade

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Albert Begun

Prt, { Captain John Santford's Company,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of

Jan'y & Feb'y, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ 2

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence for mo 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 ³⁰/₁₀₀ Dols.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Reed

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Albert Begun

Rt

{ Captain John Santford's Company,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 80.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60/90 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Hiatt

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Begun

Pri, { Capt. John Santford's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Mendham
March 4, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted June 13, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballade

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Albert Begun

Pri, { Capt. John Santford's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated Campbelltown
Apr 7, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted June 13, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Aug. 1780

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballade

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Albert Bugen

Pr

{ Captain Nathaniel Tom's Co. in the
regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January, 17

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Jan 1, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay & 2 \$10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Muhlenberg

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Albert Beagun

Corp, { Capt. John W. Watkins' Co. in the
regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above commencing

at the time of enlistment
and ending Aug 31, 17

Time of entry June 13, 17

Time of ending Aug 31, 17

Time in service 2 Mo 18 days

Wages per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Total wages, N. York currency 7-12-6

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

(545)

J. E. Doughty

Copyist.

731

Spencer's
Malcom's Regiment.Continental
Troops.

Albert Begun

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the service of the United States of America, by Cap^t John W. Watkins, of Colonel W^m Malcom's Regiment, from the State of N. York, A. D. 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated, 17Where inlisted State N YorkDate of Inlistment June 13, 17For what Term three years

Time when joined _____, 17

Whole Time of Subsistence _____ Weeks _____ Days

Amount of Subsistence } _____ Dollars _____ 90th Parts
at 1½ Dollars per Week }Bounty paid at 20 Dollars each 20Whole Amount of Sub- } 20 Dollars _____ 90th Parts.
sistence and Bounty }

Casualties _____

J. Jacobson

B

Spencer's

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Albert Begun

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Monies due & paid his Company by Cap^t Wat-
kins of Col. Malcom's Reg^t, Sep^r, 1st, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return, dated *Not dated*, 17

Wages paid *11-45*

Wages due *19-50*

Balance due *15-5*

Remarks : _____

J. Jacobson

B

Spencer's Regiment | Continental
Troops.

Albt Began

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

ROLL
of Capt. John Stantford's Company.

Roll not dated.

Home..... **Fishkill**
Term..... **June 13**
Remarks:.....

2132008

S. Wain
Copyist.

1101
Bell, John

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37036946	26	37037452
2	6971	27	7452
3	7002	28	7510
4	7027	29	7533
5	7051	30	7556
6	7076	31	7581
7	7099	32	7604
8	7123	33	7632
9	7145	34	7658
10	7165	35	7681
11	7185	36	7702
12	7204	37	7727
13	7222	38	7750
14	7239	39	4256
15	7256	40	4225
16	7273	41	4267
17	7772	42	4298
18	7290	43	6268
19	7306½	44	4368
20	7321	45	4408
21	7337	46	4445
22	7351	47	4474
23	7366	48	4509
24	7394	49	4535
25	7424	50	4571

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P 415597
436786

See also

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Bell

Capt. { Capt. Archibald Dallas' Co., Col.
Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Subsistence Roll

of the organization named above from

time of engagement - Until time
of joining the Regt. 1777.

When engaged April 22, 17

When joined the regiment July 5, 17

Time due to company 10 weeks 5 days

Pay per week 10.8.

Total £ 5. 78. 1. 0.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

O

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Bell
Corpl., Dallas Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Ap'l., 22, 1777.

Term enlisted for

3 yrs.

Casualties

Privt., Ap'l., 14, 79, dischd.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 796.

Vol. *4* *22*, page.....

[575]

Miss
Copyist.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Bell

Capt. { Captain Dallas' Company, Colonel
Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of up to the first of July, 1777.

Appointed or enlisted April 22, 17

Time due 2 M 10 d

At what per month 55

Total of pay, proclamation, £6. 8s. 4d.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Bell

Corpl.

{ Capt. Archibald Dallas' Company,
Colonel Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time July, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 55^s.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay in Prock £2 15s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Bell

Capt. Archibald Dallas' Company
commanded by Colonel Oliver
Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid July 31, 17

Pay per month Pro^{ra} £2.15.8.0.0.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

B.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Bell

Capt. { Capt. Archibald Dallas' Company,
Colonel Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid August, 17

Pay per month Pouch £2. 158. 0.0.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,587.

Burnham

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Bell

Capt.

{ Capt. Archibald Dallas' Company
commanded by Colonel Oliver
Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Sept 30, 17

Pay per month Proch L. 2. 158. 0. 0.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Bell

Co^{pl}, { Capt. Richard Edsall's Co. com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Oct-31, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay £ 2. 158.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Bell

Corpl. { Capt. Richard Edsall's Co. in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay L. 2. 158.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Burnham

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Bell

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on

Muster Roll

of Capt. Richard Edsall's Company and late Capt.
Wilkins' Company annexed to it. Col. Oliver
Spencer's Regiment,*

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp Valley Forge

June 15 - , 1778.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

* This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

O. T. Taylor

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Bell
Capt.

{ Capt. Archibald Dallas' Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 5, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

O. T. Taylor

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Bell

Capt. Archibald Dallas' Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept.*, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct. 13, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

O. I. Taylor

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Bell

Capt. { Capt. Archibald Dallas' Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov. 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

O. J. Taylor

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Bell
Capt.

{ Capt. Richard Edsall's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec 20, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Oliver Taylor

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Bell

Capt. Richard Edsall's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *taken to last of Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan. 6, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415.537.

O. T. Taylor

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Bell

Capt. { Capt. Richard Edsall's Co. com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan'y, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Dec 31, 17

Pay per month

7 1/3

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Pay 2-15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Bumham

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Bell

Capt.

{ Capt. Richard Edsall's Co. com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid Jan'y 31, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount Pay 2 - 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Bell

Capt. { Capt. Richard Edsall's Co. in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 28 Feb, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay L. 2. 15. 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

B

Spencer's Regiment,

Continental
Troops.

John Bell

Capt. { Capt. Richard Edsall's Co. in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid March 31, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay L. 2. 15 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Bantam

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Bell

Capt. { Capt. Richard Edsall's Co. in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 30 April, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay £2. 158.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Bell

Capt. { Capt. Richard Edsall's Co. in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay L. 2 15 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Bell

Capt. { Capt. Richard Edsall's Co. in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid June 30, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence & Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Amount Pay £ 2.158.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Bell

Corpl. { Capt. Richard Edsall's Co. in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/8 dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay L. 2. 158.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Bell

Capt

{ Capt. Richard Edsall's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Colonel Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

7/3 dollars
1 month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Pay £. 2. / 5. 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Bumham

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Bell

Capt.

{ Capt. Richard Edsall's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Colonel Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay L. 2. 15. 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Bell

Corpl.

{ Capt. Richard Edsall's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Colonel Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay & L. 2. 15 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Bell

Capt.

{ Capt. Richard Edsall's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Colonel Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay L. 2. 1.58

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Bell
Capt. Richard Edsall's Co., com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 31, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

O. J. Taylor

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Bell

Capt. { Capt. Richard Edsall's Co., com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 177*8*.

Roll dated

March 20, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *ick Present*.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

O. J. Taylor

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Pro. Bell

Capt.

Capt. Richard Edsall's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

March, 1778.
Valley Forge
April 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

On Furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

O. T. Taylor.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Bell

Capt. { Capt. Richard Edsall's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge
May 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

O. T. Taylor

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Bell

Coapt, { Capt. Richard Edsall's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Croton River

July 18, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On Comd. Clove

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

O. J. Taylor

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Bell
Capt.

{ Capt. Richard Edsall's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July & Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Kings Ferry
Sept. 11, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3y.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Guard.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

D. T. Taylor

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Bell

Capt.

{ Capt. Richard Edsall's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1778.

Roll dated

Haverhill

Oct. 22

, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

O. J. Taylor

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Bell

Ensign, { Capt. Richard Edsall's Company,
in the Battalion of Forces com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. Nov. & Dec, 1776

Roll dated

Monday
Jan 5, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

O. J. Taylor

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Bell

Corpl, { Capt. Richard Edsall's Co. in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan'y, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay L. 2. 15. 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Bell

Capt. { Capt. Richard Edsall's Co. in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay L. 2. 158.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

B.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Bell

Corp.

{ The Colonel's Co. commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. William Beach in a
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Mar, Apr, May & June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month 14 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 4 - - 80

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Reduced to the

rank 14 April

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's. The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Davis

B.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Bell

Put

{ The Colonel's Co. commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. William Beach in a
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar. Apr. May June*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *2 months 16 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$6. 68. 85*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's. The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

W. Davis

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Bell

Port, { Capt. John Burrowes' Company in
one of the sixteen regiments com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *12 days*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *1*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties *Deserted 12 "June"*

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—
R. & P., 415,537.

Perkins

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Bell

Oct

{ The Colonel's Co. commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. William Bull in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct —, 1779.

Commencement of time —, 17

Commencement of pay —, 17

To what time paid —, 17

Pay per month 6 73 Dalls

Time of service 4 months

Whole time of service —

Subsistence per month 10 Dalls

Amount £ 9, 5s

Amt. of pay and subsistence —

Pay due to sick, absent —

Casualties —

Remarks: —

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

W. Adams

B.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Bell

Pvt, { The Colonel's Co. commanded by
Captain-Lieut. William Bull in
Colonel Spencer's Regiment*.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6. 60 Dalls.

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33. 30 Dalls.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. J. Davis

B | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John Bell
Capt. { Capt. Richard Edsall's Company,
in the Battalion of Forces com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. & Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Minisink*

March 20, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Furlough.*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

O. T. Taylor

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Bell

Corpl,

{ The Colonel's Co., commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. William Beach in the
regiment commanded by Col. Oliver
Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar apri May & June* 1779.

Roll dated

June 30, 1779.

Appointed or commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Reduced to the Ranks*

14th of April 1779

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1779

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Heyberger

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Bell

Capt

{ The Colonel's Co., commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. William Beach in the
regiment commanded by Col. Oliver
Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar apr May & June, 1779.*

Roll dated

June 30, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1779

Remarks: *Reduced to the Ranks,
14th of April 1779*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 8, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hoyberger

S

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Bell
1st, { Captain John Burrowes' Co. in one
of the sixteen additional Regiments
whereof Oliver Spencer, Esq., is Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Bell

Pvt.

{ The Colonel's Co. commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. William Bull in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Oct., 1779,

Roll dated Scotch Plains,

Nov. 8, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____ Apr. 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____ 9 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Not mustered for the months
of July, August & September.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company,

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 2, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

J. Baker
Copyist.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Bell

{ The Colonel's Co., commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. William Bull in a Reg't
of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver
Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Monday*

21. Jan'y, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *21st Apr*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Ann's Elizabeth Town*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hoytenger

B.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Bell

{ The Colonel's Co. commanded by
Captain-Lieut. William Bull.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{60}{100}$ dollars -

Time of service 2 m -

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars -

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 $\frac{30}{100}$ dollars -

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Davis

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Bell

P. A. { The Colonel's Co. commanded by
Captain-Lieut. William Bull.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{60}{100}$ Dalls

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dalls

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 $\frac{60}{100}$ Dalls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Davis

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Bell

{ The Colonel's Company in Colonel
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr. May, June & July*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Time of service *21 Days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *11 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Spencer

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John

Bell

Pvt.

{ The Colonel's Co., commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. William Beach in the
regiment commanded by Col. Oliver
Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated

March 4, 1780.

Appointed or commissioned, 17

Enlisted *April 21*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hayberger

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Bell

{ The Colonel's Co., commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. William Bull in a Reg't
of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver
Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Camp Mendham*

April 7, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *21 April*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Secar's Morristown*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hayberger

Copyist

B | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John Bell

Pl, { The Colonel's Co., commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. William Bull in a Reg't
of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver
Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr May June & July, 1780.

Roll dated 6 Sept., 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment 10

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: April 21. Discharged

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hoyberger

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Bull

Appears with the rank of Corporal on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Richard Edsall's Company in Col. Oliver
Spencer's Reg't, for the extraordinary month.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Total pay 2 - 15

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Burnham

102
Bell, William

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37034850	26
2	4762	27
3	2707	28
4	2768	29
5	2823	30
6	2881	31
7	2938	32
8	2997	33
9	3056	34
10	3113	35
11	3177	36
12	3227	37
13	3246	38
14	3294	39
15	3344	40
16	3391	41
17	3438	42
18	3486	43
19	3532	44
20	4794	45
21	3577	46
22	3666	47
23	3622	48
24	37175900	49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R + P. 415537 436786

See also

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Bell

Pl

{ Captain William Brittin's Co., 5th
New Jersey Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from enlistment to May 31, 1777.*

Roll dated

June 2, 1777.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted *1. Feby* 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Duty*

Next muster roll on file Aug. 1777

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hoyberger

B -

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Bell

Capt

{ Capt. William Brittin's Company,
5th New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time ^{last} paid 30 Apr, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 ds

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay in Proc 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's. The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Davis

Copyist

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm

Bell

Pvt

{ Capt. William Brittin's Company,
5th New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid last 31 May, 17

Pay per month 2.10

Time of service 1m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's. The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Co.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. Davis

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Bell

Prh

{ Capt. William Brittin's Company,
5th New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 30 June, 17

Pay per month, 2.10

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Co. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

O. J. Davis

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm

Bell

Pl.

{ Capt. William Brittin's Company
in a regiment commanded by Col.
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *for the War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hoyberger
Copied

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Bell

Col

{ Capt. William Brittin's Company,
5th New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time ^{last} paid

31 July, 17

Pay per month

2.10

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's. The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Co. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. Davis

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Bell

Pt.

{ Capt. William Brittin's Company
in a regiment commanded by Col.
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 12, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment For War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hoyberger
Copied

B.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Bell

Priv

Capt. William Brittin's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time ^{last} paid 31 Aug., 17.

Pay per month 2.10

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's. The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Co. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Davis

B | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Wm Bell

PA, { Capt. William Brittin's Company
in a regiment commanded by Col.
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment The War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

B-

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Bell

Ork

{ Capt. William Brittin's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time ^{last} paid

30 Sept. 17

Pay per month

£ 2. 10 s.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's. The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Co. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Davis

B | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

William Bell

Capt. { Capt. William Brittin's Company
in a regiment commanded by Col.
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 3, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment for the War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hoyberger Copyist.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Bell

Cpl

{ Capt. William Brittin's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time, ^{last} paid, 31 Oct., 17

Pay per month 2.15

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's. The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Co.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. Davis

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Bell

Corp, { Capt. William Brittin's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time, paid, 31 Nov, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.15s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's. The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Co. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W J Davis

Copyist

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Belle

Cope,

{ Capt. William Brittin's Company
in a regiment commanded by Col.
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment for W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitoher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Heyberger

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Bell

Capt. William Brittin's Company
in a regiment commanded by Col.
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 31, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment for the War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hoyberger

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Bell

Corp, { Capt. William Brittin's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid last 31 Dec, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dols

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount total pay in proc. 2.15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's. The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Co. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Davis

Copyist

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Bell

Corpl, { Capt. William Brittin's Company
in a regiment commanded by Col.
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated

March 20, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *for the War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wounded Absent

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hoyerberger

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Bell

Capt. William Brittin's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb - , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid 31 Dec - , 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dolls -

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount total pay in proc. £ 2. 15 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's. The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Co. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Davis

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Bell

Corp

{ Capt. William Brittin's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid last 28 Feb., 17

Pay per month

Time of service 18 d.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £1, 10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Died 18 March

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's. The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Co. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. Davis

B | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

William Bell
Capt., { Capt. William Brittin's Company
in a regiment commanded by Col.
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of March, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge
April 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Died March 18th

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hoyberger

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

W^m Bell

Appears with the rank of *corp* on a
Pay Roll

of Capt. William Brittin's Company in a Regiment
commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer, for one
month's extraordinary pay.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not Dated*, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dalls*

Total pay *£ 2 . 15 S*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's, and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. Davis

B.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Will^m Bell

Priv.

{ Capt. William Brittin's Co. com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Enlistment to

Apr. 30, 17

When engaged

Feb. 1, 17

Pay per month

6 ⁷/₈ Dalls -

Time of service

3 months

Amount

£ 7, 10, 4.

Casualties

Remarks:

7, 10

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

J. J. Davis

Copyist.

B. | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Wm Bell

Priv, { Capt. William Brittin's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Subsistence Roll

of the organization named above from

Enlistment till joining
their Regt. & Company, 17

When engaged 1st Feb, 17

When joined regiment 11 Apr, 17

Time due company 10 wks, 17

At what per week 0. 10. 0

Total pay in Proc 5. 0. 0

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's, and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. Davis

S

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Bell
St., Brittons Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Feb. 1, 1777.

Term enlisted for

War

Casualties

Expt. Nov. 77

Dead Mar. 18, 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *4* *21* page.....

Wise

103

Bellard Joseph

**Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bullard Joseph

204

Benjamin, Daniel

**Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Benjamin, Daniel

105

Benjamin, Daniel

**Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private - Private -

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Benjamin, Daniel

106

Bennet, Jacob

**Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bennet, Jacob

107
Benjamin, Daniel

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37014366	26	37180600
2	4654	27	39143897
3	4595	28	39143920
4	4621	29	
5	3955	30	
6	3989	31	
7	4019	32	
8	4049	33	
9	4079	34	
10	4108	35	
11	4143	36	
12	4162	37	
13	4192	38	
14	4223	39	
15	4251	40	
16	4286	41	
17	4327	42	
18	4370	43	
19	4406	44	
20	4437	45	
21	4467	46	
22	4498	47	
23	4527	48	
24	42162	49	
25	2136	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. P. 415537
436786

See also

2^d N. Y. Regt

13

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel Benjamin

pr, { Capt. John W. Watkins' Co. in one
of the additional regiments com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept A*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 2*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Edw. Douglas

19

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel Benjamin

pr. { Capt. John W. Watkins' Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 31, 1777.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

May 2, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

(543)

H. D. Langhorne

Copyist.

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Dan Benjamin
pr, { Capt. John W. Watkins' Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 2*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

J. E. Langley
(543) Copyright.

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Danl Benjamin

Priv, { Capt. Nathaniel Tom's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan'y 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 2, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Prest

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Neuhlman

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

D Benjamin

Pvt

{ Capt. Nathaniel Tom's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan'y 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 2, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Present

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Muhleman

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel Benjamin

Ry

{ Capt. Nathaniel Tom's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan'y, 1778.

Roll dated

Feby 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____ 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

Neuhleman

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel Benjamin

Pr

{ Capt. Nathaniel Tom's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1778.

Roll dated

March 20, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

May 2, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Mullem

B

| Malcom's Regiment. |

Continental
Troops.

Daniel Benjamin

Pr

{ Captain Nathaniel Tom's Co. in the
regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Feb 1778.

Commencing Feb 1, 17

Pay commencing, 17

Ending Feb 28, 17

Pay per month £ 2 S 10

Time of service 1 month

Amount £ 2 S 10

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Apr. 1778

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Muhlman

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel Benjamin

Pr

{ Capt. Nathaniel Tom's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mich

, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge

Apr 7

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Comd

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hughesman

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Danl Benjamin

Pr

{ Capt. Nathaniel Tom's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge

May 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Shubert

B

| Malcom's Regiment. |

Continental
Troops.

Daniel Benjamin

....., { Captain Nathaniel Tom's Co. in the
regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *April*, 1778.

Commencing, 17

Pay commencing *April 1*, 17

Ending *30*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *17 months*

Amount *Wages due Pa. Currency £2. 10*

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Muhlman

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Danl Benjamin

Pvt

{ Capt. Nathaniel Tom's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778.

Roll dated

June 15, 1778.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Muhleman

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel Benjamin

Pvt

{ Capt. Nathaniel Tom's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Roll dated

July 6, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Mullen

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel Benjamin

Pr

{ Capt. Nathaniel Tom's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of July, 1778.

Roll dated

Fort Arnold

Aug 6, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

May 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Muhlmann

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel Benjamin

Pvt

{ Captain Nathaniel Tom's Co. in the
First Additional Regiment of Foot
commanded by Colonel William
Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1778.

Roll dated

Fort Mifflin

Sept 4, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

May 2

17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Comd Clove

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Muhlenberg

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel Benjin

Pvt

{ Captain Nathaniel Tom's Co. in the
First Additional Regiment of Foot
commanded by Colonel William
Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1778.

Roll dated

Fort Clinton

Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

May 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hubbleman

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel Benjamin

Pr

{ Captain Nathaniel Tom's Co. in the
First Additional Regiment of Foot
commanded by Colonel William
Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1778.

Roll dated

Fort Clinton

Nov 13, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

May 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Muhlman

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel Benjamin

Priv

{ Captain Nathaniel Tom's Co. in the
First Additional Regiment of Foot
commanded by Colonel William
Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated

Dec 9, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wound a glove

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hubbeman

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel Benjⁿ

Pr

{ Captain Nathaniel Tom's Co. in the
First Additional Regiment of Foot
commanded by Colonel William
Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1778.

Roll dated

Haverstraw

Jan'y 13, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

May 2, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Good Smiths clove

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

Hubb

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel Benjamin

Pr

{ Captain Nathaniel Tom's Co. in the
First Additional Regiment of Foot
commanded by Colonel William
Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January, 1779.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

May 2, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Absent

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Muhleman

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel Benzman

PR

{ Captain Nathaniel Tom's Co. in the
First Additional Regiment of Foot
commanded by Colonel William
Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17

Roll dated

Haverstraw

Feby 3, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

May 2, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

+ Endorsement shows

for Feby 1779

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Muhlman

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Genl Benjamin

Pvt.

{ Capt. Nathaniel Tom's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, April, May & June, 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6. 2/3.

Time of service 1. year 10. days.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3. 6⁰ 8⁰

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Transferred to 2^d N. Y. Regt.
April 11th

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

F. H. H. H.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel Benⁿ

Pvt

{ Capt. Nathaniel Tom's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March April May & June, 1779.

Roll dated

June 30, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 2, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Turned over to 2^d Regt
April 11, 1779

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. - R. & P., 415,537.

(548)

J. Haden

Copyist.

73

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Danniel Benjamin

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the service of the United States of America, by Cap^t John W. Watkins, of Colonel W^m Malcom's Regiment, from the State of N. York, A. D. 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Not dated*, 17

Where inlisted *State N. York*

Date of Inlistment *May 2*, 17

For what Term *three Years*

Time when joined *24 May*, 17

Whole Time of Subsistence *3* Weeks *1* Days

Amount of Subsistence } *4* Dollars *8* 90th Parts
at 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ Dollars per Week }

Bounty paid at 20 Dollars each *20*

Whole Amount of Sub- } *24* Dollars *8* 90th Parts.
sistence and Bounty }

Casualties

J. Jacobson

73

Spencer's

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel Benjamin

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Monies due & paid his Company by Cap^t Wat-
kins of Col. Malcom's Reg^t, Sep^r 1st, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Wages paid *20*

Wages due *26.64*

Balance due *6.64*

Remarks: _____

J. Jackson

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel Benjamin

Pr

{ Captain Nathaniel Tom's Co. in the
regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January, 17

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

January, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay £2. 8/10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

M. H. C.

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

San Benjⁿ

for, { Capt. John W. Watkins' Co. in the
regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above commencing

as the time of enlistment
and ending Aug 31, 17

Time of entry

May 2, 17

Time of ending

Aug 31, 17

Time in service

3 Mos 30 days

Wages per month

6 73 Dols

Total wages, N. York currency

£10-11-6³/₄

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

A E Douglas

(545)

Copyist.

P

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

David Benjamin
per, Thomas Co.,
Col. Malcom's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-
listment or appointment,

May 2, 1777.

Period enlisted for

3 yrs

Occurrences

Mustered

in Feb'y 1779

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *5*, page *19*

H. C. C.

[576]

Copyist.

108

Benjamin, Daniel

**Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private - Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Benjamin, Daniel

109

Benjamin, Daniel

**Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private / Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Benjamin, Daniel

110

Benjamin, Daniel

**Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private - Private -

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Benjamin, Daniel

Next Number.

111

111-a

Bennet, Jacob

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bennet, Jacob

111-a
Bennet, John

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37175894

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R4 P 436786

See also

S

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Bennett
H. Lyons Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

May, 24, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Desd June, 24, 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *H. 21*, page.....

Wise

112
Previous Number 111-a
Bennet, Samuel

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37036261	26
2	6305	27
3	6344	28
4	6383	29
5	6425	30
6	6462	31
7	6505	32
8	6541	33
9	6572	34
10	88641	35
11	8683	36
12	8729	37
13	37431003	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. P. 415537

See also Forman's Regiment
Continental Troops

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Bennett

1st, { Captain John Burrowes' Co. in one
of the sixteen additional Regiments
whereof Oliver Spencer, Esq., is Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 17 *79*.

Roll dated

Wyoming
June 30, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mar 14*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Nowlin

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Bennet

Prvt,

{ Capt. John Burrowes' Company in
one of the sixteen regiments com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 ymo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *2 - 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Bennett

Pr

{ Capt. John Burrowes' Co. in one of
of the additional Regiments com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July Aug & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Easter

Oct 17, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Mar 14, 17

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Kren

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Bennet

Pvt

{ Capt. John Burrowes' Company in
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July, August & Sept*, 177*9*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3* *dolls.*

Time of service *3 Mos.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *for, mo. 1 mo. 14 days 10 dolls.*

Amount *\$ 13*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Bennett

-----, { Captain John Burrowes' Company
in Colonel Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of -----, 17 79

Roll dated *Scotch Plains*

-----, 17 79

Appointed -----, 17 .

Commissioned -----, 17 .

Enlisted *Mar 14*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Cass

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Bennet

Pvt-

{ Capt. John Burrowes' Co., Colonel
Oliver Spencer's Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct-

, 1779.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount *£ 6-5-8,*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Perennial

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Bennet

PM

{ Capt. John Burrowes' Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 17 79.

Roll dated

21 Jan, 17 80.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted 14 March, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

B

| Spencer's Regiment. |

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Bennet

Prt-

{ Capt. John Burrowes' Company in
an additional regiment commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *Nov & Dec, 1779.*

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month *6⁶⁰ Dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars*

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33³⁰ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum
Copyst.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Bennet

PM

{ Capt. John Burrowes' Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated

Mar 4, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *14 Mar*, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Saml Bennett

Pvt

{ Capt. John Burrowes' Co. in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month 3

of *Jan'y & Feby, 1780*

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dals*

Time of service *2 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for month 10 Dals*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 ³⁰/₁₀₀ Dals*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Bennet

Pm, { Major John Burrowes' Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Apr 7*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *10 Apr*, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Bennett

Pvt.

{ Major John Burrowes' Co. in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6⁶⁰ Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁶⁰ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Reservant

B Spencer's Regt

Saml Bennet

Capt. Spencer's Regt.

Appears on

After Returns*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

Saml Bennet Priv. Spencer's
Regt. May 14 1777 to May 14
1780

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

(548d)

GA Ward

Copyist.

* 113
Bennet, Jacob

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37038169	26
2	8200	27
3	8228	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book ^V Mark:

See also

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Bennet

Al, { Captain David Lyon's Company,
5th New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Enlistment to May 31, 1777

Roll dated

June 2, 1777

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted May 24, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on File Aug. 1777

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Merchant

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Bennet

{ Captain David Lyon's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

the time last drawn
pay until May 31, 1777.

When last paid May 24, 1777.

Time due 8 dls.

At what per month £ 2, 10 s.

Total pay 13 s. 4 d.

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

O. Taylor

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Benit

{ Captain David Lyon's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

the time last paid until
the 1st July, 1777.

When last paid 31 May, 17

Time due

24 days

At what per month

6 2/3 dollars.

Total pay

in proc £2.

Casualties

Deserted 24 June

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

O. J. Taylor

114

Bergum, Albert

**Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal Prud'homme

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bergum, Albert

115

Berry John

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Berry John

116
Berry, John

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37036240	26
2	6285	27
3	6325	28
4	6363	29
5	6407	30
6	6450	31
7	6492	32
8	6578	33
9	6549	34
10	85620	35
11	8665	36
12	8709	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P + P - 415537

See also Forman's Regiment
Continental Troops

S

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Berry

John Berry, { Captain John Burrowes' Co. in one
of the sixteen additional Regiments
whereof Oliver Spencer, Esq., is Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Wyoming*
June 30, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 11*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

North

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Berry

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Burrowes' Company in
one of the sixteen regiments com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*9*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *6 73*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Berry

Pvt-

{ Capt. John Burrowes Co. in one of
of the additional Regiments com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July Aug & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated

Easter

Oct 17, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 11, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Allen

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Inv. Berry

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Burrowes' Company in
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *July, August & Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls*

Time of service *3 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 1 mo. 14 days 10 dolls*

Amount *\$13-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Berry

{ Captain John Burrowes' Company
in Colonel Oliver Spencer's Regi-
ment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1779.

Roll dated

Scotch Plains

Nov 8

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

11

, 1779.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Cass

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Berry

Pvt, { Capt. John Burrowes' Co., Colonel
Oliver Spencer's Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10.

Amount £ 6-5-8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Reverbum

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Berry
Priv

{ Capt. John Burrowes' Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated 21 Jan, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted 11 March, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780, R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

B

| Spencer's Regiment. |

Continental
Troops.

John Berry

Pat, {

Capt. John Burrowes' Company in
an additional regiment commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *6⁰⁰ Dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars*

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33³⁰ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Reverend

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John + Berrey

Prn { Capt. John Burrowes' Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan + Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Mar 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted 11 March, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Fatigue

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dillon

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Berry

Pvt., { Capt. John Burrowes' Co. in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month &

of *January & February*, 1780.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *6⁶⁰/₉₀ Dols*

Time of service *2 mos.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *for month 10 Dols*

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33³⁰/₉₀ Dols.*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Perkins

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Berry

Pat.

{ Major John Burrowes' Co. in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1780.

Commencement of time....., 17.

Commencement of pay....., 17.

To what time paid....., 17.

Pay per month *18⁶ - 4d.*

Time of service *11 Days.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *3⁶⁰ Dollars*

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6¹⁰ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Sis? 11 March*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Reverend

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Berrey
Pm

{ Major John Burrowes' Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Roll dated Apr 7, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted 11 Mar, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Discharged

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dutton

117

Beven, Moses

**Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Beven, Moses

118
Berrin, Moses

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37042894	26
2	2196	27
3	2227	28
4	2258	29
5	2282	30
6	2303	31
7	2330	32
8	2350	33
9	2372	34
10	2388	35
11	2397	36
12	2417	37
13	2442	38
14	2465	39
15	2486	40
16	2510	41
17	2531	42
18	2552	43
19	2574	44
20	2596	45
21	2638	46
22	2618	47
23	37175922	48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P. P. 415537
436786

See also

P

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Moses Bevin
of, *Wards* Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

June, 4, 1777.

Term enlisted for

War

Casualties

On or about May, 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *422* page.....

[575]

Muse
Copyist.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Moses Bevin.

Prt., { Captain Jonas Ward's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

the time of enlistment

until June 30, 1777.

Appointed or enlisted *4 June, 1777.*

Time due *27 days.*

At what per month *6. 2/3. doll.*

Total pay *in proc. £ 2. 5. 2*

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. Putnam.

W.B.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Moses Bevin.

Pr.

{ Capt. Jonas Ward's Company com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *July*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *July*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *To June*, 17*77*.

Pay per month *6. 2/3. dollars*.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay in Proc. L. 2. 10⁰*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

A. L. L.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Moses Bevin

AL

{ Capt. Jonas Ward's Company of the
5th New Jersey Regiment com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1777

Roll dated

Sept 5, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on command Morris

town

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Merchant

23.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Moses Bern.

Priv.

{ Capt. Jonas Ward's Co. in Colonel
Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time Aug. 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 1777.

To what time paid, 1777.

Pay per month 6, 2/3.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount in prob. £ 2. 10²

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

[Signature]

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Moses Bevan

M { Captain Jonas Ward's Company
commanded by Colonel Oliver
Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 13, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. M. Church

Copyist.

23

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Moses Bevin.

Pvt.

{ Capt. Jonas Ward's Co. in Colonel
Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time Sept. 1., 1777.

Commencement of pay Sept. 1., 1777.

To what time paid Sept. 1., 1777.

Pay per month 6. 2/3. dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount in proc. £ 2. 10. 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Fluency

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Moses Bevin

Pl

{ Captain Jonas Ward's Company
commanded by Colonel Oliver
Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment the year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. Merchant

Copyist.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

⁺
Moses ⁺Bever.

Pvt., { Capt. Jonas Ward's Co. in Colonel
Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time / Oct., 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6, 2/3. dolls

Time of service 1. mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10. 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Flannery

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Moses Bevin

-----, { Capt. Jonas Ward's Co. in Colonel
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Am, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 3, 1777.

Appointed -----, 17

Commissioned -----, 17

Enlisted -----, 17

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. - R. & P., 415,537.

J. Merchant

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Moses Bevin

{ Capt. Jonas Ward's Co. in Colonel
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Am

, 1777

Roll dated

Dec. 3, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

during war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Hospital

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Merchant

SB

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Moses Bevin

{ Captain Jonas Ward's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *31. Oct.*, 17.

Pay per month *6. 2/3. dolls.*

Time of service *1. mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 10⁰*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

St. Lawrence

WB

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Moses Beven

Pt. { Capt. Jonas Ward's Co. in Colonel
Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *1. Dec.*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6. 2/3. Dols.*

Time of service *1. mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *L 2. 10⁰*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks :.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Flannery

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Moses Birin

R

{ Captain Jonas Ward's Company in,
a Regiment commanded by Colonel
Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 3, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

sick in hospital

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Michant

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Moses Beven

M

{ Captain Jonas Ward's Company in
a Regiment commanded by Colonel
Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 31, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Hospital

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

K. Merchant

Copyist.

B.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Moses Bevin

Pre., { Capt. Jonas Ward's Co. in Colonel
Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *31. Dec.*, 17

Pay per month *6. 2/3. doll.*

Time of service *1. mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 10⁰*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 8, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. H. H.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Moses Beven

R

{ Captain Jonas Ward's Company in
a Regiment commanded by Colonel
Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1778.

Roll dated

Mar 20, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

The war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

sk Hospital

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Merchant

W.B.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Moses Birn.

Prt.

{ Captain Jonas Ward's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid *31. Jan.*, 17

Pay per month *6. 2/3. Dollars.*

Time of service *1. mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *L 2. 10. s. in Prock.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Spencer

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Moses Bevin

M

{ Capt. Jonas Ward's Co. in Colonel
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge

April 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Hospital

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Sturtevant

B.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Moses Brewster.

Pr.

{ Capt. Jonas Ward's Co. in Colonel
Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid *28. Feb.*, 17

Pay per month *6. 2/3. Dollars*

Time of service *1. mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *L 2. 10⁰*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—B. & P., 415,537.

Alcedo

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Moses Burn.

Pvt.

{ Late Capt. Ward's Company in the
regiment commanded by Colonel
Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *31. March*, 17

Pay per month *6. 2/3. Dollars*

Time of service *1. mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 10²*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. L. Lunt

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Moses Bevin

PL, { Late Capt. Ward's Company in Col.
Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

April

, 1778.

Camp Valley Forge

May 5

, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Hospital

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—B. & P., 415,537.

J. M. Merchant

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Moses Bevin,

Put, { Capt. Jonas Ward's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Subsistence Roll

of the organization named above from

the time of their engagement
until joined the Regiment, 17

When engaged 14th June, 17

When joined the regiment 25th June, 17

Time due company 3 mths. 1 day

At what per week £ 1. 11^s 5^d

Total pay

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Flutural

1182a
Bick, John

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Rich, John

119

Bigelow, Moses

**Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private - Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bigelow, Moses

120

Biglow, Moses

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37041668	26
2	0555	27
3	0606	28
4	0663	29
5	0702	30
6	0733	31
7	0783	32
8	0813	33
9	0833	34
10	0927	35
11	0893	36
12	37175904	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P 415537
436782

See also

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Moses Biglow

Priv., { Capt. Jonathan Pier-son's Company
of Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

the time of their enlistment
to the 30th of April, 17

When engaged, 17

Enlisted 13 April, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dolls.

Time of service 18 Days

Total pay 1. 10. 0

Casualties Sick in Hospital

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pier-son's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company,

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

(545)

Copyist.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Moses Beglo

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company
of the 5th New Jersey Regiment of
Foot, commanded by Col. Oliver
Spencer.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from enlistment to May 31, 1777.*

Roll dated

June 2, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *13 April*, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Sick in hospital

Next muster roll on file Aug. 1777

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

Dalton

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

⁺
Moses Beglow

Put., { Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in the
5th New Jersey Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of May, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dec

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay in priviled \$ 2-10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Moses Beglew

Put.

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in the
5th New Jersey Regt of Foot com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dal

Time of service 2 Months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 5 - 0 - 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Omitted in last
Roll

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

Copist.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Moses Bigalow

Pvt.

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time 1 July, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dalls.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay in proc 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. D. Thompson

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Moses Beglow

Pvt

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company
in the Reg't commanded by Col.
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

17

77

Roll dated

Sept 3

17

77

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Mar

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

Dalton

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Moses Biglow

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time 1 August, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount Pay in proc. 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 2., 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Moses Biglow

PM

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company
of Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 13, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. - R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Moses Beglow

Privat

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time 1 Sept., 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 7/8 Dol.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2-10s 0d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

E. B. Thompson

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Moses Biglow

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 10⁰

Time of service 4 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 0. 6s - 8d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Killed Oct. 4.

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Moses Biglow

Priv

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company
of Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777

Roll dated Nov 3, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Killed 4th Oct

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

S - | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Moses Biglo
H. Piersons Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Apr. 13, 1777.

Term enlisted for

War

Casualties

Dead Oct. 4, 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *4* page *21*

[575]

Wise

Copyist.

Birk, Hubert D

**Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | *Sergeant*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Burke, Hubert D

122
Birmingham Daniel

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37036678	26
2	6701	27
3	6722	28
4	6743	29
5	6762	30
6	6782	31
7	6806	32
8	6825	33
9	6844	34
10	6863	35
11	6878	36
12	6896	37
13	6926	38
14	88753	39
15	8775	40
16	8799	41
17	37431051	42
18	87286	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R + P - 410537

See also

Forman's Regiment
Continental Troops.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

+
Daniel Bremigem

priv., { Capt. John Combs' Company in one
of the sixteen additional Regiments
commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated

Wyoming June 30, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Combs' and Light Infantry Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Harrell

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Paul Birmingham

A

{ Capt. John Combs' Co. in one of the
sixteen regiments commanded by
Colonel Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1779

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

June 1, 17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 2. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Combs' and Light Infantry Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise: "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

A. Merchant

Copyist.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

San L Birmingham

pot, { Capt. John Combs Co. in one of the
additional Regiments commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July Aug. & Sept., 1779.

Roll dated

Easton Oct. 17, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Combs' and Light Infantry Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Spencer

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jan^e Birmingham

Al, { Late Capt. John Combs' Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, Aug & Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ dolls

Time of service 3 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence for mo. - 1 mo. 14 days - 10 doll

Amount \$ 13.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Combs' and Light Infantry Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

J. Merchant

B

| Spencer's Regiment. |

Continental
Troops.

Van l Birmingham

Foot, { Late Capt. John Combs' Company
in the regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779,

Roll dated *Scotch Plains*

Oct. 8, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Combs' and Light Infantry Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Harrell

(545i)

Copyist.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Dan^e Birmingham

PL

, Late Capt. John Combs' Company.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ doll

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence Per Mo 10 doll

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 96.57.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Combs' and Light Infantry Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Merchant

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Saml Birmingham

Pm

{ Late Capt. John Combs' Co. in an
additional regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov & Dec, 17*79*.

Roll dated

Camp Mendenham

21 Jan, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Combs' and Light Infantry Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,587.

Dalton

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

David Birmingham

A, { Late Capt. John Combs' Co. in an
additional Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dols.

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33³⁰/₁₀₀ Dols.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Combs' and Light Infantry Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. Sheehan

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Dan Birmingham

Dr

{ Light Infantry or late Capt. John
Combs' Co. in the regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan & Feb, 1780.

Camp Mendham
4 Mar, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Morristown picket*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Combs' and Light Infantry Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

2B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Gaul. Birmingham
Pvt, Late Capt. Combs's Comp'

Appears on a

Return

of Mens Names Inlisted during the War (previous
to 23^d January 79) in the Reg^t Com^d by Colonel
O. Spencer

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Pay Office

Dec. 15th, 1779.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battallions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record:

9

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Danl Burningham

Pl

{ Light Infantry, or late Capt. John
Combs' Company in Col. Spencer's
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6⁴⁰/₁₀₀ \$

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 8.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 93³⁰/₁₀₀ Dolls.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Combs' and Light Infantry Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Merchant

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Danl Birmingham

Priv

{ Light Infantry or late Capt. John
Combs' Co. in the regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Roll dated Camp near Menasha, Apr 7, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Present

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Combs' and Light Infantry Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Dan Birmingham

PL

{ Late Capt. John Combs' Company,
Col. Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{60}{100}$ Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence 10 Dols.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 $\frac{60}{100}$ Dols.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Combs' and Light Infantry Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Muchant

B Spencer's Regt |

Daniel Birmingham
Cot. Spencer's Regt

Appears on

After Returns*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

Daniel Birmingham Private
Spencer's Regt. May last 1777
to Aug 1 1780

*Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of records:

46

(548d)

GA Ward

Copyist.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Done Birmingham

{ Late Capt. John Combs' Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr May June & July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Sturbridge*
6 Sept, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Light Infy*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Combs' and Light Infantry Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel Birmingham

Drw, { Late Capt. John Combs' Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Stourbridge
6 Sept, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Light Infantry

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Combs' and Light Infantry Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dutton

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel Birmingham

Dr

{ Late Capt. John Combs' Co. in the
regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept & Oct*, 1780.

Roll dated

Nov 3, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Light Infantry

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Combs' and Light Infantry Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Dalton

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel Cumming

Prv

{ Late Capt. John Combs' Co. in the
regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1780.

Roll dated

Dec 24, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Combs' and Light Infantry Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

123

Bevin, Moses

**Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bevin, Moses

124

Black, James

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also Malcom's Regiment
Cont. Troops.

125

Blaracani, Henry

**Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Blaricum, Henry

126

Blaricum, Henry

**Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Blaricum, Henry

127

Blarckam, Henry

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Blarckam, Henry

127-a
Blaricum, Henry

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Blaricum, Henry

128

Blaricum Henry

**Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Blaricum, Henry

129

Blaricom, Henry

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Blaricum, Henry

130
Claricum, Henry

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37042903	26	37042742
2	2189	27	2753
3	2220	28	2763
4	2253	29	2772
5	2273	30	2786
6	2307	31	2795
7	2326	32	2804
8	2352	33	2817
9	2375	34	2831
10	2399	35	2845
11	2422	36	35782
12	2445	37	5818
13	2489	38	5852
14	2511	39	5883
15	2532	40	5908
16	2553	41	5940
17	2575	42	5979
18	2597	43	6009
19	2619	44	6043
20	2639	45	6069
21	2657	46	6084
22	2686	47	6106
23	2703	48	6132
24	2717	49	6892
25	2730	50	6922

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P & P- 4155-37
436782

See also

S

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Blaricum
St. Hards Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Apr. 7, 1777.

Term enlisted for

War

Casualties

dis. Dec. 77, must. Jan. 78.

Remarks:

*in prison broke jail
& died, May, 78, must. Jan. 79*

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *H 22* page.....

[575]

Mise
Copyist.

B.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Blaricum.

Pvt.,

{ Captain Jonas Ward's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

the time of enlistment

until June 30, 1777.

Appointed or enlisted 7 April, 1777.

Time due 2 mos. 25 days.

At what per month 6, 2/3, dollars.

Total pay £7. 12 8^d in proc.

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

WB

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Blaricum,

Pvt.

{ Capt. Jonas Ward's Company com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time July, 1777.

Commencement of pay July, 1777.

To what time paid To June, 1777.

Pay per month 6. 2/3. Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay in Pro. £ 2. 10^c

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780, — R. & P., 415,537.

[Signature]

23,

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Blaracum.

Pvt.,

{ Capt. Jonas Ward's Co. in Colonel
Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time Aug. 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6. 2/3.

Time of service 1. mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount in Jmch. £ 2. 10⁰

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

[Signature]

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Heuren Blaracum.

Pl

{ Capt. Jonas Ward's Co. in Colonel
Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Sept. 1.*, 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6. 2/3. dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in prov. L 2. 10. 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Return

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Blarakan.

Pvt.,

{ Capt. Jonas Ward's Co. in Colonel
Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time 1. Oct., 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6. 2/3. Dols.

Time of service 1. mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10⁰

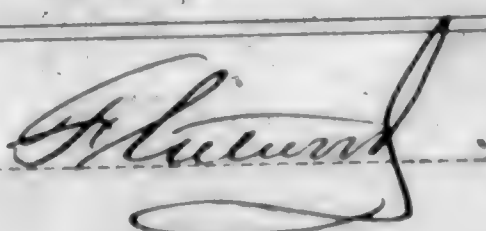
Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.



23

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Blaricum.

{ Capt. Jonas Ward's Co. in Colonel
Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *31. Oct.*, 17.

Pay per month *6. 25. 00.*

Time of service *1. mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L. 2. 10. 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Fluensch

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Blaricam

Q, { Capt. Jonas Ward's Company of the
5th New Jersey Regiment com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777

Roll dated Sept 5, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command Monistown

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Merchant

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Henry + Blarakam

Al, { Captain Jonas Ward's Company
commanded by Colonel Oliver
Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept. 17 27

Roll dated

Oct 13, 1777

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment: The war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at Monestown

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

S. Merchant

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Blarakan

M

{ Captain Jonas Ward's Company
commanded by Colonel Oliver
Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1777

Roll dated

Jan 1, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment The war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty Mount Vernon

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Merchant

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Blaricum

{ Capt. Jonas Ward's Co. in Colonel
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 3, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Command M Town

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Merchant

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Blaracam

M

{ Captain Jonas Ward's Company in
a Regiment commanded by Colonel
Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1777

Roll dated

Jan 3, 1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Deserted

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. M. Mearns

Copyist.

B.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

⁺
Henry Blacum.

Pr. { Capt. Jonas Ward's Co. in Colonel
Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 31. Dec., 17

Pay per month 6. 2/3. Dollars

Time of service 1. mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Fluency

B.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Blaracaw.

Pvt.

{ Captain Jonas Ward's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid *31. Jan.*, 17

Pay per month *6. 2/3. Dols.*

Time of service *1. mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *£ 2. 10² in Prock.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Fluturn

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Blaricom,

Private,

{ Capt. Jonas Ward's Co. in Colonel
Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 28. Febr., 17

Pay per month 6. 2/3. Shells

Time of service 6. Mar.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10^s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Blaricom

B.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Blaracane.

Pr.

{ Late Capt. Ward's Company in the
regiment commanded by Colonel
Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 31. March, 17

Pay per month 6. 2/3. dolls.

Time of service 1. mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10^s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Henry Blaracane

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Blarican

Pvt.

Late Capt. Ward's Company in the
regiment commanded by Colonel
Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6, 2/3, Dollars*

Time of service *1, Mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2. 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Blarican

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Blaracani

Pvt.

Late Capt. Ward's Company in the
regiment commanded by Colonel
Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *July*, 17

Commencement of pay *July*, 17

To what time paid *July*, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3. Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.10⁰⁰ in Pro.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

13

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Blaricant.

Pvt.

{ Late Capt. Ward's Company in the
regiment commanded by Colonel
Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3. dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10⁰

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Blaricant

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Blaracant.

Int.

Late Ward's Company in the Bat-
talion of Forces commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10^s in Proct.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick; absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Spencer

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Blaracans.

Pr.

Late Ward's Company in the Bat-
talion of Foot commanded by Col.
Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 30 Sept., 17

Pay per month 6, 2/3, paid.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10^s Prock.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Henry

18

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Blaracam

Pvt.

{ Late Ward's Company in the Bat-
talion of Foot commanded by Col.
Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3. Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10^s in Proc.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

[Signature]

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Blaracum.

Pr.

{ Late Ward's Company in the Reg-
iment of Foot commanded by Col.
Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount £ 2. 10⁰ in Prock.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Flaurer

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Blarican

A { Captain Jonas Ward's Company in
a Regiment commanded by Colonel
Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 31, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Capt in Genl

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. M. Merchant

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Blaracum

R

{ Captain Jonas Ward's Company in
a Regiment commanded by Colonel
Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1778.

Roll dated

Mar 20, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Camp Gen Monistown

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Merchant

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Blaracam

M

{ Capt. Jonas Ward's Co. in Colonel
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge

April 1

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Geol Morris Town

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. Merchant

B.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Blaracum

M.

{ Late Capt. Ward's Company in Col.
Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1778

Roll dated

Camp Valley Forge
May 5, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____ war

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Gen Morristown

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. Merchant

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Henry Blaracum

PL,

Late Capt. Ward's Company in Col.
Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

of _____, 1778.
Roll dated Camp Valey Forge
June 15, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Remarks: *broke Gool and Deserted*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Merchant

(543)

Copyist.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Blaracum

Pl

{ Late Capt. Ward's Company in Col.
Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp Boston River
July 10, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. M. M. M.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Blaricum

M

{ Late Capt. Ward's Company in Col.
Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July & Aug
King's Ferry

, 1778.

Sept 11, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. Murchant

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Blaricum

Al

{ Late Capt. Ward's Company in Col.
Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Hackensack
Oct 22, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. Merchant

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Blaracam

M

{ Late Ward's Company in the Batt'n
of Forces commanded by Colonel
Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct, Nov & Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Minisink*
Jan 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Merchant

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Blaricum
Pay, Capt James Bradicks Comp^y

Appears on a

Return

of Mens Names Inlisted during the War (previous
to 23^d January 79) in the Reg^t Com^d by Colonel
O. Spencer

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Pay Office

Dec. 15th, 1779.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record:

9

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

W.B.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Blaracum

Priv.

{ Late Capt. Ward's Company in the
regiment commanded by Colonel
Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6. 2/3. Dollars.*

Time of service *1. mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 10^s in Jan*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

G. Lutwidge

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Mr Blaracorn

Pl, { Late Capt. Ward's Company in the
regiment commanded by Colonel
Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay in Prov I 2, 10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence p Mo. 6 1/3 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

J. Merchant

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Blaricum

Pvt.

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of March, April, May & June, 1779.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dols.

Time of service 4 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Blaricum

Pvt., { Capt. James Brodrick's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, Augst & Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dolls.

Time of service 3 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dolls. for mo. 1 mo. 13 days

Whole Amount \$ 13

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Blaricum

Priv-

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 177*9*.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr. month 10 Dols*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$6-58.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Blaricum

Priv

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence for month 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 ³⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hen^y Blaracum

Rh

{ Late Ward's Company in the Batt'n
of Forces commanded by Colonel
Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of

Roll dated

Jan & Feb, 1779
Minisink

Mar 20, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Now

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

abs with leave

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. Merchant

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Blaricum

Priv., { Captain James Brodrick's Co. in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mich, Apl May & June*, 1779.

Roll dated

Evening
June 30, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *W*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1779

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Street

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Blaricum

Put, { Captain James Brodrick's Company
in the Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month^s

of July Aug & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated

Oct. 17, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 416,537.

Murray

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Blaricum

Put

{ Captain James Brodrick's Company
in the Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct., 17 79

Roll dated

Nov. 8, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Comd Quibletown

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Murray

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Blaisum

Pvt.

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated

Middham

Jan 21, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(548)

J. Anderson

Copyist.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Blaricum

Pvt.

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan'y & Feby, 1780.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 6 $\frac{60}{100}$ dolls.

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence for month 10 dolls.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 $\frac{30}{100}$ dolls.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Blaricum

Pvt., { Capt. James Brodrick's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{60}{100}$ Dolls.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dolls

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 $\frac{60}{100}$ Dolls.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Blaricum

{ Late Capt. Brodrick's Company in
Col. Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of April, May, June & July, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dalls.

Time of service 4 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 66 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dalls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Blaricum

Priv,

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment w

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Steele

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Claricum

Priv., { Capt. James Brodrick's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated April 7, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 2m

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On furlough

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. - R. & P., 415,537.

Steel

Copyist.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Blaricum

Sir, { Late Capt. James Brodrick's Co. in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April May June & July, 1780.

Roll dated

Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Waggoner

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Blaricum

Chris, { Late Capt. James Brodrick's Co. in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug 1780.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment n

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Wagoner

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Steel

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Blaricum

Priv

Late Capt. John Combs' Co. in the
regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept & Oct, 1780.

Roll dated

Nov 3, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Combs' and Light Infantry Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Blaricum

Pvt

{ Late Capt. John Combs' Co. in the
regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 17 80.

Roll dated Dec 24, 17 80.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Combs' and Light Infantry Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

B.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Blaricans.

Re. { Capt. Jonas Ward's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Subsistence Roll

of the organization named above from

the time of their engagement
until joined the Regiment, 17

When engaged 7. April, 17

When joined the regiment 20. May, 17

Time due company 6. weeks. 1. day.

At what per week 10/.

Total pay £ 3. 12. 5^d

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

Flutword

131

Blodget, William

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37038320	26
2	37175896	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

added
1/6/98

L.A.R. Number of personal papers herein 0

book Mark: R & P-415537
436786

See also

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Blodget

{ Captain David Lyon's Company in
Colonel Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 3

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

during war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*never joined
Regt*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Michant

P

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Blodget
St. Lyons. Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
or enlistment } _____, 1777.

Term enlisted for *War*

Casualties *Not joined Augst*

Remarks : _____

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *H 21* page _____

Wise

132
Bloom, Barnet

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37036165	26
2	4897	27
3	4933	28
4	4961	29
5	6214	30
6	4990	31
7	5028	32
8	5049	33
9	5079	34
10	5113	35
11	5134	36
12	5168	37
13	5188	38
14	5213	39
15	5238	40
16	5263	41
17	5288	42
18	5313	43
19	5337	44
20	5361	45
21	5382	46
22	5409	47
23	5457	48
24	5437	49
25	87175931	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. O. 415537
436786

See also

S

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Barint Bloom
A. Brodricks Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Ap'l, 6, 1777.

Term enlisted for

War

Casualties

Des'd. Ap'l, 30, 78

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *4*, page *22*

[575]

Wise
Copyist.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Baunt Blume

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17*77*.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2-10 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Barnet Bloom

Pr, { Capt. James Brodrick's Co. com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on bond

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. R. & P., 415,537.

(543)

J. Anderson

Copyist.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Baunt Blume

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Oct-31, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dols

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2-10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Barnet Bloomer

Pvt, { Capt. James Brodrick's Co. com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 3

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on commission

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

B

| Spencer's Regiment. |

Continental
Troops.

Baunt Blume

....., { Capt. James Brodrick's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 ..

Commencement of pay, 17 ..

To what time paid *Oct-1* .., 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 dols*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *\$ 2-10 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Roumbaum

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Barnet + Bloome

Prof

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Co. com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

- Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 1, 1777.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on bond

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1786 - R. & P., 415,537.

(543)

Copyist.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Born *Bloom*

Pvt.

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *July 31*, 17

Pay ^{due} per month *2 - 10 - 0*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Gornet Bloom

Priv, { Capt. James Brodrick's Co. com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 12, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Tending wounded

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Shurt

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Barnt Blume

Pat

{ Captain James Brodrick's Co. 5th
New Jersey Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid *July 31*, 17 ____.

Pay per month *\$2-10 8.*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

Rosenbaum

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Bent Bloom

Dr, { Capt. James Brodriek's Co. com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777

Roll dated Sept 5, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: sick in Quarters

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Shutes

B

| Spencer's Regiment. |

Continental
Troops.

Baunt Blume

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *30 S.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay in Proc - £2-10s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—B. & P., 415,537.

R. R. R.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Born Bloom

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Co. of the
5th New Jersey Regiment of Foot
commanded by Colonel Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Subsistence Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Date of appointment April 6, 17.

When joined the regiment June 6, 17.

Time of subsistence 8 weeks 4 days

Pay per week 1 1/3

Total pay 4 - 5 - 8

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Baunt + Blume

Pvt. { Capt. James Brodrick's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from time last paid until July 1*, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid *May 31*, 1777 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay in proc £2-10 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Brent Bloom

{ Captain James Brodrick's Co. 5th
New Jersey Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay in procⁿ 2-10-⁰⁰

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Deserted July 11

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

Perelman

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Barnet Bloom

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Co. of the
5th New Jersey Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

From time of enlistment
of to May 31, 1777

Roll dated June 3, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Apr 6, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: sick in hospital

Next muster roll on file Aug. 1777

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Steel

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Barnet Bloom

Pvt., { Capt. James Brodrick's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, Mch 31, 17.

Pay per month, 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service, 1 1/2 month

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount, Total pay \$2-10 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Barns Bloom

Driver, { Captain James Brodrick's Co. in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge
May 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment w

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted 30 April

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Sheet

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Barnet Bloom

Pvt

Captain James Brodrick's Co. in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar, 1778

Roll dated

Valley Forge

Apr 17 78

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

On command at
Hospital

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Barnet Bloom

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Febry*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Jan'y 31*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2-10 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Perelman

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Barns Bloom

{ Captain James Brodrick's Co. in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge
Mch 20, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment for the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Sheet

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Baunt Bloom

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Co., com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Dec 31, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2-10 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Perkins
Copyist

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Barnet Bloom

Pvt

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Co. com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

January, 1778.
January 31, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on comd, In
Hospital

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(543)

J. H. Mendenhall

Copyist.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Barnt Bloom

Priv.

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid *July 28*, 17 ____.

Pay per month *6 73 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *of Pay £ 2-10 8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Barnet Bloom

Pvt.

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Company,
commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from *The time*
of enlistment to the 30 of
April inclusive, 17

When engaged *April 6*, 17

Pay per month *6 73 Dollars*

Time of service *24 Days*

Amount *Proc £ 2-*

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Reverend

133

Bloom, George

**Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Blume George

134

Bloome, Barnet

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bloom, Barnet

135

Bloomer, George

**Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bloomer, George

136

Blume, Baunt

**Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bloom, Barnett

x 137
Blume, George

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	37036152	26
2	4883	27
3	4920	28
4	4949	29
5	6224	30
6	4979	31
7	5008	32
8	5037	33
9	5066	34
10	5093	35
11	5120	36
12	5148	37
13	5174	38
14	5200	39
15	5250	40
16	5225	41
17	7175927	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P & P- 415537
436786

See also

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Bloom

Sgt, { Capt. James Brodrick's Co. com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan. 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died Dec 12, 1777

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. R. & P., 415,537.

(543)

J. Anderson

Copyist.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Blume

Sergt.

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

1777

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

Oct 31

17

Pay per month

8 dols

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay £ 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenblum

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Geo. Blum

Sergt, { Capt. James Brodrick's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17.

Pay per month *8 dolls.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *of pay* *£ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Benjamin

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Bloom

Sergt, { Capt. James Brodrick's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July 31, 17.

Pay^{due} per month 3-0-0.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Reverend

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Bloom

Sergt. { Captain James Brodrick's Co. 5th
New Jersey Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid *July 31*, 17

Pay per month *£3*,

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

Reverend

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Bloom

Sergeant

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Co. com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 5

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

The war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Steele

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Blume

Sergt, { Capt. James Brodrick's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time July 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 60 S

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount pay in Proc £ 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Perman

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Bloomer

sergeant, { Capt. James Brodrick's Co. of the
5th New Jersey Regiment of Foot
commanded by Colonel Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Subsistence Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Date of appointment Feb 2, 17.

When joined the regiment June 6, 17.

Time of subsistence 17 weeks 5 Days

Pay per week 1 1/3

Total pay 8 - 17 - 1

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Reverend

B

| Spencer's Regiment. |

Continental
Troops.

George Blume

Capt., { Capt. James Brodrick's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from time last paid until July 1, 1777*.

Commencement of time 17 ..

Commencement of pay 17 ..

To what time paid *May 31*, 1777 ..

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence ..

Amount *pay in Proc £2-15s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties ..

Remarks : ..

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbain

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George + Bloom

Corp,

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Co. of the
5th New Jersey Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

From time of enlistment
of to May 31, 1777

Roll dated June 3, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted 1 Apr., 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in country

Next muster roll on file Aug. 1777

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Shel

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Blume

Enlisted, { Capt. James Brodrick's Company,
commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from the time
of enlistment to the 30 of
April Inclusive, 17

When engaged April 1, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Amount Proc \$ 2-15

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Rosenbaum

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Bloom

Capt.

{ Captain James Brodrick's Co. 5th
New Jersey Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 ¹/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay in prov. 2 - 15 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Deserted July 11

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. - R. & P., 415.537.

Peruclan

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Bloom

Sergt, { Capt. James Brodrick's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Dec 1, 1777.

Pay per month 8 dals.

Time of service 12 Days.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay £1-4s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties Died 12 Dec.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—B. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

P

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Bloom
Serjeant, Brodricks Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *Apr. 1*, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties *Serjeant, July, 77, Wounded,*
Jan'y, 78, dead

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General; U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *4* *22* page

[575]

W. A. C.
Copyist.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Bloom

Serjt, { Capt. James Brodrick's Co. com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated : Oct 12, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment during war.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: wounded.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Sherr

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Bloome

Sgt, { Capt. James Brodrick's Co. com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Wounded

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

[Signature]

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Bloom

Sgt, { Capt. James Brodrick's Co. com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 3, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment the War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wounded

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(543)

J. H. Anderson

Copyist.

138

Boram, Ellick

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bowen, Alexander

139

Bocannon, Robert

**Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Buchanan, Robert

140

Bochanin Robert

**Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Buchanan, Robert

141

Bochanon, Robert

**Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Buchanan, Robert

Bogart, John

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37014556	26	37041804
2	4644	27	1838
3	4587	28	1883
4	4613	29	1904
5	3947	30	1951
6	3982	31	1974
7	4013	32	2023
8	4042	33	2046
9	4073	34	88951
10	4102	35	8986
11	4129	36	37180602
12	4158	37	39143896
13	4188	38	39143919
14	4218	39	39189005
15	4247	40	
16	4280	41	
17	4322	42	
18	4365	43	
19	4401	44	
20	4432	45	
21	4462	46	
22	4492	47	
23	4521	48	
24	42125	49	
25	2143	50	

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

R. P. H. 537
436780

See also

P

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Bogart
5th *Thomas* Co.,
Col. Malcom's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-
listment or appointment,

June 1, 1777.

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Mustered to
July 1779

Remarks:

* This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *0-19* page *19*

Robertson

[575]

Copyist.

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Bogart
Lifer { Capt. John W. Watkins' Co. in one
of the additional regiments com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Sept 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 2, 1777.

Appointed

Apr 20, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*At Peekskill learn-
ing to fire*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

(543)

John D. Angles
Copied.

13

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Bogart

4, { Capt. John W. Watkins' Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 31, 1777.

Appointed

June 1, 1777.

Commissioned

, 1777.

Enlisted

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

He Dangle

(548)

Copyist.

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

John Bogart

_____, { Capt. John W. Watkins' Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of.

Ok

177.

Roll dated

Nov

1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

(548) *Edwards* Copied.

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Bogart

{ Capt. Nathaniel Tom's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan'y 3, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Prest

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Muhlman

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Bogart

D. or T. { Capt. Nathaniel Tom's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan'y 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Present

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Mulleman

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Bogart
Fifer, { Captain Nathaniel Tom's Co. in the
regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1778.

Commencing Feb'y 1, 17.

Pay commencing, 17.

Ending Feb 28, 17.

Pay per month £ 2, 8 15

Time of service 1 month

Amount £ 2 8 15

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Apr. 1778

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Muhlman

B

| Malcom's Regiment. |

Continental
Troops.

John Bogart

Piper,

{ Captain Nathaniel Tom's Co. in the
regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1778.

Commencing

17

Pay commencing

April 1, 17

Ending

30, 17

Pay per month

7 1/3 dollars

Time of service

1 Month

Amount

Wages due Pa. Currency £2. 15

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Muhlman

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Bogart

Drummer
or Lifer,

{ Capt. Nathaniel Tom's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January, 1778.

Roll dated

Febry 1, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment 3

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Present

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Quillen

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Bogart

Drummer
or Fifer

{ Capt. Nathaniel Tom's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Feb'y, 1778.

Roll dated

March 20, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

Hubbleman

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Bogart

Fifer

{ Capt. Nathaniel Tom's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge

April 7

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Muhlman

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Bogart
Drummer
or Fifer,

{ Capt. Nathaniel Tom's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge
May 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks Sick Beechold Town

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Muhleman

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Bogart
Drummer
or Fifer,

{ Capt. Nathaniel Tom's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778.

Roll dated

June 15, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Guhleman

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Bogart

Drum
or
Fifer

{ Capt. Nathaniel Tom's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Roll dated

July 6, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Mullen

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Bogart

Giften, { Capt. Nathaniel Tom's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Arnold

Aug 6, 1778.

Appointed June 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Muhlman

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Bogart
Sifer,

{ Captain Nathaniel Tom's Co. in the
First Additional Regiment of Foot
commanded by Colonel William
Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1778.

Roll dated

Fort Clinton

Sept 4, 1778.

Appointed

June 1, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Muhlman

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Bogart

Fifer

{ Captain Nathaniel Tom's Co. in the
First Additional Regiment of Foot
commanded by Colonel William
Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1778.

Roll dated

Fort Clinton

Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed

June 1

, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Muhlman

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Bogart
Tifer,

{ Captain Nathaniel Tom's Co. in the
First Additional Regiment of Foot
commanded by Colonel William
Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1778.

Roll dated

Fort Clinton

Nov 13, 1778.

Appointed

June 1

, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Humbleman

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Bogart

Lifer, { Captain Nathaniel Tom's Co. in the
First Additional Regiment of Foot
commanded by Colonel William
Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1778.

Roll dated

Dec 9, 1778.

Appointed

June 1, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Humble

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Bogart
Giles

Captain Nathaniel Tom's Co. in the
First Additional Regiment of Foot
commanded by Colonel William
Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1778.

Roll dated

Haverstraw

Jan'y 13, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____ 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Muhlenberg

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Bogert
Private

{ Capt. Nathaniel Tom's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March April May & June, 1779.*

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *7 1/3.*

Time of service *He was.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 11.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Abstract

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jno Bogart
Lieut.

{ Captain John Santford's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month 5

of July Aug & Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7¹/₃ Doll

Time of service 3 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence for month 10 Doll

Amount of subsistence 14 ²/₃ Doll

Amt. of pay and subsistence £13. 15 s.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Heart

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Bogart
Fife

{ Captain John Santford's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7¹/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount £ 6. 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

1780

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Bogart

File

{ Captain John Santford's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month 5
of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence from month 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 34⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Attest

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Bogart
Fifer

Captain Nathaniel Tom's Co. in the
First Additional Regiment of Foot
commanded by Colonel William
Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January, 1779.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Muhlman

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Bogart

Gunner, { Captain Nathaniel Tom's Co. in the
First Additional Regiment of Foot
commanded by Colonel William
Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ^x _____, 17

Roll dated *Haverstraw*
Feby 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

^x *Endorsement shows
for Feby 1779*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Gullenan

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Bogart
Fifer, { Capt. Nathaniel Tom's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March April May June, 1779.

Roll dated

June 30, 1779.

Appointed

June 1, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(548)

J. Anderson

Copyist.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Bogart.

Piper,

{ Capt. Santford's Company in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, Aug. & Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Easton, Oct. 17.

1779.

Appointed June 1, 1777.

Commissioned 17.

Enlisted 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Collings

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Bogart

fifer, { Capt. John Santford's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Scotch Plains

Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed June 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Handwritten signature

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John T. Bogart
Fifer { Capt. John Santford's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Herkules
Jan'y 21, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted June 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. - R. & P., 415,537.

Ballade

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Bogert
Fife, {

Captain John Santford's Company,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of Janry & Febry, 17 80.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month 7 30/90 20

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence for mos 10

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence 34 60/90 doll

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Adant

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Bogart

Fifer, { Captain John Santford's Company,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time _____, 17 . .

Commencement of pay _____, 17 . .

To what time paid _____, 17 . .

Pay per month 7³⁰/₉₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17³⁰/₉₀ Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

John Bogart

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

J. W. Bogart

Filer

{ Capt. John Santford's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Mendham
March 4, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted June 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick Present

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dallade

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Bogart

Filer, { Capt. John Santford's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 80.

Roll dated Camp Mendham
Apr 9, 17 80.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted June 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Aug. 1780

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Sallade

791

Spencer

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Bogard

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Monies due & paid his Company by Cap^t Wat-
kins of Col. Malcom's Reg^t, Sep^r 1st, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Wages paid 20

Wages due 20 21

Balance due 21

Remarks : _____

Jacobson

B

Spencer's Regiment | Continental
Troops.

Bogart

Fifer

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

ROLL

of Capt. John Stantford's Company.

Roll not dated.

Home

N. York

Term

June 1

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Bogart

{ Capt. John W. Watkins' Co. in the
regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay-Roll

of the organization named above commencing

At the time of enlistment
And ending Aug 31, 17

Time of entry June 1, 17

Time of ending Aug 31, 17

Time in service 3 Ms

Wages per month 7 1/3 Dols

Total wages, N. York currency L P

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

J E Dingle

(545)

Copyist.

73

Spencer's
Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Bogart

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the service of the United States of America, by Cap^t John W. Watkins, of Colonel W^m Malcom's Regiment, from the State of N. York, A. D. 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated, 17

Where inlisted State N York

Date of Inlistment June 1, 17

For what Term three years

Time when joined 24 May, 17

Whole Time of Subsistence Weeks Days

Amount of Subsistence } Dollars 90th Parts
at 1½ Dollars per Week }

Bounty paid at 20 Dollars each 17 $\frac{30}{90}$

Whole Amount of Sub- } 17 Dollars $\frac{30}{90}$ 90th Parts.
sistence and Bounty }

Casualties

J Jacobson

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Bogart
Fifer,

{ Captain Nathaniel Tom's Co. in the
regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January

, 17

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

January 1

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay \$2.815

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Assemble

143

Bogert, John

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bogart, John



144

Bogun, Albert

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bogun, Albert

145

Bohannon, Robert

**Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Buchanan, Robert

146

Bohannin Robert

**Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private - Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Buchanan, Robert

147

Bohannin, Robert

**Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Buchanan, Robert

148

Born, Ellick

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bowen, Alexander

149

Bolds, George

**Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bowls, George

150
Bolton, John

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37036241	26
2	6286	27
3	6326	28
4	6364	29
5	6406	30
6	6449	31
7	6493	32
8	6532	33
9	6563	34
10	6590	35
11	6612	36
12	6631	37
13	6644	38
14	6657	39
15	88621	40
16	8666	41
17	8710	42
18	37487209	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P-415537

See also

Forman's Regiment
Continental Troops

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Bolton
per, { Captain John Burrowes' Co. in one
of the sixteen additional Regiments
whereof Oliver Spencer, Esq., is Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Wyoming*
June 30, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. H. M.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Bolton

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Burrowes' Company in
one of the sixteen regiments com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776; which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenblum

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Bolton

Pvt

{ Capt. John Burrowes' Co. in one of
of the additional Regiments com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July Aug & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Easton

Oct 17, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Command Pennsberry

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Green

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Bolton

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Burrowes' Company in
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, August & Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 3 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence for 3 mos. 14 days 10 Dollars

Amount \$13

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Bolton

{ Captain John Burrowes' Company
in Colonel Oliver Spencer's Regi-
ment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Scotch Plains

Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Comm'd Westfield

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Cass

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Bolton

Pvt., { Capt. John Burrowes' Co., Colonel
Oliver Spencer's Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.

Subsistence 10

Amount £6-5-8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Reverdam

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Bolton
Priv, Capt John Burrows Comp'

Appears on a

Return

of Mens Names Inlisted during the War (previous
to 23^d January 79) in the Reg^t Com^d by Colonel
O. Spencer

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Pay Office

Dec 15, 1779.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record :

9

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Bolton
P.M.

{ Capt. John Burrowes' Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov & Dec, 17 79.

Roll dated

21 Jan, 1780.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

B

| Spencer's Regiment. |

Continental
Troops.

John Bolton

Priv.

{ Capt. John Burrowes' Company in
an additional regiment commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec, 1779.*

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *6⁶⁰ Dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars*

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33⁸⁰ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—B. & P., 415,537.

Reverend

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Bolton
Pm

{ Capt. John Burrowes' Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan + Feb, 1780.

Mar 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

+ So appears on roll.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Bolton

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Burrowes' Co. in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month *S*

of

Jan'y & Feby, 1780.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *6 $\frac{60}{100}$ Dols.*

Time of service *2 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 Dols.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *38 $\frac{30}{100}$ Dols.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenblum

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Bolton

PM { Major John Burrowes' Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Roll dated Apr 7, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Bolton

Pvt.

{ Major John Burrowes' Co. in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6⁶⁰* Dollars

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁶⁰* Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Perkins

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Bolton

JMB, { Major John Burrowes' Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Apr May June & July, 1780.
Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Bolton

Pvt.

{ Major John Burrowes' Co. in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April, May, June & July* 1780.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Time of service *4 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *66 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Geo Bolton

Pr

{ Major John Burrowes' Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Bolton
Dnr

{ Major John Burrowes' Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept & Oct, 1780.

Roll dated

Stony Point
Nov 3, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks:

On Extra Command

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Bolton
P.M.

{ Major John Burrowes' Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov + Dec, 1780.

Roll dated

Dec 24, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Extra Service

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

✓ 151
Bond, Samuel

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37038974	26
2	9019	27
3	37175910	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

book Mark:

R. P. 415537
436786

See also

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Bond

Priv, { Capt. John Maxwell's Company of
the 5th Jersey Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated

June 2, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 15*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Deserted May 1*

Next muster roll on file Aug. 1777.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

William

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Bond

Pri. { Capt. John Maxwell's Company of
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

the time of their Enlistment
to 30 April, 1777.

Appointed 13 Feb'y, 17

Enlisted, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 2 m. 17 d

Total pay to 6 - 8 - 4

Casualties Deceased 4 days

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Gallade

S

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Bond

St. Maxwell's Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Feb. 15, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties

lost May 1, 77.

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol....., page.....

[575]

Miss

Copyist.

152

Bonell, Benjamin

**Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Fifer*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bonnel, Benjamin

✓ 153
Bonnel, Benjamin

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Fifer

CARD NUMBERS

1	37038938	26
2	8893	27
3	8751	28
4	8780	29
5	8211	30
6	8364	31
7	37175893	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P 415537
436786

✓
See also

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ben Bonnel

Rifle,

{ Captain David Lyon's Company in
Colonel Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 12, 1777.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

during war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Merchant

Copyist.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ben Bonnel

Drum, { Captain David Lyon's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

the time last paid until
the 1 of July, 1777.

When last paid 31 May, 1777.

Time due 1 month.

At what per month 7 dollars;

Total pay in sum £2. 15-S.

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

O. J. Taylor

O

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Cornell
PH Lyons Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Aug. 8, 1777.*
or enlistment

Term enlisted for *War*

Casualties *Mus^k June 77 Omtd.*
July, Must^d. Sept.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress. Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *4*, page *21*

Wise

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benj^a Bonnel

AL

{ Captain David Lyon's Company,
5th New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Enlistment to May 31, 1777*

Roll dated

June 2, 1777

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan 8*, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next muster roll on file Aug. 1777

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Merchant
Copyist.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benⁿ Bonell

{ Capt. David Lyon's Company in
Col. Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

time of Enlistment to
April 30., 17 .

Appointed ., 17 .

Enlisted *8 Jan*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Doll*

Time of service *3 Months 24 days*

Amount *L 9. 10.*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415.537.

O. J. Taylor

2

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Bonnel

Plt., { Capt. David Lyon's Company of
Col. Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Subsistence Roll

of the organization named above from *dates of*
Appointment & Enlistment till joined
the Regt. or drew Rations, 17

Appointed or enlisted *8 Jan*, 1777

When joined regiment *28 May*, 17

Time of subsistence *20 Weeks*

Pay per week *10/*

Total pay due *£10.*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

O. Taylor

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ben. Bonnel

Drummer

Captain David Lyon's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

the time last drawn pay
until May 31, 17*75*.

When last paid *Apr. 30*, 17

Time due *1 month*

At what per month *£ 2. 15-S.*

Total pay *£ 2. 15-S.*

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

O. S. Taylor

Bonnel, James

**Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37038932	26	37032001
2	8885	27	2021
3	8138	28	2041
4	8174	29	2062
5	8205	30	2082
6	8249	31	2124
7	8282	32	2144
8	8325	33	2163
9	8357	34	2164
10	8390	35	1773
11	8422	36	1780
12	8450	37	1787
13	8478	38	1794
14	8505	39	1800
15	8533	40	1808
16	8558	41	2185
17	8583	42	2218
18	8608	43	2252
19	8633	44	2285
20	8910	45	2320
21	8657	46	2354
22	8678	47	2388
23	8699	48	2424
24	8720	49	1850
25	8740	50	2459

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark

*P & P 415537
436786*

See also

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Bonnel
Lieut.

{ Capt. David Lyon's Company of
Col. Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Subsistence Roll

of the organization named above from *dates of*
Appointment & Enlistment till joined
the Regt. or drew Rations., 17 .

Appointed or enlisted *1 Jan*, 1777 .

When joined regiment *18 May*, 17 .

Time of subsistence *19 Weeks, 5 Days*

Pay per week *20/-*

Total pay due *£ 19. 14s. 3d.*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

O. J. Taylor

P

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Pennel
24th, Lyons Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Jan'y 1, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties

1st Jan'y, 78 Capt.
Apr. 24, 79.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *4*....., page *21*.....

Wise

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Lat Bonnel
Lt

{ Captain David Lyon's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay 1 Dec, 1777:

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 27 Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £10, 2s. 6d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

O. J. Taylor

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Bonnel

Lieut, { Captain David Lyon's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

When last paid Oct. 31, 17.

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £10. 28. 6d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

O. Taylor

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Gas Bonnel
Lt.

{ Captain David Lyon's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 16th, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 27 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 10. 2 s. 6 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

O. S. Taylor

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Bonnel

Lt

{ Captain David Lyon's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 1 Aug, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 27 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount in proc \$10.26

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

O. J. Taylor

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Bonnel

Lt. { Captain David Lyon's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time Sept, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept, 17.

To what time paid Sept, 17.

Pay per month 27 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount in full \$10. 25. 6d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

O. J. Taylor

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Bonnel
Lt

{ Captain David Lyon's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

the time last paid until
the 1st July, 1777.

When last paid

31 May, 17

Time due

1 month

At what per month

27 dollars

Total pay

in full £10, 2s. 6d

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

O. J. Taylor

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Bonnel
Lieut. { Captain David Lyon's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time 1 July, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 27 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount in purs \$10. 2, 6.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

O. S. Taylor

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Bonnel

224

{ Captain David Lyon's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

the time last drawn pay
until May 31, 1777.

When last paid Apr. 30, 17

Time due 1 mo

At what per month £10. 2s. 6d

Total pay £10. 2s. 6d.

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

O. Taylor

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Bonnel

2^d, { Captain David Lyon's Company,
5th New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Enlistment to May 31, 1777

Roll dated June 2, 1777

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next muster roll on file Aug. 1777

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. M. Schmitt

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jas Bonnel

H, { Captain David Lyon's Company in
Colonel Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Merchant

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Bonnel

1st, { Captain David Lyon's Company in
Colonel Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 12, 1777.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Merchant

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jas. Bonnel

{ Captain David Lyon's Company in
Colonel Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 3, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan 1

, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. M. M. M. M.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Bonnel

{ Captain David Lyon's Company in
Colonel Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 3, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. M. Merchant

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jas Bonnel

1st

{ Captain David Lyon's Company in
Colonel Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Merchant

Copyist.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Bonnel
Adj't, Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 17 *78*.

Commissioned or appointed 17 .

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *40 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service *20 Dols*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

B

Spencer's Regiment

Continental
Troops.

James Bonnel
Capt

, Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month
of Nov, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 40 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 20 Dols

Amount Total pay in pro £22.10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dutton

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Bonnel
Adjt, Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct, 1798.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 40 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 20 Dols

Amount Total in proc £ 22-10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Bonnel

Lt

{ Of the Company commanded by
Lieut. James Bonnel in Colonel
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

When last paid 30 April, 17

Time due 1 Mo.

Pay per month 27 Dols

Subsistence

Total pay to 10-28-6d

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Ballade

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Bonnel

Lt., { Late Capt. David Lyon's Company
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

When last paid 31 March, 17.

Pay per month 27 Wols.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £10. 2s. 6d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Oct. 1778.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

O. W. Weyler

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jas. Bonnel
Lt.

{ Captain David Lyon's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

When last paid 28 Feby, 17 .

Pay per month 27 Wols.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £10. 2s. 6d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

O. S. Taylor

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Bonnel
Lt.

{ Captain David Lyon's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

When last paid *31 Jan*....., 17 ..

Pay per month *27 Pds.*.....

Time of service *1 mo*.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *£ 10. 28. 6d*.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

O. T. Taylor

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Bonnel

Lt. { Captain David Lyon's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

When last paid 31 Dec, 17

Pay per month 27 Mo. 17

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount in proc £10.28. 6d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

O. J. Taylor

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Bonnel

Lieut. { Of a company commanded by Lieut.
James Bonnel in the Battalion of
Forces commanded by Col. Oliver
Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 26 ²/₃ Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dols.

Amount to 13 - 155

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Next pay roll on file Jun. 1779

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Ballade

OB

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Bonnel
Lt.

{ Of the Company commanded by
Lieut. James Bonnel in Colonel
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

1778.

When last paid

17

Time due

1 Mo.

Pay per month

26 2/3

Doll.

Subsistence

10 Doll.

Total pay

6 13 - 15 s.

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Bonnel

Lt., { Of the Company commanded by
Lieut. James Bonnel in Colonel
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

When last paid, 17.

Time due 1 Mo

Pay per month 26 ²/₃ Dols.

Subsistence 10 Dols.

Total pay £ 13 - 15 s.

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Sallade

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Bonnel

Lieut. { Of the Company commanded by
Lieut. James Bonnel in Colonel
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

When last paid, 17.

Time due 1 mo.

Pay per month 36²/₃ dol.

Subsistence

Total pay to 13 - 15 s

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Ballade

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Bonnel

Adj't, Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Oct Nov & Dec, 1778.

Roll dated not dated

, 17

Appointed 1 Oct, 1778.

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Feb. 1780

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Watts

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Bonnel
Lt

{ Lieut. James Bonnel's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Hackinsack
22 Oct, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned 13 Jan, 1778.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Jun. 1779

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Anderson
Copist.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Bonnel

1 Lt, { Lieut. James Bonnel's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July and Aug* 1778.

Roll dated *Camp, Kings Ferry*

11 Sept, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *13 Jan*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

[Signature]

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Bonnel
/ Lt

{ Lieut. James Bonnel's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1778.
Croton River
18 July, 1778.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

J. Anderson

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Bonnel

1 Lt

{ Lieut. James Bonnel's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

1778.

Roll dated

Camp, near Schuyck Kil

15 June, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

13 Jan'y

1777.

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(543)

J. Handcock

Copyist.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jas Bonnel

{ Late Captain David Lyon's Co. in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge
May 5, 1778.

Appointed } , 17
Commissioned } Jan 13, 1777
Enlisted } , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1778

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Merchant

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Bonnel

H, { Captain David Lyon's Company in
Colonel Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 31, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. Merchant

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jan Bonnel

1st } Captain David Lyon's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

April 1, 1778.

Appointed } , 17

Commissioned } Jan 13, 1777.

Enlisted } , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. Merchant

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Bonnel

{ Captain David Lyon's Company in
Colonel Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

Mar 29, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. M. Muchant

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Bonnel

Lt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, commanded by Oliver
Spencer Esq^r Colonel

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Dec. 24, 1779.

Company,

Lt. Bonnel

Officers present fit for Duty:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, _____; First Lieutenants, _____
Second Lieutenants, _____; Ensigns, _____

NON-COMMISSIONED:

Serjeants, */* _____; Drummers and Fifers, */* _____

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, *10* _____; Sick Present, */* _____
Sick Absent, *3* _____; On Command, _____
On Furlough, _____; Total, *14* _____

Alterations since last Return.

Dead, _____; Inlisted, _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battallions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record:

13

(548d)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Bonnel

Capt, Capt. Bonnels

Comp'

Appears on a

Return

of Mens Names Inlisted during the War (previous
to 23^d January 79) in the Reg^t Com^d by Colonel
O. Spencer

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Pay Office

Dec 15 - , 1779.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record:

9

(548d)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Bonnel
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Officers of the Regiment Composed of
Malcom's and Spencer's Regiments with the
dates of Appointments and Promotions—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Morning

July 22, 1779.

Captain James Bonnel
April 24, 1779

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record:

8

(548d)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Bonnel

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Colonel Oliver Spencer's Regt

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Byorning

June 20, 1779.

Capt.

Bonnel

Officers present fit for duty :

Com^d:

Captains,

1

; Lieutenants,

Non Com^d:

Serjeants,

4

; D^{ms} & fifes,

2

Rank & File:

Present fit for duty,

21

; Sick Pres^t,

On Com^d,

1

; d^o Absent,

Furlough,

1

; Total,

23

Alterations since last Return:

Discharg'd,

; Deserted,

1

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record :

11

(548d)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Bonnel

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Return

of Colonel Oliver Spencer's Regt

The name is borne under the following heading:
"Absent Officers."

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Wyoming

June 15, 1779.

Where,

Hamstown

Reason,

Comd

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record:

10

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Bonnel

✓ Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Colonel Oliver Spencer's Regt

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Wyoming

June 15, 1779.

✓ Capt.

Bonnel

Officers present fit for duty:

Com^d:

Captains, _____; Lieutenants, _____

Non Com^d:

Serjeants, 4 _____; D^m & fifes, 2 _____

Rank & File:

Present fit for duty, 19; Sick Pres^t, _____

On Com^d, 4 _____; d^o Absent, _____

Furlough, 1 _____; Total, 24 _____

Alterations since last Return:

Discharg'd, _____; Deserted, _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record:

10

(548d)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

B | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Bonnel
Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, commanded by Oliver
Spencer Esq^r Colonel

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Minisink

Jan. 10, 1779.

Company, Lieut. Bonnel

Officers present fit for Duty :

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, _____; First Lieutenants, _____
Second Lieutenants, _____; Ensigns, _____

NON-COMMISSIONED :

Serjeants, 1; Drummers and Fifers, 1

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, 9; Sick Present, _____

Sick Absent, _____; On Command, 4

On Furlough, _____; Total, 14

Alterations since last Return.

Dead, _____; Inlisted, _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record :

14

(548d)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Bonnel
Adj't, Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 40 Dols

Time of service 1 MO

Whole time of service

Subsistence 20 Dols

Amount Total in pro £ 22.10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Bonnel
Adjt, Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *79*.

Commissioned or appointed *-*, 17 .

Commencement of time *Jan*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *40 Dols*

Time of service *due 1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *20 Dols*

Amount *Total in proc £ 22.10s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Bonnel
Capt, { Captain James Bonnel's Company
in Colonel Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month,

of Nov + Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time of service 2 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 200 dollars

Amount of pay 480 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Sallade

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Bonnel
Capt, { Capt. James Bonnel's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Time due 1 M.

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Subsistence

Subsistence per month 200 Dollars

Whole amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 90.

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—B. & P. 415, 537.

Ballade

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Capt. Bonnel

{ Capt. James Bonnel's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July Aug & Sep, 1779.

Time due 3 m.

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Subsistence

Subsistence per month { 1 m. 17 days - 20 dollars
7 m. 14 days - 200 dollars

Whole amount \$ 166. 15 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Ballade

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Bonnel
Capt, { Captain James Bonnel's Company
in Colonel Oliver Spencer's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of *March, April, May & June, 1779.*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *60 dol.*

Time of service *4 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Total pay £90*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Ballade

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Bonnal

Capt
7th Co.

In the regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Scotch Plains

NW 8, 1779.

Appointed Apr 24, 1779.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

James Bonnal

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Bonnell

Capt
6th Co

{ In the regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Mendham

Jan 21, 1780.

Appointed Apr 24, 1779.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Chatham Sick

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

James Bonnell

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jas Bonnel

Capt
7th Co

{ In the regiment commanded by Col.
Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, Aug & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Easton

Oct 17, 1779.

Appointed } April 24, 1779.

Commissioned } 17

Enlisted } 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

J. J. J.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Bonnel

Capt
6th Co.

{ In the regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar, Apr, May & June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Wyoming*

June 30, 1779.

Appointed *Apr 24*, 1779.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Shurt

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Bonnel
Adj't, Colonel Spencer's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Minisink

March 20, 1779.

Appointed or } , 17

Commissioned } Oct 1, 1778.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

James Bonnel

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Bonnell
Capt, { Capt. James Bonnell's Company in
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov and Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Mendham

Jan'y 21, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned Apr 24, 1779

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Larne Chatham

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415.537.

(543)

Pharmacia

Copyist.

B. | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

James Bonnel
Capt., { Capt. James Bonnel's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, Aug. & Sept.; 1779.

Roll dated

Easton Oct 17, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned Apr. 24, 1779.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. —R. & P. 415,537.

Master

B. | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

James Bonnel

Capt. { Capt. James Bonnel's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Scotch Plains

Oct 8, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned Apr. 24, 1779.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. —R. & P. 415,537.

Claster

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Bonnel

1 Lt

{ Capt. James Bonnel's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March April May & June, 1779.

Roll dated

Monday

30 May, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 1777

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1779

Remarks: doing Adj't duty till
24 Apr 79. Appointed Capt
24 Apr 79

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

J. Anderson

B

Jas Bunnell
Capt

Appears as shown below on an

Inspection Report

of the light Infantry of 5 Brigades July 17th
1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

July 17, 1780.

Reg^t, Spencer's

Cap^{ts} Name, Jas Bunnell

Lieutenant, Anth^y Maxwell

Ensign,

Serj^{ts}, 3 ; R & F, 20 ; D & F, 1

Remarks: From 4-feet 7 to 4-10

From 2 to 5-years in service

From 19 to 27 years old.

Three Bayonets ordered to be
mended & one musket to be
exchang'd

Number of record:

48

(5484)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Bonnel

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a

Return

of the Names, Rank and dates of Commissions of
the Officers in the Additional Reg^t of Foot
Commanded by Colo: Oliver Spencer in the
service of the United States under the Com-
mand of his Excellency General Washington.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Stanly Point
Nov. 4, 1780.

Date of Commission,

April 24, 1779.

Staff Appointment,

, 17

State,

Jersey

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record

15

(548d)

J. Chandler
Copyist.

B
22

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Bonnel
Capt, { Captain James Bonnel's Company
in Colonel Oliver Spencer's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month ^s

of Apr. May June & July, 1780.

Commencement of time -----, 17 .

Commencement of pay -----, 17 .

To what time paid -----, 17 .

Pay per month ----- 40 Dols

Time of service ----- 4 mo

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence per month 200 Dols

Amount -----

Amt. of pay and subsistence 960 Dols

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Ballade

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Bonnel
Capt. { Captain James Bonnel's Company
in Colonel Oliver Spencer's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 200 dols

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 240 dols

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Bonnel
Capt, { Captain James Bonnel's Company
in Colonel Oliver Spencer's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 40 Dols

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 200 Dols

Amount Total pay 480 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Bonnel

Capt

, Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

4th Company

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of

Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated

Stony Point

Dec 24, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Apr 24

, 1779.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Adt

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Bonnel

Capt, Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.
4 Company Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of Sept & Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Stony Point
Nov 3, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Apr 24, 1779.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Light Infantry

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stuart

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Bonnel

Capt., Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.
Company Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Stienraepje
6 Sept, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Apr 24, 1779.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Light Infantry

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Kia

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Bonnel

Capt

, Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

5th Comp^y Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Apr May June & July 1780.

Roll dated Camp Stienroeppie
6th Sept, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Apr 24, 1779.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Light Infantry

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Hand

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Bonnel
Capt. { In an additional regiment of Foot
6" { commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of

Roll dated

Jan & Feb, 1780.
Mendham
4 Mar, 1780.

Appointed

Apr 24, 1779.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Hiatt

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Bonnel

Capt

4th Company

In an additional regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar

, 17 80.

Roll dated

Camp near Mend-

ham

Apr 7

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Apr 24

, 17 79.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stuart

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Bonnel
Capt., {

Capt. James Bonnel's Company in
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. and Dec., 1780.

Roll dated

Dec 24, 1780.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned..... 24 April, 1779.

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Bonnel
Capt, { Capt. James Bonnel's Company in
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned 24 April, 1779.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: With the Light
Infantry

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Bonnel
Capt, { Capt. James Bonnel's Company in
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept and Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned 24 apr, 1779.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: With the Infantry

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

(548)

J. Anderson
Copyist.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Bonnel

Capt

{ Capt. James Bonnel's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mich, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Mendham

Apr 29, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned 24 apr, 1779.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

B

| Spencer's Regiment. |

Continental
Troops.

James Bonnel
Capt., { Capt. James Bonnel's Company in
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April May June & July*, 1780.

Roll dated

Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned *24 April*, 1779.

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *With the light
Infantry*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Handwritten signature

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Bonnel
Capt., { Capt. James Bonnel's Company in
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Mch 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned 24 Apr, 1779.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

B | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

James Bonnell
per Lt.

Appears on a
List

showing, "Arrangement of Captains and Subalterns
in the Regiment Commanded Oliver Spencer"
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

For dated, 17
8th, per Lieutenant

Time of Appointment, *June 1*, 1777.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record:

6
(545m)

J. C. Chandler
Copyist.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Bonnel

Appears with the rank of *capt* on a

Return*

of the officers of the Regiment commanded by
Col Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of service,

April 24, 1779 to Aug 1, 1780

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3,
1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record

46

(548d)

G. A. Ward

Copyist.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Bonnel

Appears with the rank of Adjutant on a
Return*

of the officers of the Regiment commanded by
Col Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated _____

Not dated

, 17

Time of service, Sep 1. 1778 to Apr 24 1779

Remarks: _____

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3,
1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record

46

(548d)

G. A. Ward

Copyist.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Bonnel

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

Return*

of the officers of the Regiment commanded by
Col Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of service,

Feb. 1, 1777 to April 23, 1779

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3,
1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record

46

(548d)

GA Ward

Copyist.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Bonnel
Lt.

{ Capt. David Lyon's Company in
Col. Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

time of Enlistment to
April 30, 17

Appointed Jan 1, 17

Enlisted, 17

Pay per month 27 Dols.

Time of service 4 months

Amount £ 40. 7. 6

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

O. J. Taylor

B

Spencer's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Gas Bonnel Lt.

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. David Lyon's Company in Col. Spencer's Reg't, for one month's extraordinary pay given by the Honorable Congress, as a reward for their patience and fidelity.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated, 17

Pay per month 27 dl.

Total pay £10. 2s. 6d.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

O. T. Taylor

155

Burrows, John

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Major

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Burrows, John

156
Boulsby, Richard

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37042902,	26
2	2185	27
3	37175919	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P-415537
436786

See also

W.B.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Richard Boulaby

Pr., { Capt. Jonas Ward's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Subsistence Roll

of the organization named above from

the time of their engagement
until joined the Regiment, 17

When engaged *S. March, 17*

When joined the regiment *17*

Time due company

At what per week

Total pay

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Plutus

13

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Richd. Binsley.

Pr. { Captain Jonas Ward's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

the time of enlistment
until June 30, 1777.

Appointed or enlisted 8. March, 1777.

Time due 3. days.

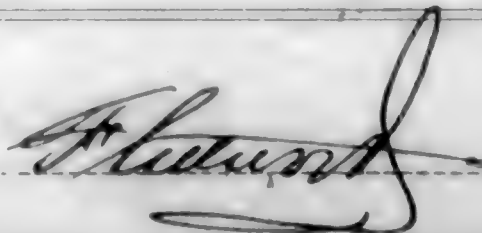
At what per month 6. 2/3. dolls.

Total pay in pr. 5.00

Casualties Dec 11th March

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.



P

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Richard Boulby
St. Wards Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Mar, 4, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Asst. Mar. 11, 77

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *4*, page *22*

[575]

Miss
Copyist.

157
Bowen, Alexander

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37041714	26
2	0567	27
3	0617	28
4	0662	29
5	0701	30
6	0732	31
7	0786	32
8	0862	33
9	0823	34
10	37175906	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P-415537
436786

See also

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ellick P^rowens

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Subsistence Roll

of the organization named above from *date of*
their appointments in listment till joined
the Regiment or drew rations 1777

Appointed or enlisted *18 May, 17*

When joined regiment *24 May, 17*

Time of subsistence *1 W*

Pay per week *10/-*

Total pay *due 0 - 10 - 0*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

E. B. Thompson

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Alexander Bowen

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company
of the 5th New Jersey Regiment of
Foot, commanded by Col. Oliver
Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from enlistment to May 31*, 1777.

Roll dated

June 2, 1777.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

18 May, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Aug. 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

Dalton

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ellick + Powers

Pvt.,

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in the
5th New Jersey Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of May, 17

Commencement of time 1, 17

Commencement of pay 1, 17

To what time paid 1, 17

Pay per month 6 43 Del.

Time of service 12 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay in full £ 1.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Engaged 18 May

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ellick Bowens

Ret

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in the
5th New Jersey Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dols.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2-10-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick country

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. P. Thompson

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Elect Boam

Put, { Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time 1 July, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dalls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount Pay in procs 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ellick Bowers

PW

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company
in the Reg't commanded by Col.
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

1777.

Roll dated

Sept 3

1777.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

Dalton

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Elick Boins

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time Aug, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dol

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay in proc 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 2, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Struble

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ellick Bowers

Privat.

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777 .

Commencement of time 1 Sept., 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 11 Days.

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount £ 0. 18s - 4 D.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties Taken 11 Sept.

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Alex

x

Pm

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company
of Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 13

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Killed 11 Sept

Roll torn

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dutton

P

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Alexander Gowen
At Piersons Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

May, 18, 1777.

Term enlisted for

War

Casualties

Dead Sept. 11, 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *4*, page *21*

[575]

Chase
Copyist.

158

Bowens, Ellick

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private - Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bowen, Alexander

159

Bowers, Ellick

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Borven, Alexander

160

Bowl, George

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bowls, George

161

Bowld George

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private - Private -

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bowls, George

162

Bowlds, George

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bowlds, George

163

Bowle, George

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bowls, George

164

Bowles George

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bowles, George

* 165
Bowls, George

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37012967	26	37041891
2	3000	27	1957
3	3030	28	1994
4	3061	29	2037
5	3088	30	2016
6	3114	31	88956
7	3139	32	8991
8	3165	33	37180605
9	3193	34	39189012
10	3212	35	
11	3237	36	
12	3264	37	
13	3294	38	
14	3320	39	
15	3339	40	
16	3379	41	
17	3417	42	
18	3455	43	
19	3486	44	
20	3518	45	
21	3550	46	
22	3580	47	
23	41722	48	
24	1766	49	
25	1809	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R-P-415537
436786

See also

P

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Geo. & Bowler
per, Landford Co.,
Col. Malcom's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-
listment or appointment,

May 22, 1777.

Period enlisted for

3 yrs

Occurrences

Mustered

in Mar. 1779

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *5*, page *19*

[575]

Cheney

Copyist.

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Bowl

Priv

{ Captain John Santford's Co. in the
Additional Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 21, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 22, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

W. Michael

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Bowl

Pvt.

{ Captain John Santford's Co. in the
Additional Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 3, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

May 22, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick absent

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

W. Michael

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George ⁺Bowl

Priv.

{ Capt. John Santford's Co. in one of
the Additional Reg'ts of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Sept 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 8, 17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

May 22, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

3

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

M. Finbair

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Bowle

Pvt.

{ Captain John Santford's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 31, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 22, 17.

Term of enlistment three years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415, 537.

M. S. M. B. A. C.

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Bowl

Priv,

{ Captain John Santford's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 1, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 22, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

m Michael

(548)

Copyist.

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Bowl

Priv

{ Captain John Santford's Co. in the
regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid Feb 28, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Doll

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next pay roll on file Apr. 1778

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. F. Richard

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Bowl

Priv.

{ Captain John Santford's Co. in the
regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—B. & P., 415,537.

W. Smith

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George ^TBolds

Priv

{ Captain John Santford's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____ 3 _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Sick present

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Wm. Smith

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Bowld

Pr

{ Captain John Santford's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778

Roll dated

mch 20, 1778

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Tending on sick

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

M. Smith

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Bowld

Priv.

{ Captain John Santford's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge
Apr 7, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

M. Smith

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Bowld

Pw

{ Captain John Santford's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge

May 4, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

M. Michael

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Bowls

Priv., { Captain John Santford's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778

Roll dated

June 15, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In Regt hospital

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

M. Michael

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Gorge Bowles

Pvt.

{ Captain John Santford's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Roll dated

July 6, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Yellow Springs

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. Michael

(543)

Copyist.

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Gorge Bowlds

Priv,

{ Captain John Santford's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1778
Fort Arnold
Aug 6, 1778

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at yellow
Springs.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

M. B. B. B.

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Bowls

Priv., { Captain John Santford's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on .

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated For Clinton
Sept 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted May 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. Smith

(543)

Copyist.

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Bowls

Pw

{ Captain John Santford's Co. in the
First Additional Reg't commanded
by Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1778.

Roll dated

Fort Clinton

Oct 3, 1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

May 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command
at New Windsor

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

W. S. B. B. B.

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Bowls

For

{ Captain John Santford's Co. in the
Additional Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778

Roll dated Fort Clinton

Nov 13, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Michael

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Bowls

Pw, { Captain John Santford's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Clinton
Dec 9, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

M. Smith

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Bowls

Pvt., { Captain John Santford's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

17

Roll dated

Haverstraw

Jan 13, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

May 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On guard

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

M. Smith

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Bowls

Put

{ Captain John Santford's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *mch apl may & june*, 1779.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *4 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ad

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Bowls

Pvt

{ Captain John Santford's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month S
of July Aug & Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 3 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence for month 10 Doll

Amount of subsistence 14 ²/₃ Doll

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 13

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Handwritten signature

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Bowls

Pvt., { Captain John Santford's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Haverstraw
Feb 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furlough'd Jan 23"
14 Days.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

M. Smith

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Bowls

Prv

{ Captain John Santford's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Haverstraw
mch 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Comd State
N. York

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 28, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

M. Smith

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Bowles

Pri'

{ Captain John Santford's Co. in the
additional Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Weeks Apr. May & June*, 1779.

Roll dated

Wyoming

June 30, 1779

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 22*, 1777

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1779

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. R. & P., 415, 537.

Dallade

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Bowls

Part

{ Capt. Santford's Company in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, Aug. & Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Eastern, Oct. 17

1779.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted May 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Collings

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Bowls

prvt, { Capt. John Santford's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Scotch Plains

Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Flying
Hosp

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Attest

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Geo + Bowles

Pri, { Capt. John Santford's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov + Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Kenilworth
Jan'y 21, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted May 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster, or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Dick Kat Wallkill

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dallade

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Bowls

Priv

{ Captain John Santford's Company,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of Jan'y & Feby, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 60/90 D

Time of service 5 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr mo 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 83 30/90 Dols.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Rant

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Bowles

Pvt

{ Captain John Santford's Company,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60/90 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : 1

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Hiatt

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Bowles

Pri, { Capt. John Santford's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Mendham
March 4, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted May 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Mustered sick absent
for Oct. Nov. & Dec. 1779

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballade

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Bowles

Pri, { Capt. John Santford's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Menahan

Apr 7, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Aug. 1780

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballade

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Bowl

Pr

{ Captain John Santford's Co. in the
regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2-10 Penn Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. M. Baird

B

Spencer's Regiment Continental
Troops.

Grg. Bows

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

ROLL

of Capt. John Stantford's Company.

Roll not dated.

Home

D Lands

Term

May 22

Remarks:

1
8738013

Swain

Copyist.

166

Boyers, John

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Boyers, John

167.
Boyers, John

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Corporal

CARD. NUMBERS.

1	37038960	26	37039677
2	9005	27	9653
3	9055	28	37175908
4	9090	29	
5	9145	30	
6	9168	31	
7	9203	32	
8	9236	33	
9	9266	34	
10	9300	35	
11	9327	36	
12	9358	37	
13	9384	38	
14	9407	39	
15	9433	40	
16	9459	41	
17	9486	42	
18	9513	43	
19	9499	44	
20	40119	45	
21	39526	46	
22	9552	47	
23	9578	48	
24	9604	49	
25	9629	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P 415-537
436786

See also

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Boyars

Pr, { Captain John Maxwell's Co. com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Nov 30*, 17.

Pay per month *623 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *total pay £ 2-10s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Meeker's, and the Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballade

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Bryan

Privat { Captain John Maxwell's Co., com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment for the war

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Boyars
Pri, { Captain John Maxwell's Co. com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Oct 31, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount total pay £ 2 - 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Meeker's, and the Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dallach

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Boyars

Pvt. { Captain John Maxwell's Co., com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 3, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment for the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: * On furlow

* As on roll

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Boyars

Cri, { Capt. John Maxwell's Co. in the
5th New Jersey Regiment com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Septemb 30, 17.

Pay per month 6²³ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay to 2-10 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Meeker's, and The Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dallada

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Boyars

Put

{ Capt. John Maxwell's Company of
the 5th New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 17 77.

Roll dated

Nov 1, 17 77.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

for the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Boyars

Pri., { Capt. John Maxwell's Co. in the
5th New Jersey Regiment com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *off pay to 2-10 s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Meeker's, and The Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballade

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Boyars
Priv

Capt. John Maxwell's Company of
the 5th New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

sepr, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 12, 1777.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

for the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

OB

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Boyar

Capt. John Maxwell's Co. in the
5th New Jersey Regiment com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid July 31, 17 ____.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount of pay in proc - £ 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Meeker's, and The Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Sallade

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Boyare
Priv

Capt. John Maxwell's Company of
the 5th New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 3, 1777.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

for the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Williamson

B
no

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Boyars

Pri, { Captain John Maxwell's Co. com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid June 30, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay in proc. to 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Meeker's, and the Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballade

13 | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Boyars
Sergeant, { Capt. John Maxwell's Co. in the
5th New Jersey Regiment com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of June, 1777.
Commencement of time _____, 17 ____ .
Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____ .
To what time paid June 1, 17 ____ .
Pay per month 8 dollars
Time of service _____
Whole time of service _____
Subsistence _____
Amount of pay to 3.
Amt. of pay and subsistence _____
Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's, and The Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

13

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Boyars

Lieut. { Capt. John Maxwell's Co. in the
5th New Jersey Regiment com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid April 30, 17.

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay in proe to 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Meeker's, and The Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Sallade

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Boyer
Sergeant, { Capt. John Maxwell's Company of
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

the time of their enlistment
to 30 April, 1777.

Appointed April 2, 1777.

Enlisted, 1777.

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 28 D

Total pay to 2-16.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Ballade

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John ^L Boyars
Lengh

Capt. John Maxwell's Company of
the 5th Jersey Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1777.

Roll dated

June 2, 1777.

Appointed

Apr 2, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Aug. 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

S

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Boyars
Surg. *Maxwells* Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *Apr. 21, 1777*

Term enlisted for *War*

Casualties *Privt. July, Capt.*
Feb. 1, 78. dead May 10. 78

Remarks

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *4* page *22*

Wise

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Boyars

Corp,

{ A Company commanded by Lieut.
Uzal Meeker in Col. Oliver Spen-
cer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1776.

Roll dated Valley Forge

June 15, 1776

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died May 10

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Boyars

Corp., { The Company commanded by Lieut.
Uzal Meeker in Colonel Oliver
Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid April 30, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount total pay 13 s - 9 d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Died 10th

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's, and The Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Boyare

Corp, { Late Captain John Maxwell's Co.,
in a regiment commanded by Col.
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1776.

Roll dated Valley Forge

May 5, 1776.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Present

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

William

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Boyars
Corp, { Late Capt. John Maxwell's Co. in
a Regiment commanded by Colonel
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

When last paid March 31, 1778.

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Total pay in proc. to 2-15s

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—B. & P., 415,537.

(545)

Ballade

Copyist.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Boyars
Corp, { Captain John Maxwell's Co. com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of March, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 1778.

Commencement of pay _____, 1778.

To what time paid Feb 28, 1778.

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount total pay to 2-15

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's, and the Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballade

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Boyars

Capt.

{ Capt. John Maxwell's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge

Apr 1, 1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Boyars

Corp, { Captain John Maxwell's Co. com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Jan 31, 17.

Pay per month 5 1/3 Dols.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount total pay £ 2-15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Meeker's, and the Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballade

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Boyars

Corp, { Captain John Maxwell's Co., com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated

Mar 20, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment for the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: App'd Corp 1st F

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Boyars

Priv., { Captain John Maxwell's Co., com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mar 20, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment for the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: App'd Corp 2/1st
Feb

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's, and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Wilkinson

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Boyars

Lieut. { Captain John Maxwell's Co. com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Dec 31, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount total pay to 2-10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Meeker's, and the Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Sallade

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Boyan

Pvt. { Captain John Maxwell's Co., com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 31st, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment for the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Boyars

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Maxwell's Co. for one month's
extraordinary pay given by Congress to the men
in camp Dec. 29, 1777.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*, 1779.

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Total pay *\$ 2 - 10 s.*

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's, and The Major's Comaany.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Ballade

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

115

